

T

AN

# THE MUNICIPAL INDEX

BEING

AN INDEX TO THE PROVISIONS CONTAINED IN THE REVISED  
STATUTES OF ONTARIO (1887), AND THE ANNUAL  
VOLUMES OF STATUTES FOR SUBSEQUENT  
YEARS, AFFECTING MUNICIPAL COR-  
PORATIONS, THEIR COUNCILS  
AND OFFICERS.

BY

ALLAN MALCOLM DYMOND,

*Barrister-at-Law, Law Secretary to the Attorney-General of Ontario,  
and Law Clerk to the Legislative Assembly.*

---

TORONTO :

THE CARSWELL CO. (LTD.), LAW PUBLISHERS, ETC.

1893.

KEO 864

177

1893

### NOTE.

The object of this work is to enable persons consulting it to find, without loss of time, those provisions, scattered throughout several volumes, which affect municipal corporations. Where cross-references are used, the compiler has, as far as possible, inserted in brackets after the Title to which reference is made, the numbers of the sections dealing with the subject. The numbers of the pages given refer to the pages of the Revised Statutes or annual volumes at which the provisions indexed may be found.

A. M. D.

TORONTO, January 2nd, 1893.

# THE MUNICIPAL INDEX.

---

## A.

ABANDONED OIL WELLS, Act respecting, *see* OIL WELLS (Rev. Stat. c. 218, p. 2352)

ABSENCE, Forfeiture of seat in council by, 55 V. c. 42, s. 177, p. 310

ACCIDENTS BY FIRE, Prevention of, *see* FIRES

ACCOUNTS, To be kept on file by clerk, 55 V. c. 42, s. 245, p. 325

To be kept by councils separately for special rate and sinking fund or instalments of principal debt, 55 V. c. 42, s. 372, p. 367

Surplus at credit of special rate may be applied towards next year's interest; or be carried to credit of the sinking fund, 55 V. c. 42, s. 373 (1), p. 367

Moneys levied for sinking fund not to be diverted to other purposes, 55 V. c. 42, s. 373 (2), p. 367

Members voting for diversion of sinking fund to be personally liable for amount and to be disqualified for two years, 55 V. c. 42, s. 373 (3), p. 367

Auditing and publication of annual statement, *see* AUDITORS AND AUDIT (55 V. c. 42, ss. 258-268, pp. 329-333)

To be kept by county treasurer showing non-resident taxes, *see* NON-RESIDENT LAND FUND (55 V. c. 48, ss. 210-221, pp. 630-632)

ACTION, Recovery of taxes by, 55 V. c. 48, s. 131, p. 610

Not to be brought against persons acting under by-laws, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 338, p. 354

ACTIONS AGAINST MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS, Not to be brought for acts done under by-laws, orders or resolutions, until after lapse of one month from issue of order to quash, 55 V. c. 42, s. 338, p. 354

One month's notice of action to be given, 55 V. c. 42, s. 338, p. 354



**ACTIONS AGAINST MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—Continued.**

If tender of amends made and pleaded, plaintiff not to recover costs unless verdict given for more than tender, 55 V. c. 42, s. 339, p. 354

Tender of amends or payment into court in actions for negligence to give costs to corporation if no greater amount recovered, 55 V. c. 42, s. 430, p. 384

Enforcing judgment by executions against municipalities, *see* EXECUTIONS AGAINST MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS (55 V. c. 42, ss. 428, 429, pp. 383, 384)

**ADDITION, Of new territory to municipalities, *see* ANNEXATION**

**ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE**, expenses of, to be paid by town upon withdrawal from county, 55 V. c. 42, s. 25, p. 255.

New award after five years, 55 V. c. 42, s. 25 (5), p. 256

*See* COURT HOUSES, CRIMINAL JUSTICE, GAOLS

**ADVERTISEMENTS, *see* NOTICES****AFFIDAVITS, *see* OATHS AND DECLARATIONS**

**AGENTS**, When selling certain goods, to be included in term "hawkers," 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (3) a, p. 427

Personal property in hands of, when principal out of the Province, to be subject to same assessment or exemption as other personalty, 55 V. c. 48, s. 10, p. 566

When in charge of personal property of person doing business in municipality where he does not reside, to be assessed for same as well as owner, 55 V. c. 48, s. 15, p. 572

Personal property in possession of, may be assessed in name of owner and agent in municipality where situate, 55 V. c. 48, s. 33, p. 579

To be assessed for personalty in possession of, but owned out of the Province, 55 V. c. 48, s. 39, p. 581

*At Elections,*

Candidates may undertake duties of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 172, p. 309

Who intended in sections referring to, 55 V. c. 42, s. 173, p. 309

Non-attendance not to invalidate elections, 55 V. c. 42, s. 173, p. 309

Powers and duties at polling, *see* VOTING.

*At Voting on By-Laws, *see* VOTING* (55 V. c. 42, ss. 293-322, pp. 341-350)

**AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE** Right of county council to nominate students for free tuition at, Rev. Stat. c. 233, s. 8, p. 2535

**AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES**, Agreements with municipalities as to use of buildings, Rev. Stat. c. 39, s. 81 (2), p. 420

Municipalities may grant aid to, Rev. Stat. c. 39, s. 81 (1), p. 420

By-laws for granting money or land to, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (9), p. 401

Licenses not to be granted to certain shows and the vendors of certain goods for the times and places of holding annual exhibitions, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (25) a, p. 419.

Property of, exempted from taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (10), p. 563.

- AGRICULTURE AND ARTS ASSOCIATION, Agreements with corporations of cities and towns as to erection of exhibition buildings, Rev. Stat. c. 39, s. 31, p. 405  
Municipalities may grant aid to, Rev. Stat. c. 39, s. 81 (1), p. 420  
By-laws for granting money or lands to, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (9), p. 401
- ALDERMEN, Number to be elected from each ward in cities, 55 V. c. 42, s. 68, p. 271  
In cities to be *ex officio* justices of the peace, 55 V. c. 42, s. 415, p. 379  
After taking oaths, not to require property qualification to act as justices of the peace, 55 V. c. 42, s. 417, p. 379  
Powers as visitors of public schools, 54 V. c. 55, ss. 184, 185, p. 162  
*See* COUNCILS
- ALGOMA, Qualification of members of councils, exception from general provisions, 55 V. c. 42, s. 73, p. 273  
Provisions as to publication of annual statement of accounts of municipalities not to apply to, 55 V. c. 42, s. 263 (5), p. 332
- ALGOMA, MUSKOKA, PARRY SOUND, NIPISSING, MANITOULIN, THUNDER BAY, AND RAINY RIVER,  
*Act respecting the establishment of municipal institutions in*, Rev. Stat. c. 185, p. 2020; 52 V. c. 37, p. 144; 53 V. c. 51, p. 128; 55 V. c. 45, p. 557  
Power to organize township municipalities, Rev. Stat. c. 185, s. 1, p. 2020; 52 V. c. 37, s. 1, p. 144  
Union township municipalities may be organized, withdrawal from union, Rev. Stat. c. 185, s. 1 (2), p. 2020; 52 V. c. 37, s. 2, p. 144  
Public meeting to form municipality, when to be called, Rev. Stat. c. 185, s. 2, p. 2021  
Petitioners for meeting, to deposit sum for expenses, Rev. Stat. c. 185, s. 3, p. 2021  
Judge or stipendiary magistrate, to appoint a chairman, Rev. Stat. c. 185, s. 14, p. 2021  
Judge or stipendiary to provide for first election, Rev. Stat. c. 185, s. 5, p. 2021  
Number of votes required at meeting, Rev. Stat. c. 185, s. 5, p. 2021  
First council, how composed, qualification, Rev. Stat. c. 185, ss. 6, 7, p. 2022  
Nominations, how made, Rev. Stat. c. 185, s. 8, p. 2022  
Election by acclamation, Rev. Stat. c. 185, s. 9, p. 2022  
Notice of polling, Rev. Stat. c. 185, s. 10, p. 2022  
Poll book, how to be filled up, Rev. Stat. c. 185, s. 11, p. 2022  
Casting vote, Rev. Stat. c. 185, s. 12, p. 2022  
Term of office of first members, Rev. Stat. c. 185, s. 13, p. 2022

ALGOMA, Etc.—*Continued.*

- Oath of voters, Rev. Stat. c. 185, s. 14, p. 2023
- Declaration of election, Rev. Stat. c. 185, s. 15, p. 2023
- Name of municipality, Rev. Stat. c. 185, s. 15, p. 2023
- Tenure of office of councillors, Rev. Stat. 185, s. 15, p. 2023
- First meeting, Rev. Stat. c. 185, s. 16, p. 2023
- Appointment and remuneration of clerk, treasurer and collector, Rev. Stat. c. 185, s. 17, p. 2023
- Powers of councils, application of general powers of townships, Rev. Stat. c. 185, s. 18, p. 2023
  - Sewerage and drainage; driving upon sidewalks; preventing fires; removal of snow, ice, etc.; preventing obstruction of roads; charging sewer rents; Rev. Stat. c. 185, s. 19, p. 2024
  - May lay out, roads less than 66 feet in width, 55 V. c. 45, s. 1, p. 557
  - Closing road allowances, 55 V. c. 45, s. 2, p. 557
  - Tavern and shop licenses, Rev. Stat. c. 185, s. 35, p. 2027
  - Auctioneers, bill posters, hawkers and pedlars, Rev. Stat. c. 185, s. 36, p. 2027
- Assessment, council to appoint assessors, Rev. Stat. c. 185, s. 20, p. 2024
  - Who to be entered on roll—notice of assessment, Rev. Stat. c. 185, s. 20, p. 2024
  - Return of roll to clerk on completion, Rev. Stat. c. 185, s. 21, p. 2024
  - Appeals—notice to clerk, Rev. Stat. c. 185, s. 22, p. 2024
  - Council to hear and determine appeals, Rev. Stat. c. 185, s. 23, p. 2024
  - Appeals from council to stipendiary magistrate, or district judge, Rev. Stat. c. 185, s. 24, p. 2025
  - Appeals in Manitoulin, 52 V. c. 37, s. 6, p. 145
  - Time for appeal when decision of court of revision is delayed, Rev. Stat. c. 185, s. 25, p. 2025
  - Notice of appeal, Rev. Stat. c. 185, s. 26, p. 2025
  - Powers of judge or stipendiary magistrate, Rev. Stat. c. 185, s. 27, p. 2025
  - Revised roll to be final, Rev. Stat. c. 185, s. 28, p. 2026
  - By-law fixing time for assessors to commence, Rev. Stat. c. 185, s. 29, p. 2026
- Rates and taxes, council to levy, Rev. Stat. c. 185, s. 30, p. 2026
- Expenditure of taxes on roads and bridges in township unions in Rainy River and Thunder Bay, Rev. Stat. c. 185, s. 31, p. 2026; 53 V. c. 51, s. 1, p. 128
- Collector—his return and powers, arrears and tax sales, Rev. Stat. c. 185, ss. 33, 34, p. 2026
- Special provisions as to Muskoka and Parry Sound, *see* MUSKOKA AND PARRY SOUND, (52 V. c. 17, ss. 1-5, p. 78; 53 V. c. 52, p. 129; 55 V. c. 50, p. 652)

ALGOMA, Etc.—*Continued.*

Constables, appointment and removal and fees of, Rev. Stat. c. 185, s. 37, p. 2027

Lock-up houses, and constable thereof, Rev. Stat. c. 185, s. 38, p. 2027

Certain general provisions as to municipal institutions to apply, Rev. Stat. c. 185, s. 39, p. 2027

Elections after the first, who may vote, Rev. Stat. c. 185, s. 40, p. 2028; 52 V. c. 37, s. 3, p. 144

Married women not to vote, 52 V. c. 37, s. 3, p. 144

Qualification of members of council, Rev. Stat. c. 185, s. 41, p. 2028

Place and conduct of election, Rev. Stat. c. 185, s. 42, p. 2028

Nominations, Rev. Stat. c. 185, s. 43, p. 2028.

Nomination falling on Christmas Day, Rev. Stat. c. 185, s. 44, p. 2028

Clerk to preside at nominations and be the returning officer, Rev. Stat. c. 185, s. 45, p. 2029

Polling day, Rev. Stat. c. 185, s. 46, p. 2029.

Term of office, Rev. Stat. c. 185, s. 47, p. 2029.

Trial of controverted elections, general law to apply, Rev. Stat. c. 185, s. 48, p. 2029

Vacancy, how filled, Rev. Stat. c. 185, s. 49, p. 2029

Who to preside at council meetings, Rev. Stat. c. 185, s. 40, p. 2029

Reeves to be Justices of the Peace, 52 V. c. 37, s. 4, p. 144

Police villages, erection of, on petition to Lieutenant-Governor, Rev. Stat. c. 185, s. 52, p. 2029

General law to apply, Rev. Stat. c. 185, s. 53, p. 2029

Qualification of electors—elections, Rev. Stat. c. 185, s. 54, p. 2030

Qualification of police trustees, Rev. Stat., c. 185, s. 55, p. 2030

Annexation of territory to municipalities or union of municipalities, Rev. Stat. c. 185, s. 56, p. 2030

Withdrawal from union, 52 V. c. 37, s. 5, p. 144

Judge of District Court to decide disputes arising as to validity of by-laws in Algoma and Thunder Bay, Rev. Stat. c. 685, s. 57, p. 2030

Establishment of mining schools, *see* MINING SCHOOLS (54 V. c. 60, p. 195)

Iron smelting works, bonuses to, *see* IRON SMELTING WORKS, (55 V. c. 42, s. 637, p. 524)

ALIENS, Disqualified from serving as jurors, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 9, p. 614

Not to be elected to councils, 55 V. c. 42, s. 73 (1), p. 273

ALLEGIANCE, OATH OF, Form to be subscribed by members of municipal corporations, Rev. Stat. c. 15, s. 3, p. 227

ALLEYS, By-laws respecting dwellings in, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (10 a), p. 432

ALLEYS—*Continued.*

By-laws respecting the removal of snow, ice and dirt from, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (25), p. 438

Respecting the obstruction or fouling of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (27), p. 434

Powers of councils with regard to planting and removal of trees on, *see* TREES.

*See* HIGHWAYS.

ALMSHOUSES, By-laws for establishing, on industrial farms or exhibition grounds, 55 V. c. 42, s. 504 (11), p. 443

Exempted from taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (9), p. 562.

Houses of refuge, *see* HOUSES OF REFUGE

AMHERSTBURGH, Boundaries of, not affected by consolidation of municipal Acts, 55 V. c. 42, s. 675, p. 532

ANATOMY, Notice of unclaimed bodies to be given to inspector Rev. Stat. c. 149, s. 9, p. 1379; 52 V. c. 24, s. 5, p. 96

Unclaimed bodies to be buried at expense of municipality, Rev. Stat. c. 149, s. 17, p. 1380

ANIMALS, By-laws for preventing or regulating the keeping of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (45), p. 422

For regulating sales of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (51), p. 422

Providing for pounds, 55 V. c. 42, s. 490 (1), p. 423

To restrain running at large and trespassing, and provide for impounding, 55 V. c. 42, s. 490 (2), p. 424

Restraints on running at large not to conflict with Acts respecting cruelty to animals, 55 V. c. 42, s. 490, p. 423

For appraising damages done by, 55 V. c. 42, s. 490 (3), p. 424

For compensating persons for services in connection with impounding or distress, 55 V. c. 42, s. 490 (4), p. 424

For prohibiting the driving of, on streets, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (36), p. 436

What fees may be charged for weighing on markets, 55 V. c. 42, s. 497 (8), p. 438

By-laws for paying bounties for destruction of, when dangerous to poultry, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (21), p. 453

For preventing cruelty to, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (14), p. 417.

For the protection of, from barbed wire fences, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (19), p. 418

For preventing persons from throwing carcasses on streets, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (23), p. 419

Penalty for tying to trees or permitting destruction of trees by, Rev. Stat. c. 201, s. 8, p. 2247

Inspection of horses, etc., to prevent spread of venereal disease, 53 V. c. 65, s. 9, p. 147

Contagious diseases, *see* PUBLIC HEALTH, (53 V. c. 61, p. 141; 54 V. c. 49, s. 1, p. 96)

*See* POUNDS



**ANNEXATION**, Of newly incorporated village lying within two or more counties, to one of such counties, 55 V. c. 42, s. 12, p. 247

Liability of territory, detached, to county, 55 V. c. 42, s. 13, p. 248

Of new territory to incorporated village upon petition to Lieutenant-Governor, 55 V. c. 42, s. 14, p. 248

Of village to adjoining municipality upon becoming unincorporated, 55 V. c. 42, s. 16, p. 249

Adjustment of liabilities and assets, 55 V. c. 42, s. 16, pp. 249, 250

Of contiguous unincorporated villages by township council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 17 (4), p. 251

Of adjacent territory, to new town or city by Lieutenant-Governor, 55 V. c. 42, s. 20, p. 252

Of new territory to city or town upon new division into wards, 55 V. c. 42, s. 22 (1), p. 253

Land in another county so attached to belong to same county, as city or town, 55 V. c. 42, s. 23, p. 254

Of village or town to adjacent village, town or city, by proclamation, 55 V. c. 42, s. 24, p. 254

Lieutenant-Governor may erect village or town to which addition made into town or city and re-divide wards, 55 V. c. 42, s. 24 (3), p. 255

By-law to be submitted upon petition of 150 electors, 55 V. c. 42, s. 24 (4), p. 255

If carried, by-law to be adopted by council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 24 (5), p. 255

Council of adjacent village, town or city may give assent to annexation by resolution, 55 V. c. 42, s. 24 (6), p. 255

Lieutenant-Governor to give effect to agreement by proclamation, 55 V. c. 42, s. 24 (7), p. 255

When annexation to take effect, 55 V. c. 42, s. 89, p. 280

Adjustment of debts and division of property upon, 55 V. c. 42, s. 56 (1), p. 266

Effect upon local improvements previously undertaken in territory annexed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 56 (2), p. 266

Effect of, upon qualification for municipal councils, 55 V. c. 42, s. 73 (4), p. 274

When taking place after completion of assessment roll, adoption of former assessment of territory annexed—qualification of voters, 55 V. c. 48, s. 52 (3), p. 583

Alterations to be made in books of county treasurer with respect to arrears of taxes, 55 V. c. 48, s. 153, p. 616

**ANNUAL RETURNS**, To be made to Lieutenant-Governor by councils borrowing money for tile, stone, or timber drainage, Rev. Stat. c. 38, s. 19, p. 393.

Of accounts of earnings and expenses of houses of industry and refuge to be transmitted to Legislative Assembly, 55 V. c. 42, s. 461, p. 393

ANNUAL RETURNS—*Continued.*

- By clerks of municipalities to Bureau of Industries, to be made under a penalty of \$20, 55 V. c. 42, s. 248 (1), p. 326  
To be tabulated and laid before Assembly, 55 V. c. 42, 248 (2), p. 326  
Moneys payable to municipality by Province to be retained if returns not made, 55 V. c. 42, s. 248 (3), p. 326
  - By treasurers to Bureau of Industries, to be made under a penalty of \$20, 55 V. c. 42, s. 252 (1), p. 327  
Secretary of Bureau to make report to Minister to be laid before Assembly, 55 V. c. 42, s. 252 (2), p. 327  
Moneys payable to municipalities in default to be retained, 55 V. c. 42, s. 252 (3), p. 328.
  - By auditors of Toronto to Bureau of Industries, 55 V. c. 42, s. 259 (2), p. 330
  - By auditors of other municipalities to Bureau of Industries, 55 V. c. 42, s. 263 (2), p. 331
  - To Provincial Treasurer, by treasurers of municipalities indebted to Consolidated Municipal Loan Fund, to be made under a penalty of \$100, 55 V. c. 42, s. 381, p. 369
  - Particulars of corporation debts, to be furnished to Minister of Agriculture, under penalty of \$20, 55 V. c. 42, s. 382, p. 370
  - Particulars of assets and liabilities to be forwarded by all corporations to Minister of Agriculture, Rev. Stat. c. 186, s. 5, p. 2032; 53 V. c. 12, s. 2, p. 42  
Form, Rev. Stat. c. 186, Sched. B, p. 2036
  - List of lands granted, etc., by the Crown, to be sent to county treasurers and by them forwarded to clerks of local municipalities, 55 V. c. 48, ss. 138, 139, p. 612
  - By treasurers to county councils on state of non-resident land fund, 55 V. c. 48, s. 220, p. 632  
What to contain, 55 V. c. 48, s. 221 (1), p. 632  
Copy to be transmitted to Provincial Secretary for Lieutenant-Governor, 55 V. c. 48, s. 221 (2), p. 632
- ANNUAL VALUE, For purposes of business tax, to be seven per cent. of the assessed value of premises, 55 V. c. 48, s. 31a (2), p. 579
- ANTICIPATORY APPROPRIATIONS, May be made by by-law for next ensuing year in lieu of special rate for that year, 55 V. c. 42, s. 369, p. 365
- Certain funds, not otherwise appropriated, may be carried to credit of sinking fund, 55 V. c. 42, s. 369 (1), p. 365.
  - Sources and application of such funds to be stated in by-law, 55 V. c. 42, s. 369 (2), p. 366
  - When moneys so appropriated sufficient, yearly rate may be suspended for ensuing year, 55 V. c. 42, s. 369 (3), p. 366
  - Recitals in by-law, 55 V. c. 42, s. 370 (1), p. 366
  - By-law to require approval of Lieutenant-Governor, 55 V. c. 42, s. 370 (2), p. 366
  - May be made by senior municipality in aid of junior after dissolution of union, 55 V. c. 42, s. 371, p. 366

**APPOINTMENT TO OFFICE**, Not to be made by tender or given to applicants at lowest remuneration, 55 V. c. 42, s. 278 (2), p. 336

To be during pleasure of councils, 55 V. c. 42, s. 279, p. 337.

**APPORTIONMENT OF DAMAGES**, In actions for injuries caused by non-repair of highways where more than one municipality liable, 55 V. c. 42, s. 531 (7), p. 457

**APPRAISERS**, *see* VALUATORS.

**APPRENTICES**, By-laws for preventing the supplying of intoxicants to, without consent of employers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (3), p. 420

### ARBITRATIONS AND AWARDS—

#### *Appointment of Arbitrators—*

Appointment to be in writing, signed by appointers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 385, p. 371

Appointment by corporations to be under corporate seal and signed by head and clerk, 55 V. c. 42, s. 385, p. 371

Arbitrators on behalf of municipality to be appointed by council, or by head, if authorized by by-law, 55 V. c. 42, s. 386, p. 371

Either party may appoint an arbitrator and give notice to other party to appoint, 55 V. c. 42, s. 387, p. 371

Notice to a corporation to be given to head, 55 V. c. 42, s. 387, p. 371

Two arbitrators, appointed by parties, to appoint a third in writing, 55 V. c. 42, s. 388, p. 372

Where more than two municipalities interested, each to appoint arbitrator, and if number so appointed equal, another to be appointed by arbitrators, or in default by Lieutenant-Governor, 55 V. c. 42, s. 389, p. 372

When two local municipalities interested, and either omits to appoint, or those appointed omit to appoint a third, county judge may appoint, 55 V. c. 42, s. 390, p. 372

Where cities and counties interested, and default made, Lieutenant-Governor may appoint an arbitrator, 55 V. c. 42, s. 390, p. 372

In case of real property taken or injured by municipal corporations, under by-law, persons interested may give notice of appointment to head, who shall, if authorized by by-law, appoint an arbitrator, 55 V. c. 42, s. 391, p. 372

Notice given on behalf of corporation to state what powers are to be exercised, 55 V. c. 42, s. 391, p. 372

Where notice served by corporation with copy of the by-law, and person interested in lands makes default, corporation may apply to county judge to appoint, 55 V. c. 42, s. 392, p. 372

Where several persons have distinct interests in the property they may agree upon an arbitrator, 55 V. c. 42, s. 393, p. 373

In case of default of the corporation or of the persons interested or of the arbitrators, county judge on application of either

ARBITRATIONS AND AWARDS—*Continued.*

party may make necessary appointment, 55 V. c. 42, s. 394, p. 373

Arbitrator appointed by judge, not to be a resident in municipality where land in question is situated, 55 V. c. 42, s. 394, p. 373

Members, officers and employees of corporation, or any person interested, disqualified from acting, 55 V. c. 42, s. 396 (1), p. 373

Ratepayers in municipality interested not to be disqualified except in drainage arbitrations, 55 V. c. 42, s. 396 (2), p. 374

Arbitrators to take oath before commencing duties, 55 V. c. 42, s. 397, p. 374

Form, 55 V. c. 42, s. 397, p. 374

Appointment not an admission of liability on the part of councils, 55 V. c. 42, s. 487*a*, p. 410

*Award—*

Award to be made within one month after appointment of third arbitrator, 55 V. c. 42, s. 395, p. 373.

Arbitrators to meet within twenty days after appointment of third arbitrator, adjourning from time to time, and determine dispute, and make their award in writing, 55 V. c. 42, s. 398, p. 374

Award to be binding on all parties, 55 V. c. 42, s. 398, p. 374

One copy to be filed with clerk of each municipality, 55 V. c. 42, s. 398, p. 374

In cases respecting drainage works award to be made in triplicate and one copy filed in registry office of division where land lies, 55 V. c. 42, s. 398, p. 374

Costs to be in discretion of arbitrators, and be fixed at a lump sum or ordered to be taxed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 399, p. 374

Revision of taxation to be had in usual manner upon one week's notice, 55 V. c. 42, s. 399, p. 374

Decision of majority to be conclusive, 55 V. c. 42, s. 400, p. 375

Notes of oral evidence to be taken in certain cases and filed with clerk, together with documentary evidence, for inspection by persons interested, 55 V. c. 42, s. 401 (1), p. 375

Arbitrators acting on their own knowledge or skill, to put statement thereof in writing, 55 V. c. 42, s. 401 (1), p. 375

Certificate to be filed by each arbitrator, showing time actually occupied at each sitting, with dates and fees, 55 V. c. 42, s. 401 (2), p. 375

In certain cases, award to be binding on corporation must be adopted by by-law within three months, 55 V. c. 42, s. 402, p. 375

If not adopted, original by-law to be deemed repealed and corporation to pay costs, 55 V. c. 42, s. 402, p. 375

Awards when not binding on corporation until adopted, after adoption to be subject to review by courts on the merits, 55 V. c. 42, s. 403 (1), p. 375

ARBITRATIONS AND AWARDS—*Continued.*

- Motion against award may be made one month after adoption thereof, 55 V. c. 42, s. 403 (2), p. 376
- Awards to be made in writing under the hands of at least two arbitrators and be subject to jurisdiction of High Court, 55 V. c. 42, s. 404, p. 376
- Where notes of evidence required to be taken and filed court may consider merits and call for additional evidence and may set aside award, or remit matters referred to the same or new arbitrators, or modify award, 55 V. c. 42 s. 404, p. 376
- When required by either party, award to state particulars of compensation to be paid by councils of large cities, and amount to be set off, 55 V. c. 42, s. 487 (7), p. 410
- Proceedings in respect of lands taken or injured by municipal corporations, *see* COMPENSATION FOR LANDS TAKEN OR INJURED, (55 V. c. 42, ss. 483-488e, pp. 407-411)
- Under drainage enactments, *see* DRAINAGE
- AREA, Limitation of, in regard to towns and villages, 55 V. c. 42, s. 10, p. 247
- Reduction of, in case of villages and towns, 55 V. c. 42, s. 15, p. 249
- Making additions to municipalities, *see* ANNEXATION
- ARMS, To be provided by council for police force on requisition of commissioners, 55 V. c. 42, s. 444, p. 389
- ARRESTS, By constables without warrant for breaches of the peace not committed in their presence, 55 V. c. 42, s. 449, p. 390
- ARTISANS, By-laws for establishment of schools for, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (13), p. 429
- Appointment of trustees or managers of such schools, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (13)a, p. 429
- By-laws for aiding schools for, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (14), p. 430
- Evening classes for, *see* FREE LIBRARIES
- ASHES, By-laws respecting the removal and safe keeping of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (17), p. 432
- How to be kept, in police villages, 55 V. c. 42, s. 667 (10), p. 530
- ASSENT OF ELECTORS, How obtained, *see* VOTING, (55 V. c. 42, ss. 293-326, pp. 341-351)
- When required, *see* THE SEVERAL TITLES
- ASSESSMENT, Crown lands sold, leased, or located to be assessable from date of sale, lease or location, Rev. Stat. c. 24, s. 35, p. 294
- Annual lists of Crown lands sold, etc., to be sent to county treasurers, Rev. Stat. c. 24, s. 36, p. 295
- For year previous to separation of municipalities to belong to old municipality, 55 V. c. 42, s. 58, p. 268
- Consolidated Assessment Act, 1893*, 55 V. c. 48, p. 559
- Interpretation of words and terms, 55 V. c. 48, s. 2, p. 560
- Unoccupied lands to be denominated "lands of non-residents" unless owner domiciled in municipality or gives notice



**ASSESSMENT—Continued.**

- requiring his name to be entered on roll, 55 V. c. 48, s. 3, p. 560
- Form of notice, 55 V. c. 48, Shed. A., p. 638
- Owner of unoccupied land may apply to be entered on roll by court of revision or judge, 55 V. c. 48, s. 4 (1), p. 561
- Owner of unoccupied land may have his name entered on voters' list by judge, 55 V. c. 48 s. 4 (2), p. 561
- Railway company's lands to be assessed as lands of residents unless company has ceased to exercise corporate powers, 55 V. c. 48, s. 5, p. 561
- Taxes to be levied equally upon ratable property when no other provision made, 56 V. c. 48, s. 6, p. 561
- Lands used for farming purposes in towns or villages to be assessed as farm lands, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7a, p. 564
- May be exempted from taxation for certain improvements 55 V. c. 48, s. 7a (2), p. 565
- Person waiving exemption in respect of income to be assessed for full amount thereof, 55 V. c. 48, s. 8, p. 565
- Real property owned out of province to be assessed in same manner as other real property, 55 V. c. 48, s. 9, p. 566
- Personal property, in hands of agent or trustee for owner out of Province, to be assessed in same manner as other personalty, 55 V. c. 48, s. 10, p. 566
- Salaries of officers of Superior Courts appointed after 5th March, 1880, to be assessed, 55 V. c. 48, s. 11, p. 566
- Assessors and collectors to be appointed,—who are not to be qualified, 55 V. c. 48, s. 12, p. 566
- Districts may be assigned to assessors and collectors and regulations prescribed, 55 V. c. 48, s. 13, p. 566
- Roll, what to contain, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14, p. 567
- Form, 55 V. c. 48, Shed. B., p. 639
- Names of residents and non-residents who have given notice, to be entered with description of property assessable, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14 (1), p. 566
- Enquiry and entry to be made of births and deaths during preceding year, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14 (2), p. 567
- Particulars to be entered in the various columns of roll, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14 (3), p. 567
- Evidence upon which assessor shall act in entering ratepayers as supporters of separate schools, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14 (4), p. 568
- Farmers' sons, entry of, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14a, p. 569
- Entry of manhood suffrage voters, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14b, p. 570
- Land to be assessed in municipality or ward in which it lies, 55 V. c. 48, s. 15, p. 572
- Personal property in business, carried on in municipality in which the owner does not reside, to be assessed where situate against both owner and agent, 55 V. c. 48, s. 15, p. 572

ASSESSMENT—*Continued.*

- Land occupied by owner to be assessed in his name, but if owner a married woman, husband to be entered as occupant, 55 V. c. 48, s. 16, p. 573
- Land not occupied by the owner to be assessed against owner if known, where no other occupant, and against owner and occupant when occupied, 55 V. c. 48, s. 17, p. 573
- Land of owner not resident in municipality, but in the Province, if occupied, to be assessed against both owner and occupant, and if unoccupied and no notice given then as non-residents' land, 55 V. c. 48, s. 18, p. 573
- Land of owner who has not given notice and is not a resident in Province to be assessed against occupant, but if not occupied then as non-resident's land, 55 V. c. 48, s. 19, p. 573
- Land purchased from Crown and upon which lien for purchase money or mortgage exists, to be assessable to extent of interest of owner, 55 V. c. 48, s. 19a, p. 573
  - Not more than six years past arrears of taxes to be collectable, 55 V. c. 48, s. 19a, p. 573
- When land assessed against both occupant and owner, assessor to bracket names and mark with letters "F." and "T.," 55 V. c. 48, s. 20 (1), p. 574
- Land owned or occupied by several persons, whose names are given to assessor, to be assessed against all proportionately; if owned in part by non-residents whole to be assessed against the names furnished, 55 V. c. 48, s. 21 (1), p. 574
- Member of partnership may be severally assessed for his share if he so desires, 55 V. c. 48, s. 21 (2), p. 574
- Company may give notice desiring to have lands assessed for separate school purposes, 55 V. c. 48, s. 21 (3), p. 574
  - Lands in respect of which notice is given to be proportionate to amount of stock held by Roman Catholics, 55 V. c. 48, s. 21 (3), p. 574
  - Form of notice, 55 V. c. 48, s. 21 (3) a, p. 575
  - Notice may be given in pursuance of resolution of directors and to continue until withdrawn in same manner, 55 V. c. 48, s. 21 (3b), p. 575
  - Clerk to keep notice on file and open to inspection, and assessors to examine file and act accordingly, 55 V. c. 48, s. 21 (3c), p. 575
  - Meaning of "company," 55 V. c. 48, s. 21 (3d) p. 575
- Assessor to put letters "N.R." and addresses opposite names of non-residents who have given notice requiring to be assessed, 55 V. c. 48, s. 25, p. 576
- Property to be estimated at actual cash value, 55 V. c. 48, s. 26 (1), p. 576
- Mineral lands and buildings thereon to be valued in same manner as agricultural lands, but income derived from mines to be subject to taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 26 (2), p. 576
- Vacant ground or ground used as a farm, garden or nursery in cities, towns and villages, to be valued at amount at which sales can be freely made, 55 V. c. 48, s. 27 (1), p. 576

ASSESSMENT—*Continued.*

Council may direct land to be valued as though held for farming or gardening purposes, with percentage added for situation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 27 (1), p. 586

If surveyed into building lots, land may be entered on roll as so many acres of block or original lot, 55 V. c. 48, s. 27 (1), p. 576

Number and description of each to be entered, and each proportionately liable for arrears, 55 V. c. 48, s. 27 (2), p. 576

Vacant land connected with residence and not held for sale to be valued at sum which at six per cent. would yield amount of annual rental, unless council by by-law otherwise directs, 55 V. c. 48, s. 28 (1), p. 576

Islands in the lakes used as summer resorts not to be rated, for statute labour, 55 V. c. 48, s. 28 (2), p. 577

Railway companies to furnish statements to clerks showing property of company in each municipality, 55 V. c. 48, s. 29, p. 577

Clerk to communicate statement to assessor, and assessor to give notice of assessments to companies at any office or station, 55 V. c. 48, s. 29, p. 577

Toll roads not owned by municipalities to be assessed as real estate in municipalities in which they lie, 55 V. c. 48, s. 29a, p. 577

Matters to be taken into consideration by assessors, 55 V. c. 48, s. 29a, p. 577

Roads, whether leased or not, to be assessed in minor municipalities in which the whole or part thereof are situate, 55 V. c. 48, s. 29b, p. 577

Stock, shares, and dividends not to be assessed, 55 V. c. 48, s. 29c, p. 578

Lands of non-residents who have not given notice, mode of assessing, 55 V. c. 48, s. 30, p. 578

Assessors to make a separate heading of "non-residents' land assessments," 55 V. c. 48, ss. 30-1, p. 578

Land not sub-divided into lots to be described by metes and bounds, 55 V. c. 48, ss. 30-2, p. 578

When subdivided each lot to be designated by its number, and quantity of land and amount of rating to be shown, 55 V. c. 48, s. 31, p. 578

Income to be assessed at the net amount during the year then last past over and above amount exempted, 55 V. c. 48, s. 31, p. 578

Business tax, council may pass by-laws for imposing, 55 V. c. 48, s. 31a (1), p. 579

Not to exceed  $7\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. of the annual value of the buildings in which business is carried on, 55 V. c. 48, s. 31a (1), p. 579

**ASSESSMENT—Continued.**

Classification of different kinds of business, 55 V. c. 48, s. 31a (1), p. 579

Annual value of buildings to be computed at seven per cent. of the assessed real value, 55 V. c. 48, s. 31a (2), p. 579

Beneficial owner of shares not in his own name to be assessed for income therefrom, 55 V. c. 48, s. 32, p. 579

Personal property of non-residents to be assessable in same manner as that of residents, 55 V. c. 48, s. 33, p. 579

Exception as to choses in action standing in name of non-resident, 55 V. c. 48, s. 33 (3), p. 579

Personal property of companies, with certain exceptions, to be assessed in same manner as that of partnerships, 55 V. c. 48, s. 34 (1), p. 579

Personal property of banks, gas companies, water-works companies, road companies, railway and harbour companies to be exempt, but not income of shareholders, 55 V. c. 48, s. 34 (2), p. 579

Personal property of partnerships, to be assessed at usual place of business, against the firm, 55 V. c. 48, s. 35 (1), p. 580

Partnership property at branch places of business to be assessed where situate, election by firm as to place of assessment where this cannot be done, 55 V. c. 48, s. 35 (2), p. 580

Person carrying on business in one place to be assessed for all his personal property there, 55 V. c. 48, s. 36 (1), p. 580

Person carrying on business at more than one place, to be assessed for personal property at each, 55 V. c. 48, s. 36 (2), p. 580

Person having no place of business to be assessed at residence, 55 V. c. 48, s. 37, p. 580

Salaries and wages of persons regularly employed in municipality where they do not reside to be assessed at place of employment, 55 V. c. 48, s. 38, p. 580

Exception in case of clergymen and municipal or government officers, 55 V. c. 48, s. 38, p. 580

Personal property in hands of agents, etc., for non-residents to be assessed against such agents, etc., 55 V. c. 48, s. 39, p. 581

Joint personal property to be assessed proportionately against each owner, 55 V. c. 48, s. 39, p. 581

Personalty, in hands of trustee, guardian, executor or administrator, to be assessed against him alone, 55 V. c. 48, s. 41 (1), p. 581

Representative character to be inserted after names on roll, 55 V. c. 48, s. 41 (2), p. 581

Persons assessable to give statement of particulars of their property to assessors, 55 V. c. 48, s. 42, p. 581

Corporations whose dividends are taxable against shareholders to furnish at request of assessor statements as to shareholders, their stock and dividends, 55 V. c. 48, s. 43, p. 582

**ASSESSMENT—Continued.**

Statements furnished to assessors not to be binding on them, 55 V. c. 48, s. 44, p. 582

Penalty for refusing to give statement or making a false statement, 55 V. c. 48, s. 45, p. 582

Notice of assessment to be given by assessor to persons assessed, 55 V. c. 48, s. 47 (1), p. 583

Form of notice, 55 V. c. 48, sched. B., p. 639

Need not be served on farmers' sons, 55 V. c. 48, s. 47 (3), p. 583

Notices and other documents—how served on farmers' sons, 55 V. c. 48, s. 47 (4), p. 583

Meaning of "farmer's son" and "farmer," 55 V. c. 48, s. 47 (5), p. 583

Notice to persons of their assessment as public or separate school supporters, 55 V. c. 48, s. 47a, p. 583

Assessor to be guided by index book in determining who are exempt from public school tax, 55 V. c. 48, s. 47b, p. 583

Roll (unless otherwise provided by by-law) to be commenced by 15th February and completed by the 30th April, 55 V. c. 48, s. 49, p. 584

Assessor to make affidavit verifying roll—form of affidavit, 55 V. c. 48, s. 49, p. 584

Rolls upon completion to be delivered to clerk and filed by him and to be open to inspection by ratepayers, 55 V. c. 48, s. 50, p. 585

Assessors to make enquiries before entering any one on roll so as to prevent creation of false votes, 55 V. c. 48, s. 51 (1), p. 585

Persons entitled to be assessed to be entered on roll without request, and if omitted any other ratepayer may apply to have names omitted inserted, 55 V. c. 48, s. 51 (2), p. 585

Penalty for causing improper entries or omissions to be made on roll, 55 V. c. 48, s. 51 (3), p. 585

Meaning of "voter," 55 V. c. 48, s. 51 (4), p. 586

Cities, towns and villages may pass by-laws for taking assessment between 1st July, and 30th September—sittings of court of revision, etc., 55 V. c. 48, s. 52 (1), p. 586

Of localities added to cities and towns, 55 V. c. 48, s. 52 (3), p. 586

County councils may regulate time for taking assessment in towns, townships and villages, 55 V. c. 48, s. 54 (1), p. 588

Sittings of court of revision, 55 V. c. 48, s. 54 (2), p. 588

Commissioner of Crown Lands to transmit to county treasurers annual lists of lands granted, etc., during preceding year, 55 V. c. 48, s. 138, p. 612

County treasurers to furnish copies to local clerks and clerks to furnish statement to assessors, 55 V. c. 48, s. 139, p. 612

Proceedings where lands have been omitted, 55 V. c. 48, s. 154, p. 616



**ASSESSMENT—Continued.**

Provision for case of neglect or omission to perform duties on the part of assessors, 55 V. c. 48, s. 226, p. 633

Penalty for officers failing to perform their duties, 55 V. c. 48, s. 225, p. 633

Penalty for injustice or fraud, in making assessment, or inserting or omitting names from roll, 55 V. c. 48, s. 227, p. 633

Proof that property assessed at thirty per cent. higher or lower than its real value, to be *prima facie* evidence of injustice and fraud, 55 V. c. 48, s. 228, p. 633

Assessor found guilty of fraud to be sentenced to highest punishment allowed by law, 55 V. c. 48, s. 229, p. 634

Inconsistent enactments repealed, 55 V. c. 48, s. 254, p. 638

Inconsistent provisions in Assessment, Amendment Act, 1892, to be deemed repealed, 55 V. c. 48, s. 255, p. 638

Trial of complaints, *see* COURT OF REVISION, (55 V. c. 48, ss. 55-77, pp. 588-597)

Equalization of assessments, *see* EQUALIZATION OF ASSESSMENTS, (55 V. c. 48, ss. 78-86, pp. 598-600)

For statute labour, *see* STATUTE LABOUR, (55 V. c. 48, ss. 87-118*u*, pp. 601-607)

Property exempted, *see* EXEMPTIONS FROM TAXATION

For school purposes, *see* HIGH SCHOOLS, PUBLIC SCHOOLS, SEPARATE SCHOOLS

For local improvements, *see* LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS

For drainage works, *see* DRAINAGE

Provisions respecting outlying districts, *see* ALGOMA, ETC.

Special provisions as to arrears of taxes and tax sales in Muskoka and Parry Sound, *see* MUSKOKA AND PARRY SOUND

**ASSESSMENT COMMISSIONERS,** May be appointed in cities and towns, 55 V. c. 42, s. 255, p. 328

In conjunction with mayor, to appoint assessors and valuers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 255, p. 328

To possess powers and perform duties of assessors, 55 V. c. 42, s. 255, p. 328

Tenure of office in cities, 55 V. c. 42, s. 255, p. 328

Notices relative to assessment may be given to, 55 V. c. 42, s. 255, p. 328

**ASSESSMENT ROLL,** Clerk before polling takes place to give certificate of dates of return and final revision to deputy returning officer, 55 V. c. 42, s. 135 (1), p. 294

Form of certificate, 55 V. c. 42, s. 135 (1), p. 294; 55 V. c. 42, sched. D, p. 540

Certificate to be given to any person applying on payment of twenty-five cents, 55 V. c. 42, s. 135 (2), p. 294

Certificate to be evidence of such dates at the poll, 55 V. c. 42, s. 135 (3), p. 294

When to be considered finally revised and corrected, 55 V. c. 42, s. 135 (4), p. 294

ASSESSMENT ROLL—*Continued.*

- To be open to inspection at seasonable hours, 55 V. c. 42, s. 247 (1), p. 325
- Clerk to be paid ten cents per folio for copies, 55 V. c. 42, s. 247 (1), p. 325
- Absence of, in new municipalities—qualification of freeholders voting on by-laws in such cases, 55 V. c. 42, s. 308 (2), p. 344
- Qualification of leaseholders, 55 V. c. 42, s. 309 (3), p. 345
- Sections relating to use of, at elections to apply to voting on by-laws, 55 V. c. 42, s. 306, p. 344
- May be posted up at township hall in town or village, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (10), p. 451
- Requisite information to be inserted after diligent enquiry, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14 (1), p. 566
- Form and contents, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14; *Ib.*, sched. B, p. 939
- To contain names in full of taxable residents and of non-residents who have applied to be placed on roll, with property assessed, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14 (1), p. 566
- Assessors in townships, towns and villages to make enquiries as to births and deaths during preceding year and enter same, and if registered, 55 V. c. 48 s. 14 (2), p. 567
- Particulars to be entered in various columns, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14 (3), p. 567
- Clerk of municipality to make annual return of number of steam boilers entered, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14 (3), p. 567
- Entry of separate school supporters, evidence on which assessors to act, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14 (4), p. 568
- Entry of farmers' sons on roll, how to be made, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14a, p. 569
- Persons making affidavit under *Manhood Suffrage Act* to be entered, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14a (1), p. 570
- Temporary absence not to disqualify, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14b (2), p. 570
- Assessors to make enquiry as to who is entitled to be entered, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14b (3), p. 571
- Students at colleges, etc., where to be entered, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14b (4), p. 571
- Who to be disqualified to be entered, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14b (5), p. 571
- Entries to be made by assessors, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14b (6), p. 571
- Assessor to make oath as to correctness of such entries, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14b (7), p. 571
- Complaints respecting entry of voters to be made to Court of Revision or under *Voters' Lists Act*, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14b (8), p. 572
- Voter obtaining qualification after return of roll may apply to county judge, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14b (9), p. 572
- Entry of name of reputed owner or words "owner unknown" to be made against non-residents' lands, 55 V. c. 48, s. 19, p. 573

ASSESSMENT ROLL—*Continued.*

- Land assessed against both owner and occupant,—names to be bracketed and letters "F" and "T" entered against them, 55 V. c. 48, s. 20 (1), p. 574
- Entry of companies as separate school supporters when notice has been given by them, 55 V. c. 48, s. 21 (3), p. 574
- Assessor to write letters "N. R." opposite names of non-residents who have required their names to be entered, 55 V. c. 48, s. 25, p. 576
- Number and description of each lot in vacant block of land to be entered, 55 V. c. 48, s. 27 (2), p. 576
- Lands of non-residents who have not required their names to be entered, to be inserted in separate part of roll, how such land is to be designated and what entries to be made, 55 V. c. 48, s. 30, p. 578
- Entry to be made of notice of assessment having been given, 55 V. c. 48, s. 47 (1), p. 583
- Time for commencement and completion,—affidavit to be made by assessor as to correctness of contents. 55 V. c. 48, s. 49, p. 584
- To be delivered by assessor to clerk on or before 30th April, 55 V. c. 48, s. 50, p. 585
- To be open to inspection at office of clerk, 55 V. c. 48, s. 50, p. 585
- Enquiries to be made by assessor in order to prevent creation of false votes, 55 V. c. 48, s. 51 (1), p. 585
- Persons entitled to entry to be entered without request on their part, 55 V. c. 48, s. 51 (2), p. 585
- Penalty for causing improper entries as to voters, 55 V. c. 48, s. 51 (3), p. 585
- "Voter" to have same meaning as in Voters' Lists Act, 55 V. c. 48, s. 51 (4), p. 586
- By-laws in cities, towns and villages for altering time fixed by law for taking assessment, holding court of revision, etc., 55 V. c. 48, s. 52 (1), p. 586
- Where in such cases roll has not been finally revised by 31st December, council may adopt assessment for following year, 55 V. c. 48, s. 52 (2), p. 586
- Adoption of assessment of municipality from which annexed territory has been taken, 55 V. c. 48, s. 52 (3), p. 586
- Regulation by county councils of time of commencement and completion in towns, townships and villages, 55 V. c. 48, s. 54, p. 588
- List of lands in arrear to be delivered to assessors with, 55 V. c. 48, s. 141, p. 613
- List to be examined by local clerks and certificate given of changes since return, 55 V. c. 48, s. 143 (1), p. 613
- Penalty for making false entries or copies, 55 V. c. 48, s. 227, p. 633
- What to constitute evidence of fraud, 55 V. c. 48, s. 228, p. 633
- Assessor convicted of fraudulent assessment to be sentenced to maximum penalty, 55 V. c. 48, s. 229, p. 633

**ASSESSMENT ROLL**—*Continued.*

Penalty for assessor neglecting to make return by 1st of September, with reference to *Juror's Act*, 55 V. c. 48, s. 230, p. 634

Annual examination by county councils and equalization of assessments thereon, *see* EQUALIZATION OF ASSESSMENTS, (55 V. c. 48, ss. 78-86, pp. 598-600)

Revision and correction of, *see* COURT OF REVISION

Selection of jurors from, *see* JURORS

Preparation of voters' list from, *see* VOTERS' LISTS

**ASSESSORS**, Disqualified from membership in councils, 55 V. c. 42, s. 77 (1), p. 275

To be appointed by councils immediately after annual elections, 55 V. c. 42, s. 254 (1), p. 328

Members of councils not to be appointed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 254 (1), p. 328

May be appointed to act for more than one ward or subdivision, 55 V. c. 42, s. 254 (2), p. 328

Appointment, in cities and towns by assessment commissioner acting in conjunction with mayor, 55 V. c. 42, s. 255, p. 328

Tenure of office in cities, 55 V. c. 42, s. 255, p. 328

To make declaration of office, 55 V. c. 42, s. 271, p. 334

Penalty for refusal or neglect, 55 V. c. 42, s. 277, p. 335

To be deemed officers of the courts, and amenable thereto as regards executions against municipalities, 55 V. c. 42, s. 429, p. 384

To be appointed by every local municipality, 55 V. c. 48, s. 12 (1) p. 566

Clerks and treasurers not to be appointed, 55 V. c. 48, s. 12 (1), p. 566

Convicts and outlaws not to be qualified to act, 55 V. c. 48, s. 12 (2), p. 566

Council to assign districts and prescribe regulations for, 55 V. c. 48, s. 13, p. 566

To be furnished with yearly lists of lands granted, etc., by the Crown, 55 V. c. 48, s. 139, p. 612

Penalty for neglecting duties required by Assessment Acts, 55 V. c. 48, s. 225, p. 633

Other assessors may act when one in default, and certify such default on roll, 55 V. c. 48, s. 226, p. 633

Appointment of successor in case of neglect of duties, 55 V. c. 48, s. 226, p. 633

Liable to fine and imprisonment for fraud or wilful neglect of duty, 55 V. c. 48, s. 227, p. 633

For making fraudulent assessments to be sentenced to greatest punishment allowed by law, 55 V. c. 48, s. 229, p. 634

Penalty for neglecting to return roll by 1st September, with reference to *Juror's Act*, 55 V. c. 48, s. 230, p. 634

Not to impair liability under any other provision, 55 V. c. 48, s. 230, p. 634

**ASSESSORS—Continued.**

To enter dogs on roll, for collection of dog tax, Rev. Stat. c. 214, s. 3, p. 2333

Mode of assessing property, *see* ASSESSMENT

Duties with regard to entries in Assessment Roll, *see* ASSESSMENT ROLLS

Duties under drainage enactments, *see* DRAINAGE

Duties with regard to arrears of taxes, *see* RATES AND TAXES

**ASSIZE OF BREAD**, By-laws for regulating, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (12), p. 442

**ATTACHMENT**, To enforce performance of duties of clerks, assessors and collectors respecting executions against municipalities 55 V. c. 42, s. 429, p. 384

**AUCTIONEERS**, By-laws for licensing and regulating, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (2), p. 426

County councils may provide licenses for sale to persons applying, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (3), p. 426

**AUDITORS AND AUDIT**, Books, vouchers, etc., of deceased county treasurer not to be interfered with until after audit has been made, 55 V. c. 42, s. 250 (2), p. 327

Every council to appoint two auditors at first meeting, 55 V. c. 42, s. 358 (1), p. 329

One auditor to be nominated by head of council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 258 (1), p. 329

Members of councils, clerks, treasurers and contractors disqualified, 55 V. c. 42, s. 258 (1), p. 329

In case of auditor refusing to act, head of council may nominate some other person, 55 V. c. 42, s. 258 (1), p. 329

Head of council not to nominate his employee, 55 V. c. 42, s. 258 (2), p. 330

Special provision as to city of Toronto, 55 V. c. 42, s. 259, p. 330

City councils may pass by-laws for appointment of auditors in December, 55 V. c. 42, s. 260 (1), p. 330

By-law not to affect the audit of accounts for the year in which it takes effect, 55 V. c. 42, s. 260 (2), p. 330

Auditors in Toronto and other cities to examine and report upon accounts at the end of every month, 55 V. c. 42, s. 261, p. 330

Council may fill vacancies and persons appointed shall hold office for remainder of the year, 55 V. c. 42, s. 262, p. 330.

Auditors to examine accounts and report thereon for the year ending on 31st December before their appointment, 55 V. c. 42, s. 263 (1), p. 330

Abstract and detailed statement of finances of corporation to be prepared in duplicate and copies sent to Bureau of Industries and to clerk, 55 V. c. 42, s. 263 (2), p. 331

Report to be made upon security given by treasurer and the balance in his hands, 55 V. c. 42, s. 263 (2a), p. 331



**AUDITORS AND AUDIT—Continued.**

Treasurer upon requisition to give order upon bank, etc., where moneys deposited, for statement of his account, 55 V. c. 42, s. 263 (2b), p. 331

Treasurer to keep moneys of municipality separate from his own and deposit same to a separate account, 55 V. c. 42, s. 263 (2c), p. 331

Councils of towns, townships and villages to publish annual statement of assets and liabilities, 55 V. c. 42, s. 263 (3), p. 332

City council may direct the audit of all accounts before payment, 55 V. c. 42, s. 264, p. 332

Clerk to publish auditor's abstract and transmit copy to clerk of county, 55 V. c. 42, s. 265, p. 332

Council to finally audit accounts and where charges not regulated by law allow what is reasonable, 55 V. c. 42, s. 266, p. 332

County council to audit moneys paid out by county treasurer, 55 V. c. 42, s. 267, p. 333

Councils empowered to order additional audits, 55 V. c. 42, s. 268, p. 333

Form of declaration of office to be made by auditors, 55 V. c. 42, s. 272, p. 335

Examination of receipts for taxes given by county treasurers and particulars of payment, 55 V. c. 48, s. 205, p. 629

Annual report on non-resident land fund to be certified by auditors, 55 V. c. 48, s. 220, p. 632

Audit of accounts of township school boards, 54 V. c. 55, s. 59 (2), p. 123

High school board accounts, 54 V. c. 57, s. 36 (2), p. 187

Audit of sheriff's books, as to collection of taxes in Muskoka and Parry Sound, 55 V. c. 50, s. 1, p. 652

**County Boards of Audit—**

County councils to appoint boards, 55 V. c. 42, s. 513, p. 448

Powers of boards, 55 V. c. 42, s. 513, p. 448

Remuneration of members, 55 V. c. 42, s. 514, p. 448

Procedure in dealing with criminal justice accounts, Rev. Stat. c. 84, ss. 5-11, p. 846

**AUTHENTICATION, Of appointment of arbitrators, to be made in same manner as in case of by-laws, 55 V. c. 42, s. 385, p. 371**

Of by-laws of police commissioners, 55 V. c. 42, s. 437, p. 387

**AUTHENTICATION OF BY-LAWS, By-laws to be under corporate seal, and signed by presiding officer and clerk, 55 V. c. 42, s. 288, p. 339**

Copy under seal certified by clerk to be evidence, 55 V. c. 42, s. 289, p. 339

Recital in by-law requiring assent of Lieutenant-Governor to be proved by declarations of head, treasurer and clerk, 55 V. c. 42, s. 290, p. 340

**AVENUES, see HIGHWAYS, PUBLIC PARKS, PUBLIC AVENUES**

**AWARDS, see ARBITRATIONS AND AWARDS.**

## B.

BABY FARMING, *see* INFANT CHILDREN, (Rev. Stat. c. 209, p. 2321)

BAGATILLE TABLES, By-laws for licensing and regulating persons keeping for hire, or in places of public entertainment or resort, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (6), p. 414

BAILIFFS, Disqualified for membership in councils, 55 V. c. 42, s. 77 (1), p. 275

## BALLOT BOXES

*At Elections*

Necessary number to be procured by clerk, 55 V. c. 42, s. 120 (1), p. 290

To be of durable material with lock and key, 55 V. c. 42, s. 120 (2), p. 290

To be delivered by clerk to deputy returning officer two days before polling, 55 V. c. 42, s. 120 (3), p. 290

When returned to be preserved for future elections, 55 V. c. 42, s. 120 (4), p. 290

Clerk to have necessary number always on hand, 55 V. c. 42, s. 120 (4), p. 290

Penalty for failure to furnish, 55 V. c. 42, s. 120 (5), p. 290

When not supplied by clerk to be procured by deputy returning officer, 55 V. c. 42, s. 120 (6), p. 290

To be shown to persons present before polling begins and then locked and sealed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 142, p. 296

To be in view of deputy returning officer during voting, and to be kept locked and sealed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 142, p. 296

Deputy returning officer to deposit ballot papers received from voter, 55 V. c. 42, s. 146, p. 298

To be opened by deputy returning officer at close of poll, 55 V. c. 42, s. 152, p. 300

To be returned to clerk of municipality after close of poll, 55 V. c. 42, s. 155 (3), p. 302

Tampering with, prohibited, 55 V. c. 42, s. 167 (1), p. 307

Attempting to tamper with, 55 V. c. 42, s. 167 (2), p. 308

Penalty, 55 V. c. 42, s. 167 (3)

*At voting on By-laws*

Provisions with regard to elections to apply, 55 V. c. 42, s. 306, p. 344

## BALLOT PAPERS

*At Elections*

Clerk to cause necessary number to be printed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 121 (1), p. 290

To contain names of candidates alphabetically arranged, 55 V. c. 42, s. 121 (2), p. 290.

Different sets to be provided in cities and towns for mayor, reeve and deputy-reeves, and for aldermen and councillors, 55 V. c. 42, s. 122 (1), p. 291

BALLOT PAPERS—*Continued.*

- In cities, one kind for mayor and separate set for aldermen in each ward, 55 V. c. 42, s. 122 (2), p. 291
- In towns, one kind for mayor, reeve and deputy-reeves, and a separate set for councillors in each ward, 55 V. c. 42, s. 122 (3), p. 291
- In townships divided into wards, similar arrangement to that in towns, 55 V. c. 42, s. 122 (4), p. 291
- Form, 55 V. c. 42, s. 123, p. 291; *Ib.*, sched. A, pp. 533-536
- To be delivered to deputy returning officers by clerk, with necessary materials for marking, before poll opens, 55 V. c. 42, s. 124, p. 291
- Receipt of, to be evidence of having voted, 55 V. c. 42, s. 140 (2), p. 295
- To be initialed by deputy returning officer and delivered to voter, 55 V. c. 42, s. 143 (7), p. 297
- Penalty for omitting to initial, 55 V. c. 42, s. 144, p. 297
- How to be marked by voter, 55 V. c. 42, s. 146, p. 298
- To be handed to deputy returning officer after marking and placed by him in ballot-box, 55 V. c. 42, s. 146, p. 298
- No one but voter to be present when marked, 55 V. c. 42, s. 147, p. 298
- Not to be taken out of polling place by voter, 55 V. c. 42, s. 148, p. 298
- Marking by incapacitated or illiterate voter, 55 V. c. 42, s. 149, p. 299
  - Candidate not to be present, 55 V. c. 42, s. 172, p. 309
- Proceeding when inadvertently spoiled by voter, 55 V. c. 42, s. 150, p. 299
- Counting at close of poll, 55 V. c. 42, s. 152, p. 300
- To be placed in sealed package, and sent with ballot paper account to clerk, 55 V. c. 42, s. 155, p. 301
- Where dispute arises between deputy returning officer and agent, clerk to open packages and examine, 55 V. c. 42, s. 155 (5), p. 302
- To be retained by clerk for one month after election and then destroyed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 162, p. 304
- Only to be inspected by order of a court or judge, 55 V. c. 42, s. 163 (1), (2), p. 304
- Recount, *see* RECOUNT (55 V. c. 42, s. 163 (3-8), p. 305)
- Endorsements by clerk on packages to be evidence, 55 V. c. 42, s. 166, p. 307
- Offences, supplying without due authority, 55 V. c. 42, s. 167 (1a), p. 307
  - Putting in ballot box any other paper, 55 V. c. 42, s. 167 (1b), p. 307
  - Taking out of polling place, 55 V. c. 42, s. 167 (1c), p. 307
  - Tampering with, 55 V. c. 42, s. 167 (1d), p. 308
  - Applying for, in name of another person, 55 V. c. 42, s. 167 (1e), p. 308
  - Attempts to commit offences, 55 V. c. 42, s. 167 (2), p. 308
  - Penalty, 55 V. c. 42, s. 167 (3), p. 308

**BALLOT PAPERS**—*Continued.*

**Maintaining secrecy** in connection with marking, 55 V. c. 42, s. 169, p. 308

**No voter to be compellable** to disclose for whom he has voted, 55 V. c. 42, s. 171, p. 309

*At Voting on By-laws.*

**To be printed by clerk** at expense of corporation, 55 V. c. 42, s. 294, p. 341

**Form**, 55 V. c. 42, s. 295, p. 342; *Ib.* sched. J., p. 542

**Where no wards or polling sub-divisions**, clerk to provide himself with material for marking, 55 V. c. 42, s. 304, p. 343

**Certain provisions with regard to elections to apply**, 55 V. c. 42, s. 306, p. 344

**Directions to voters**, as to marking form of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 307, p. 344; *Ib.* sched. L., p. 542

**Form of statement to be made by deputy returning officer** at close of poll, 55 V. c. 42, s. 313, p. 347

**Deputy returning officers to note objections and decide questions** raised, 55 V. c. 42, s. 314, p. 347

**Objections to be numbered and ballot paper objected to**, to be marked with same number and initialed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 314, p. 347

**To be sealed up in separate packets by deputy returning officer**, with statement accounting for those received from clerk, 55 V. c. 42, s. 315, p. 347

**Maintenance of secrecy in relation to marking and counting**, 55 V. c. 42, ss. 321, 322, p. 350

**Scrutiny to be had upon petition to county judge**, *see* SCRUTINY (55 V. c. 42, ss. 323-326, pp. 350, 351)

**Use of**, at public school elections, *see* PUBLIC SCHOOLS, (54 V. c. 55, s. 103, p. 138)

**BANDS OF MUSIC**, Police commissioners in cities, and councils in towns may regulate or prohibit playing in streets, etc., but not the playing of military bands, 55 V. c. 42, s. 436 (5), p. 387

**By-laws for granting aid to establish or maintain**, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (11), p. 402

**BANKRUPT STOCKS**, By-laws for licensing transient traders not to affect the sale of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (9) (9a), p. 415

**BANKS**, Personal property to be exempt from taxation, but not income derived from shares, 55 V. c. 48, s. 34 (2), p. 579

**BANK STOCK**, Exempted from taxation, but not dividends therefrom, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (17), p. 563

**BARBED WIRE FENCES**, By-laws for providing protection from, and for prohibiting erection of, on streets in cities and towns, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (19), p. 418

**BARLEY**, Market fees not to be collected on, 55 V. c. 42, s. 497 (1), p. 437

**BARNs**, In police villages, use of fire and lights in, 55 V. c. 42, s. 667 (5), p. 530

- BARRISTERS**, Exempt from serving in municipal councils or as officers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 78, p. 275
- BASEMENTS**, By-laws for ascertaining and prescribing the levels of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (32), p. 435  
For compelling the deposit of ground plans before commencing buildings, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (33), p. 435
- BATHING**, By-laws for preventing or regulating in public waters, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (40), p. 421
- BATHING HOUSES**, By-laws for granting moneys or issuing debentures in aid of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (29), p. 406  
For inspecting, and preventing immorality in, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (42), p. 436
- BAYS**, By-laws for protecting, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (4), p. 400  
For removing obstructions from, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (5), p. 401; *Ib.* s. 496 (26), p. 433  
For making, opening and improving, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (6) p. 401
- BEACONS**, By-laws for erecting and maintaining, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (7), p. 401  
For granting aid towards erection and maintenance, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (8), p. 401
- BEAMS**, By-laws for regulating strength of, in certain buildings, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (16), (16a), p. 403
- BEGGING**, By-laws for preventing, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (2), p. 431
- BELLS**, By-laws respecting the ringing of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (46), p. 422
- BENEFIT FUNDS**, By-laws for making grants to, for police force and fire brigades in cities and towns, 55 V. c. 42, s. 504 (7), p. 442
- BEVERAGES**, By-laws respecting the sale of, in streets and adjacent vacant lots, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (3), p. 441  
Intoxicants, *see* INTOXICATING LIQUORS
- BILLIARD TABLES**, By-laws for licensing and regulating persons keeping for hire, in places of public entertainment or resort, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (6), p. 414
- BILL-POSTERS**, By-laws for licensing and regulating, 55 V. c. 42 s. 495 (3), p. 426  
County councils may provide licenses for sale to persons applying, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (3), p. 426
- BILLS OF EXCHANGE**, Not to be issued by councils for less sums than \$100 each, 55 V. c. 42, s. 414, p. 378
- BILLS OF MORTALITY**, By-laws for directing the keeping and return of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (8), p. 431
- BIRDS**, By-laws for preventing the destruction of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (14) p. 417
- BIRTHS**, In townships, towns and villages, assessor to make en query as to, and enter on roll, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14 (2), p. 567  
Where to be so entered, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14 (3) p. 568

## BIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES,

*Act respecting the registration of*, Rev. Stat. c. 40, p. 429

Interpretation, "occupier," Rev. Stat. c. 40, s. 1, p. 429

Minister of Agriculture to be Registrar-General, 51 V. c. 8, s. 2, p. 19

Registration divisions and division registrars, Rev. Stat. c. 40, s. 3, p. 430

Registrars in outlying districts, 55 V. c. 40, s. 4, p. 430

Registrar General to supply forms, Rev. Stat. c. 40, s. 5, p. 430

Forms, Rev. Stat. c. 40, scheds. A, B, C, p. 436

Returns by division registrars, Rev. Stat. c. 40, s. 6, p. 430

Clergymen, etc., to keep registers of baptisms, marriages and burials, Rev. Stat. c. 40, s. 7, p. 430

Notice of birth to be given within thirty days thereafter, Rev. Stat. c. 40, s. 8, p. 430

Registry of illegitimate children, Rev. Stat. c. 40, s. 9, p. 431

Time for registration, Rev. Stat. c. 40, s. 10, p. 431

Registration of birth after expiration of two years, Rev. Stat. c. 40, s. 11, p. 431

Alteration of name after registration, how made, Rev. Stat. c. 40, s. 12, p. 431

Persons performing marriages to make returns thereof, Rev. Stat. c. 40, s. 13, p. 431

Particulars of deaths to be furnished to division registrars, Rev. Stat. c. 40, s. 14, p. 432

Division registrar to give burial certificates, Rev. Stat. c. 40, s. 15, p. 432

Form of, Rev. Stat. c. 40, sched. D, p. 439

Returns of funerals, when to be made by persons officiating, Rev. Stat. c. 40, s. 16, p. 432

Medical practitioners to transmit certificates of deaths to division registrars, Rev. Stat. c. 40, s. 17, p. 432

Form, Rev. Stat. c. 40, sched. E, p. 439

Registration of deaths after expiration of two years, Rev. Stat. c. 40, s. 18, p. 433

Superintendents of cemeteries to give notice of interments to division registrars in certain cases, Rev. Stat. c. 40, s. 19, p. 433

Correction of errors,—report of division registrar to Registrar-General, Rev. Stat. c. 40, s. 20, p. 433

Penalty for neglect of duty by division registrar, Rev. Stat. c. 40, s. 21, p. 433

Registrar-General to keep and tabulate returns in his office, Rev. Stat. c. 40, s. 22, p. 433

Searches, making extracts, and fees therefor, Rev. Stat. c. 40, s. 23, p. 433

Publication of Registrar-General's reports, Rev. Stat. c. 40, s. 24, p. 434

Lieutenant-Governor may make rules, Rev. Stat. c. 40, s. 25, p. 434

Inspection of registration offices, Rev. Stat. c. 40, s. 26, p. 434



**BIRTHS, ETC.—Continued.**

- Penalty for false statements, Rev. Stat. c. 40, s. 27, p. 434
- Penalty for neglecting to report, Rev. Stat. c. 40, s. 28, p. 434
- Procedure on complaints, Rev. Stat. c. 40, s. 29, p. 434
- Fees of division registrars, Rev. Stat. c. 40, s. 30, p. 435

**BLACK KNOT, Provisions for preventing spread of, see NOXIOUS WEEDS AND DISEASES AFFECTING FRUIT TREES, (Rev. Stat. c. 202, p. 2249; 53 V. c. 59, p. 140; 54 V. c. 48, p. 95)****BLASPHEMY, By-laws for preventing, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (34), p. 421****BLINDNESS, By-laws for maintaining indigent blind persons at institutions, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (12), p. 402**

Proceedings in case of incapacity of voter by reason of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 149, p. 299

Candidates not to be present, 55 V. c. 42, s. 172, p. 309

Statement of votes so given to be made by deputy returning officer, 55 V. c. 42, s. 155, p. 301

Statement of votes given by blind voters on by-laws to be transmitted by deputy-returning officer to clerk, 55 V. c. 42, s. 315, p. 348

Provisions with regard to voting at elections to apply to voting on by-laws, 55 V. c. 42, s. 306, p. 344

**BOARDING HOUSES, By-laws for regulating width and strength of stairways, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (16), p. 403**

For preventing accidents by fire in, 55 V. c. 42, s. 493 (2), p. 425

To prevent the importuning of travellers by agents of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (6), p. 431

**BOARDING STABLES, See LIVERY STABLES****BOARDS OF AUDIT, See COUNTY BOARDS OF AUDIT****BOARDS OF COMMISSIONERS OF POLICE, See POLICE COMMISSIONERS****BOARDS OF HEALTH, See PUBLIC HEALTH****BOAT HOUSES, By-laws for inspecting and preventing immorality in, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (42), p. 436****BOILERS, By-laws respecting the construction or removal of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (15), p. 432**

Entry of steam boilers on assessment roll, and annual return to Government, 55 V. c. 480, s. 14 (8), p. 568

**BONDS, Not to be issued by councils for less sums than \$100 each, 55 V. c. 42, s. 414, p. 378****BONE STORES, By-laws for defining areas within which they may not be established, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (12), p. 429****BONUS BY-LAWS, In aid of railway or water-works companies—assent required of one third of ratepayers entitled to vote as well as of majority of voters, 55 V. c. 42, s. 320 (1), p. 349**

Clerk to certify to council whether majority consists of one-third of those entitled to vote, 55 V. c. 42, s. 320 (2), p. 349

If dispute arises as to result, judge to have same power as on a scrutiny, 55 V. c. 42, s. 320 (3), p. 349

**BONUS BY-LAWS—Continued.**

- Any elector or the council may petition judge and procedure to be as on a scrutiny, 55 V. c. 42, s. 320 (4), p. 349
- Debentures to be valid without corporate seal if signed and countersigned as directed by by-law, 55 V. c. 42, s. 406, p. 377
- By-laws for granting aid to harbour works, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (8), p. 401
- Assent of electors required, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (8), 401
- Security may be taken from persons or companies receiving aid, 55 V. c. 42 s. 479 (8), p. 401
- Aid to road, bridge or harbour companies may be granted with assent of electors, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (11), p. 402
- Aid to iron smelting works in districts, by-laws for granting, 55 V. c. 42, s. 637*a*, p. 524
- Repeal of provisions respecting aid to manufactories not to affect certain by-laws already introduced, 55 V. c. 44, p. 556
- Aid to mining schools, *see* MINING SCHOOLS, (54 V. c. 60, p. 195)
- Aid from county to local municipalities purchasing toll roads, *see* TOLL ROADS, (52 V. c. 28, ss. 22-25, p. 105)
- To persons planting trees on highways, and boundary lines, *see* TREES, (Rev. Stat. c. 201, p. 2246; 53 V. c. 60, p. 141)
- Powers of municipalities as to granting aid to railways, *see* RAILWAYS

**BOOKS**, Exempted from taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (27), p. 564

**BOOMS**, By-laws for protecting and regulating, 55 V. c. 42, s. 511 (1), p. 447

**BOOT-BLACKS**, Children engaged as, may be regulated and controlled by police commissioners or where there is no board, by council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 436 (3), p. 387

**BOULEVARDS**, By-laws for taking or acquiring land for, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (22), p. 405

Owners to be compensated, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (22), p. 405

By-laws for setting apart portions of highways for, 55 V. c. 42, s. 550 (1), p. 468

Assessment of property fronting on, for local improvements, 55 V. c. 42, s. 620 (7), p. 511

*See* PUBLIC PARKS

**BOUNDARIES OF STREETS**, Record to be kept for public inspection, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (30), p. 434

By-laws for settlement of, by surveys, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (31), p. 434

By-laws for ascertaining and marking, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (56), p. 423

Township councils may pass by-laws for declaring that marsh lands shall be deemed enclosed for certain purposes when posts put up, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (13), p. 452

Between municipalities—bridges thereon, etc., *see* BRIDGES

Between municipalities—highways forming, *see* HIGHWAYS

**BOUNDARY LINES**, Between private properties, planting trees upon or near to, *see* TREES

- BOUNTIES**, For destruction of foxes and animals dangerous to poultry, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (21), p. 453  
 For planting trees on highways and boundary lines, *see* TREES, (Rev. Stat. c. 201, p. 2246; 53 V. c. 60, p. 141)  
 For destruction of wolves, *see* WOLVES, (Rev. Stat. 223, p. 2379; 55 V. c. 59, p. 670)
- BOWLING ALLEYS**, By-laws for preventing or regulating and licensing, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489, (26), p. 420
- BREACH OF THE PEACE**, Arrests by constables, for acts not committed in their presence, 55 V. c. 42, s. 449, p. 390.
- BREACH OF TRUST**, By member or officer,—council may order investigation by county judge, 55 V. c. 42, s. 477, p. 398
- BREAD**, By-laws for forfeiture of, for light weight, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (21), p. 405  
 For preventing the use of improper materials in making and confiscating when improperly made, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (52), p. 422  
 For regulating the assize of bread, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (12), p. 442
- BRIBERY**, What to consist of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 209, p. 317  
 Candidate found guilty of, on *quo warranto* proceedings, to forfeit seat and be disqualified, 55 V. c. 42, s. 213, p. 319  
 Penalty, 55 V. c. 42, s. 214, p. 319  
 Recovery of penalties, 55 V. c. 42, s. 215, p. 319  
 By-laws, may be quashed for, 55 V. c. 42, s. 335, p. 353  
 General provisions respecting corrupt practices at elections and voting on by-laws, *see* CORRUPT PRACTICES, (55 V. c. 42, ss. 216-222, pp. 319-321)
- BRIDGE COMPANIES**, Assent of electors required to bonuses, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (11), p. 402.  
 By-laws for taking stock, or lending, or (with assent of electors) granting money to, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (11), p. 402  
 By-laws for granting permission to construct bridges and levy tolls, 55 V. c. 42, s. 550 (7), p. 470  
 By-laws for aiding, by taking shares or lending money to, 55 V. c. 42, s. 554a, p. 472  
 Provisions with respect to granting aid to railways, to apply, 55 V. c. 42, s. 554a, p. 472
- BRIDGES**, Meaning of "bridge" in Municipal Acts, 55 V. c. 42, s. 2 (8), p. 244  
 Councils may purchase, from Crown and contract debts therefor, 55 V. c. 42, s. 349, p. 359  
 By-laws for regulating riding and driving over, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (14), p. 402  
 Act to regulate travelling on, Rev. Stat. c. 195, p. 2228; 53 V. c. 57, p. 139; 54 V. c. 47, p. 95  
 By-laws respecting the obstruction or fouling of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (27), p. 434  
 Responsibility of townships for injuries caused by want of repair arising from obstructions in streams, 55 V. c. 42, s. 522, p. 453

**BRIDGES—Continued.**

Council to have jurisdiction over, when situate in the municipality, 55 V. c. 42, s. 526, p. 455

In local municipality, vested in municipality, subject to reservations of right in the soil by the person laying out, 55 V. c. 42, s. 527, p. 455

By-laws for assumption of county bridges by villages, and freeing same from tolls and for payment by village of portion of the cost, 55 V. c. 42, s. 529, p. 456

After passing by-laws, village to have jurisdiction and be subject to liabilities, and bridge to be toll free, 55 V. c. 42, s. 529, p. 456

Liability for keeping approaches in repair, 55 V. c. 42, s. 530, p. 456

*Repairs, Liability for*

Corporation to keep in repair and in default to be civilly liable for damages caused by non-repair, 55 V. c. 42, s. 531 (1), p. 456

Action for damages to be brought within three months after injury sustained, 55 V. c. 42, s. 531 (1), p. 456

Corporation not responsible for repairs, when laid out by private person and established or assumed by council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 531 (2), p. 456

Corporation to have remedy over when damage arises from act or default of third party, 53 V. c. 42, s. 531 (4), p. 457

Party causing damage may be joined or added as a defendant and let in to defend, 55 V. c. 42, s. 531 (5), p. 457

Remedy over, in separate action where party causing damage has not been joined, 55 V. c. 42, s. 531 (6), p. 457

When party causing damage estopped from disputing judgment against corporation, 55 V. c. 42, s. 531 (6), p. 457

What corporation must establish when there is no estoppel, 55 V. c. 42, s. 531 (6), p. 457

Apportionment of damages where more than one municipality liable, 53 V. c. 42, s. 531 (7), p. 457

To be under jurisdiction of county council when erected over streams, etc., over 100 feet in width in villages, or forming or crossing boundary lines between local municipalities, 55 V. c. 42, s. 532, p. 458

*Assumption by county councils*

When situate within a local municipality and assumed by by-law, to be under jurisdiction of county council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 532, p. 458

When villages, and towns having a population of 4,000 or less, may claim contribution from county for construction and maintenance, 55 V. c. 42, s. 533a, p. 459

Arbitration in case of disagreement as to cost or character of work, 55 V. c. 42, s. 533a (2), p. 459

BRIDGES—*Continued.*

County to pay to town or village the amount agreed upon or awarded, 55 V. c. 42, s. 533a (3), p. 459

County may assume bridge and receive contribution from town or village, 55 V. c. 42, s. 533a (4), p. 459

Arbitration in case of disagreement, 55 V. c. 42, s. 533a (4), p. 459

Information, plans, etc., to be furnished by municipality undertaking work to municipality contributing, 55 V. c. 42, s. 533a (5), p. 460

Arbitrators to take into consideration amount of taxes raised for bridge purposes for preceding ten years and other matters, 55 V. c. 42, s. 533a (6), p. 460

Award to determine proportion of cost, and may fix time for payment, 55 V. c. 42, s. 533a (7), p. 460

Application of the foregoing provisions, 55 V. c. 42, s. 533a (8), p. 460

When assumed by county, to be forthwith built in a good and substantial manner, 55 V. c. 42, s. 534, p. 461

*When to be erected and maintained by county*

Over streams above 100 feet in width in villages on main highways, 55 V. c. 42, s. 534, p. 461

Over rivers forming or crossing boundary lines between two local municipalities, 55 V. c. 42, s. 535, p. 461

*Joint responsibility of corporations*

On rivers forming or crossing boundary line between two counties, or between a county and city or town, to be erected and maintained jointly, 55 V. c. 42, s. 535, p. 461

Arbitration in case of disagreement, 55 V. c. 42, s. 535 (1), p. 461

*On boundary lines*

Deviations in roads on boundary lines, effect of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 535 (2), p. 461.

County council may exclude by by-law, bridges over rivers, lakes or ponds less than eighty feet in width crossing boundary lines, 55 V. c. 42, s. 535 (3), p. 461.

If by-law passed local municipalities to be responsible for erection and maintenance, 55 V. c. 42, s. 535 (4), p. 461

Proceedings in case of dispute between county and local municipality as to liability, 55 V. c. 42, s. 535a, p. 462

River or stream forming boundary between local municipalities, to be kept free from driftwood by county, 55 V. c. 42, s. 535b, p. 462

River or stream forming boundary between county and county, city or separated town to be kept free from driftwood at joint expense, 55 V. c. 42, s. 535b (2), p. 462

Arbitration in case of disagreement, 55 V. c. 42, s. 535b (2), p. 462

By-laws not to take effect unless councils having joint jurisdiction concur, 55 V. c. 42, s. 539, p. 462

Arbitration in case of non-concurrence, 55 V. c. 42, s. 540, p. 463

**BRIDGES—Continued.***Other powers of municipalities*

Powers and duties of quarter sessions prior to 1850, transferred to county councils, 55 V. c. 42, s. 541, p. 464

When vested in the Crown as a public work, not to be interfered with by councils, 55 V. c. 42, s. 542, p. 464

May be declared to be no longer under control of Commissioner of Public Works, and be thenceforth controlled and kept in repair by municipality, 55 V. c. 42, s. 542, p. 464

When vested in Dominion not to be interfered with without consent of Dominion Government, 55 V. c. 42, s. 543, p. 464

By-laws for preventing or removing obstructions from, 55 V. c. 42, s. 550 (1), p. 468

For making and maintaining, 55 V. c. 42, s. 550 (1), p. 468

For straightening, etc., rivers and streams dangerous to, 55 V. c. 42, s. 550 (2a), p. 469

For raising money by tolls on, 55 V. c. 42, s. 550 (3), p. 469

For leasing tolls, in consideration of construction or repair, 55 V. c. 42, s. 550 (4), p. 469

For granting permission to companies to construct and levy tolls, 55 V. c. 42, s. 550 (7), p. 470

For granting aid to bridge companies, 55 V. c. 42, s. 554a, p. 472

For aiding adjoining municipality in constructing or improving, 55 V. c. 42, s. 554, p. 471

For granting aid to counties towards construction of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 555 (1), p. 472

For entering into arrangements with other local municipalities for joint work, 55 V. c. 42, s. 555 (2), p. 472

County by-laws for construction or repair of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 566 (2), p. 476

For granting aid to towns, townships and villages, 55 V. c. 42, s. 566 (5), p. 477

Township by-laws for granting aid to adjoining county, or to the county in which the township lies, in construction and improving, 55 V. c. 42, s. 567 (1), p. 477

Penalty for injury by removing stones, etc., from bed of river without consent of municipality, 55 V. c. 23, p. 156

Over ditches and watercourses on railway lands, *see* DITCHES AND WATERCOURSES, (53 V. c. 69, p. 153; 54 V. c. 50, p. 97)

Exemptions from tolls, *see* TOLLS, (Rev. Stat. c. 196, p. 2230)

By-laws for the construction of, on local assessment plan, *see*

**LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS**

Constructed by road companies, *see* ROAD COMPANIES

On or over railways, *see* RAILWAYS

**BRUSH WOOD**, By-laws for regulating burning in the open air, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (24), p. 419

**BUCKETS**, To be provided by householders in police villages for carrying water in case of fire, 55 V. c. 42, s. 667 (2), p. 530

**BUILDING LOTS**, Mode of assessing vacant land laid out but not sold, 55 V. c. 48, s. 27 (2), p. 576

Mode of assessing non-residents' lands laid out into, 55 V. c. 48, s. 30, p. 578



**BUILDING SOCIETIES**, Shares exempt from taxation but not dividends derived therefrom, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (19), p. 564

**BUILDINGS**, By-laws for regulating the number of doors and other means of egress from churches, theatres, hotels, schools, etc., and for production of plans, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (16), p. 403

For regulating size and strength of walls, etc., and for production of plans, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (16a), p. 403

For regulating construction of hoists, scaffoldings, etc., and protecting workmen employed thereon and for inspection, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (16a), p. 417

For prohibiting the erection of wooden buildings within certain areas, and prohibiting the use of any but incombustible materials, and for regulating repairs so as to render buildings more nearly fire-proof, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (10), p. 431

For regulating erection or occupation of dwellings on narrow streets, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (10a), p. 432

Respecting the erection of party walls, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (18), p. 432

For compelling the use of scuttles and ladders on roofs of houses, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (19), p. 433

For guarding against fires or other risks or accidents, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (20), p. 433

For authorizing the destruction of, in order to prevent spread of fire, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (23), p. 433

For ascertaining and prescribing levels of cellars, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (32), p. 435

For compelling the depositing of ground plans, etc., before erection of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (33), p. 435

In large cities for regulating the erection of dwelling houses and fixing minimum of vacant land to be used therewith, 55 V. c. 42, s. 545a, p. 465

Regulations for prevention of fires in police villages, 55 V. c. 42, s. 667, p. 530

Act to regulate the means of egress from public buildings, *see* PUBLIC BUILDINGS, (Rev. Stat. c. 210, p. 2324)

Powers of boards of health as to entering, disinfecting, etc., *see* PUBLIC HEALTH

**BURDOCK**, *see* NOXIOUS WEEDS

**BUREAU OF INDUSTRIES**, Clerks of municipalities to make annual returns under a penalty of \$20, 55 V. c. 42, s. 248 (1), p. 326

Secretary to tabulate such returns and report them to Minister of Agriculture to be laid before Assembly, 55 V. c. 42, s. 248 (2), p. 326

Moneys payable to municipalities by Province to be retained if returns not made, 55 V. c. 42, s. 248 (3), p. 326

Treasurers of municipalities to make annual returns under a penalty of \$20, 55 V. c. 42, s. 252 (1), p. 327

**BUREAU OF INDUSTRIES—Continued.**

Returns to be tabulated by secretary and laid before Assembly, 55 V. c. 42, s. 252 (2), p. 327

Moneys payable to municipalities in default may be retained, 55 V. c. 42, s. 252 (8), p. 327

Auditors for Toronto to transmit duplicate of abstract of accounts to, 55 V. c. 42, s. 259 (2), p. 330

Auditors in other municipalities to transmit duplicate of abstract of accounts to, 55 V. c. 42, s. 263 (2), p. 331

**BURIAL GROUNDS**, Exempted from taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (3), p. 562

By-laws to aid trustees in fencing and making repairs, 53 V. c. 48, s. 1, p. 102

*See* CEMETERIES.

**BUSH FIRES**, Prevention of, *see* FIRE GUARDIANS, (52 V. c. 46, p. 169; 53 V. c. 63, p. 144)**BUSINESS**, When carried on by person in more than one place, or in a municipality where he does not reside, to be assessed where situated and against person in charge as well as owner, 55 V. c. 48, s. 13, p. 572**BUSINESS TAX**, Councils may pass by-laws imposing taxes on various kinds of mercantile business, not exceeding seven and a half per cent. of annual value of the premises, and in such case personal property in the business to be exempt, 55 V. c. 48, s. 31a (1), p. 579

Annual value for the purposes of such tax to be seven per cent. on the assessed value of the premises, 55 V. c. 48, s. 31a (2), p. 579

**BUTCHERS**, By-laws respecting sales and purchases of meat, *see* MEAT**BUTTER**, Market fees not to be collected on, unless convenient place for sale provided, 55 V. c. 42, s. 497 (2), p. 437**BY-LAWS**, Of existing corporations continued, 55 V. c. 42, s. 3, p. 245

Of county council to have no effect in town after withdrawal, 55 V. c. 42, s. 25 (4), p. 256

Of provisional council continued in new corporation after dissolution of union, 55 V. c. 42, s. 48 (1), p. 263

In force at time of erection of village into a town or town into city, continued, and council not to have greater power as to repeal than council of former village or town, 55 V. c. 42, s. 53, p. 265

Upon annexation of new territory to municipality by-laws of such municipality to apply except as to roads and streets, 55 V. c. 42, s. 54, p. 265

Clerk to have custody of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 245, p. 325

Copies to be made by clerk when required and certified under corporate seal, 55 V. c. 42, s. 247 (1), p. 325

Clerk's fee for making copies, 55 V. c. 42, s. 247 (1), p. 325

Powers of councils to be exercised by, except when otherwise provided, 55 V. c. 42, s. 282, p. 338

Power to repeal, amend and alter except where specially restricted, 55 V. c. 42, s. 283, p. 338

**BY-LAWS**—*Continued.*

When unfinished by council of one year may be completed by new council after election, 55 V. c. 42, s. 284, p. 338

*Authentication of*

To be under seal of municipality and signed by presiding member and clerk, 55 V. c. 42, s. 282, p. 339

Copies when under corporate seal and certified by clerk and member of council, to be evidence, 55 V. c. 42, s. 289, p. 339

Recitals, when assent of Lieutenant-Governor required, to be proved by declaration, 55 V. c. 42, s. 290, p. 340

*Objections by Ratepayers*

Ratepayers to have an opportunity to be present in person or by counsel and object, and produce evidence in support of objection, 55 V. c. 42, s. 291, p. 340

If council satisfied of fraud or irregularity in connection with application or notice, by-law not to be passed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 292, p. 340

*Confirmation of*

When assent of electors obtained, to be finally passed within six weeks thereafter, 55 V. c. 42, s. 327, p. 351

Passing to be stayed on presenting of petition, 55 V. c. 42, s. 328, p. 351

To be promulgated by publication with a notice appended of the time limited for moving to quash, 55 V. c. 42, s. 329 (1), p. 352

Form of notice to be appended, 55 V. c. 42, s. 329 (2), p. 352

If not moved against within three months after third publication, or not quashed on application, then to be deemed valid, 55 V. c. 42, s. 331, p. 352

Not to be quashed on any ground where debentures were issued prior to February, 1883, and payments made thereon for two years, 55 V. c. 42, s. 408, p. 377

Informalities not to effect validity of debentures issued thereunder where assent of electors obtained and by-law not quashed within time limited, 55 V. c. 42, s. 408, p. 377

*Offences against*

Mayor, where there is no police magistrate, may try offences, 55 V. c. 42, s. 416, p. 379

Justice of the peace may try offences where there is no police magistrate, 55 V. c. 42, s. 418, p. 380

Justice of the peace to have jurisdiction to try offences when no other provision made, whether members of councils or not, 55 V. c. 42, s. 419, p. 380

Magistrates not disqualified to act by reason of their being ratepayers in municipality to which fines will be paid, 55 V. c. 42, s. 419a, p. 380

Payment of penalties may be enforced by distress, and in default of distress by imprisonment, 55 V. c. 42, ss. 421, 422, pp. 380, 381

BY-LAWS—*Continued.*

Convictions not to be avoided for awarding imprisonment in default of payment of penalty and costs of committal and conveyance to gaol, 55 V. c. 42, s. 423*a*, p. 381

Who may be competent and compellable witnesses, 55 V. c. 42, ss. 424, 425, pp. 381, 382

How witness may be compelled to attend, 55 V. c. 42, s. 426, p. 382

Convictions need not recite appearance or non-appearance of defendant or evidence or by-law, 55 V. c. 42, s. 427, p. 382

Form of conviction, 55 V. c. 42, s. 427, p. 382

By-laws for inflicting fines and penalties for breach, and enforcing same by distress or imprisonment, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (17), (18), (19), pp. 403, 404

May direct that in default of matters being done by persons directed to perform same, council may do the work and compel defaulter to pay cost of same, 55 V. c. 42, s. 482, p. 407

*Of Police Commissioners*

To be authenticated by signature of chairman, and copy certified by member of board to be evidence, 55 V. c. 42, s. 437, p. 387

May be enforced by penalties recoverable on summary conviction in same manner as by-laws of councils, 55 V. c. 42, s. 438, p. 388

Proceedings to quash, *see* QUASHING BY-LAWS, ORDERS, AND RESOLUTIONS (55 V. c. 42, ss. 332-339, pp. 352-354)

Creating debts—requisites of, *see* DEBTS (55 V. c. 42, ss. 340-356, pp. 355-362)

Registration of, Rev. Stat. c. 114, s. 75, p. 1060, *see also*, REGISTRATION OF BY-LAWS, (55 V. c. 42, ss. 351-356, pp. 360-362)

Mode of obtaining assent of electors, *see* VOTING (55 V. c. 42, ss. 293-326, pp. 341-351)

Respecting yearly rates—requisites of, *see* YEARLY RATES (55 V. c. 42, ss. 357-368, pp. 363-365)

For making anticipatory appropriations *see* ANTICIPATORY APPROPRIATIONS (55 V. c. 42, ss. 369-371, pp. 365, 366)

Registration of by-laws for issuing debentures of municipal or other corporations, *see* DEBENTURES

For particular purposes, *see* THE VARIOUS TITLES

## C.

- CABINET MAKER'S SHOPS**, By-laws respecting the use of fire or lights in, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (13), p. 432
- CABS**, Owners and drivers may be regulated and licensed, or stables prohibited within certain areas by police commissioners, or by council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 436, p. 387
- By-laws to prevent the importuning of travellers by drivers of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (b), p. 431
- By-laws for regulating and licensing owners and drivers of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 510, p. 446
- When county councils may license and regulate owners and drivers of, and regulate width of tires, 55 V. c. 42, s. 512, p. 448
- CAB-STANDS**, By-laws respecting, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (38), p. 436
- CANADA THISTLES**, By-laws for preventing growth of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (22), p. 418
- See NOXIOUS WEEDS
- CANDLES**, To be enclosed, when used in certain combustible places in police villages, 55 V. c. 42, s. 667 (5), p. 531
- CARPENTER'S SHOPS**, By-laws respecting the use of fire or lights in, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (13), p. 432
- CARRIAGES**, When kept for hire owners may be regulated and licensed by police commissioners or where there is no board by council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 436, p. 387
- By-laws for regulating and licensing persons keeping for hire, 55 V. c. 42, s. 570, p. 446
- When county councils may license and regulate owners and drivers of, and regulate width of tires, 55 V. c. 42, s. 512, p. 448
- CARRIAGE WAYS**, By-laws for setting apart portions of highway for, 55 V. c. 42, s. 550 (1), p. 468
- CARS**, By-laws for preventing children riding on the platforms of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (40), p. 436
- CARTERS**, By-laws for regulating and licensing, 55 V. c. 42, s. 510*a*, p. 446
- CASTING VOTE**, At selection of jurors in local municipalities, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 24, p. 618
- Clerk to have, on equality of votes for two candidates at elections, 55 V. c. 42, s. 157, p. 303
- May be given by clerk when re-count results in a tie, 55 V. c. 42, s. 163 (8-5), p. 306
- In case of a tie at election of wardens, who may give, 55 V. c. 42, s. 227, p. 322
- Not to be given in case of equality of votes for and against by-law, 55 V. c. 42, s. 319, p. 349
- Warden of union of counties to have, on measures for improvements in either county, 55 V. c. 42, s. 516, p. 449

**CASTING VOTE**—*Continued.*

To be given by chairman or returning officer at elections of police trustees, 55 V. c. 42, s. 655, p. 528

Chairman of meeting to elect road commissioners may give, 55 V. c. 48, s. 107, p. 605

**CATTLE**, By-laws for regulating the driving of, on highways and bridges, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (14), p. 402

To prevent the leading or driving of, on sidewalks, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (5), p. 431

For prohibiting the driving of, on certain streets in cities, towns and villages, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (36), p. 436

Scale of market fees for, 55 V. c. 42, s. 497 (7), p. 438

By-laws for permitting roads for the use of, to be constructed under highways, 55 V. c. 42, s. 550 (1), p. 468

When owned and held by occupant of farm, to be exempt from taxation, 55 V. c. 48, ss. 7 (14a), p. 563

Number of, to be entered after name of owner on assessment roll, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14 (3), p. 568

Exemption from toll on turnpike roads, *see* TOLLS, (Rev. Stat. c. 196, s. 2230)

**CELLARS**, By-laws for regulating the construction and drainage of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (47), p. 422

By-laws for ascertaining and prescribing the levels of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (32), p. 435

By-laws for compelling the depositing of ground plans before commencement of buildings, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (33), p. 435

**CEMETERIES**, By-laws for accepting or purchasing land for, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (11), p. 415

By-law to state its purpose in express terms, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (11), p. 415

Trustees company may agree to transfer property to municipality, and where no burials have taken place council may dispose of lands, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (11), p. 415

By-laws for selling or leasing burial lots, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (11)a, p. 416

Village council may purchase or acquire land within municipality with approval of boards of health, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (11)b, p. 416

Expenses of Provincial Board to be repaid by municipality to the secretary, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (11)c, p. 416

By-laws for taking or acquiring land for the enlargement of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (12), p. 416

Consent of Provincial Board of Health necessary to enlargement in village or town, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (12), p. 416

Arbitration with owner of land in case of refusal to sell or disagreement as to price, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (12)a, p. 416

Arbitrators to decide whether public interest requires expropriation, and if so what price should be paid, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (12)b, p. 417

Copy of award to be registered and be a valid title, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (12)c, p. 417



CEMETERIES—*Continued.*

What lands may not be taken without consent of owner,

55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (12)*d*, p. 417

Award to be in writing and describe boundaries of lands,

55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (12)*e*, p. 417

Certain provisions to apply to expropriations for the purpose of enlargement, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (12)*f*, p. 417

By-laws for preventing the violation of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (13), p. 417

By-laws to aid trustees of burial grounds in fencing and keeping in repair, 53 V. c. 48, s. 1, p. 102

*See* BIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES

CEMETERY COMPANIES, May dispose of property to municipalities desiring to purchase, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (11), p. 415

When cemeteries may be established in villages, Rev. Stat. c. 175, s. 1 (2), p. 1714; Rev. Stat. c. 176, s. 1 (2), p. 1721

Approval of Lieutenant-Governor and municipal council and local and provincial board of health necessary, Rev. Stat. c. 175, s. 11 (2), p. 1714; Rev. Stat. c. 176, s. 1 (2), p. 1721

Payment of expenses of Provincial Board, Rev. Stat. c. 176, s. 2 (3), p. 1714; Rev. Stat. c. 176, s. 2 (3), p. 1721

Real estate to be exempt from taxation and execution, Rev. Stat. c. 175, s. 13, p. 1716

By-laws for permitting expropriation of additional land, Rev. Stat. c. 175, s. 32, p. 1720

Power to convey property to municipalities 51 V. c. 27, p. 55

CENSUS, For purpose of incorporation of village to be taken by county council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 9, p. 246

May be taken in town or village under by-law, 55 V. c. 42, s. 18, p. 251

Returns to be certified to Lieutenant-Governor upon proposed erection of villages into town or town into city, 55 V. c. 42, s. 19, p. 252

By-laws for taking, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (13), 402

Assessors to make annual list of children between eight and fourteen years of age and return same to clerk for use of truant officer, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14*c*, p. 572

Form of list, 55 V. c. 48, s. sched. M, p. 644

CENTRAL PRISON, Exempted from taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (8), p. 562

CEREALS, While *in transitu*, exempt from taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (14), p. 563

CERTIFICATES AS TO ASSESSMENT ROLL, *See* ASSESSMENT ROLL

CERTIFICATE OF SALE, *See* TAX SALES

CESSPOOLS, By-laws for filling up, or closing, when dangerous to health, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (43), p. 421

Respecting the construction, draining and cleaning of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (47), p. 422

CHAIRMAN OF COUNCIL, *See* COUNCILS

- CHARCOAL**, Not to be manufactured in police villages, 55 V. c. 42, s. 667 (12), p. 531
- CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS**, By-laws for maintaining indigent persons at, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (12), p. 402  
 Inmates not to be entered as manhood suffrage voters, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14b (5), p. 571
- CHARITIES**, By-laws for aiding in cities and towns, 55 V. c. 42, s. 504 (11), p. 443
- CHARITY**, By-laws to prevent the solicitation of, in the streets, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (2), p. 431
- CHARIVARIES**, By-laws for preventing, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (46a), p. 422
- CHATTEL MORTGAGES**, When filed before proclamation setting apart junior county of union continued, but renewals to be filed in junior county when goods situate therein, 55 V. c. 42, s. 49 (6), p. 264
- CHEESE**, Market fees not to be collected on, 55 V. c. 42, s. 497 (1), p. 437
- CHIEF CONSTABLES**, Disqualified from membership in councils, 55 V. c. 42, s. 77 (1), p. 275  
 In cities may be high bailiff if council so directs, 55 V. c. 42, s. 439, p. 388  
 To be appointed in cities and towns, 55 V. c. 42, s. 440, p. 388  
 To be appointed by police commissioners where board established, 55 V. c. 42, s. 441, p. 388  
 In towns, where no board established, and in villages, to be appointed by council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 445, p. 389  
 When arrests may be made by, without warrant, 55 V. c. 42, s. 449, p. 390  
 Until board of police commissioners established, may be suspended by mayor or police magistrate and on report of suspension may be dismissed by council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 450, p. 390  
 During suspension, not to act without written permission of mayor or police magistrate and not to be entitled to salary, 55 V. c. 42, s. 451, p. 390  
 May be authorized by by-law to release persons arrested for drunkenness in case of first or second offence, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (38), p. 421
- CHILDREN**, When engaged as express messengers, vendors of newspapers, and small wares, and boot-blacks, may be regulated and controlled by police commissioners or council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 436 (3), p. 387  
 By-laws for preventing the supplying of intoxicants to, without consent of guardians, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (32), p. 420  
 By-laws for preventing riding behind vehicles, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (40), p. 436  
 Assessors to make annual lists of children between eight and fourteen years of age for use of truant officers, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14c, p. 572  
 Form of list, 55 V. c. 48, sched. M, p. 644

**CHILDREN**—*Continued.*

Order of committal of persons of tender years, to designate municipality chargeable with maintenance, 53 V. c. 76, s. 5, p. 166

Registration of houses where infants nursed for hire, *see* INFANT CHILDREN, (Rev. Stat. c. 209, p. 2321)

Compulsory school attendance, *see* TRUANCY, (54 V. c. 56, p. 169)

Employment in shops, *see* SHOPS

Committal to Industrial Schools, *see* INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS

**CHIMNEYS**, By-laws for regulating scaffolding, etc., employed in erecting or repairing, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (16a), p. 417

Respecting the construction or removal of, and for enforcing cleaning and compelling use of smoke consumers in manufactories, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 496, (15), (16), p. 432,

Regulations respecting the construction of, in police villages 55 V. c. 42, s. 667 (1), (3), (4), (6), p. 530

**CHOSSES IN ACTION**, To be recovered in name of senior county or town after dissolution, 55 V. c. 42, s. 47, p. 262

**CHRISTMAS DAY**, When occurring on last Monday in December, nominations to be held on preceding Friday, 55 V. c. 42, s. 112, p. 288

Nomination day in outlying districts falling on, Rev. Stat. c. 135, s. 44, p. 2028

**CHURCHES**, By-laws for regulating means of egress from, and for production of plans, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (16), p. 403

Exemption from taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (3), p. 562

Land upon which they stand or used in connection therewith to be liable to assessment for local improvements, 55 V. c. 42, s. 626, p. 516; 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (3), p. 562

How affected by Act respecting egress from public buildings, *see* PUBLIC BUILDINGS, (Rev. Stat. c. 210, p. 2324)

**CIGARETTES**, By-laws for licensing and regulating retail vendors of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (41), p. 436

**CIGARS**, By-laws for licensing and regulating retail vendors of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (41), p. 436

Not to be carried alight into mills, etc., in police villages, 55 V. c. 42, s. 667 (5), p. 530

**CINDERS**, How to be kept in police villages, 55 V. c. 42, s. 667 (10), p. 530

**CIRCUSES**, By-laws for regulating, preventing or licensing, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (25), p. 419

**CITIES**, Erection of towns into, by proclamation, 55 V. c. 42, s. 19, p. 252  
Notice to be given and census returns certified, 55 V. c. 42, s. 19, p. 252

Adjacent territory may be included, 55 V. c. 42, s. 20, p. 252  
By-laws in force at time of incorporation to continue until repealed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 53, p. 265

After incorporation to remain liable for debts of locality previously contracted, 55 V. c. 42, s. 55, p. 265

CITIES—*Continued.*

Adjustment of debts and division of property upon annexation of town or village or extension of limits, 55 V. c. 42, s. 56 (1), p. 266

**CITY COUNCILS**, To consist of mayor and three aldermen for each ward, 55 V. c. 42, s. 68, p. 271

**CITY HALLS**, Exempted from taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (5), p. 562

**CLAMS**, By-laws for regulating and licensing places for sale and consumption on premises, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (7), (8), p. 414

**CLERGYMEN**, Exempt from serving in municipal councils or as officers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 78, p. 275

To be assessed for salary in the municipality where they reside, 55 V. c. 48, s. 38, p. 580

*See* BIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES

**CLERGY RESERVES**, Monies arising from, to form Ontario Municipalities Fund, Rev. Stat. c. 30, s. 1, p. 325

Monies to be paid in to Provincial Treasurer, Rev. Stat. c. 30, s. 2, p. 326

Appropriation of unexpended balances to school purposes, Rev. Stat. c. 30, s. 3, p. 326

Repeal of Imperial enactments, Rev. Stat. c. 30, s. 4, p. 326

Lands received in exchange to be deemed part of reserves, Rev. Stat. c. 30, s. 5, p. 326

**CLERKS**, By-laws respecting intelligence offices for, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (24)-(28), p. 405

**CLERKS OF MUNICIPALITIES**, Disqualified from membership in councils, 55 V. c. 42, s. 77 (2), p. 275

To be appointed by every council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 245, p. 325

To keep records, books and accounts of council and file same, and the by-laws, 55 V. c. 42, s. 245, p. 325

Appointment of person to act in absence of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 246, p. 325

Documents in custody of, to be open to inspection, and copies to be furnished at the rate of ten cents per folio, 55 V. c. 42, s. 247 (1), p. 325

Copies so furnished to be certified under corporate seal, 55 V. c. 42, s. 247 (1), p. 325

Copies of documents certified under seal may be filed in court in lieu of originals, 55 V. c. 42, s. 247 (2), p. 326

One week after final revision of roll to furnish annual returns to Bureau of Industries, 55 V. c. 42, s. 248 (1), p. 326

Not be appointed to act as auditors, 55 V. c. 42, s. 258 (1), p. 329

Form of declaration of office for, 55 V. c. 42, s. 271, p. 334

Remuneration for services under *Ditches and Watercourses Act*, 55 V. c. 42, s. 278 (1a), p. 336

By-law to be passed fixing remuneration for making copies of documents and other services, 55 V. c. 42, s. 278 (1b), p. 336

To be deemed to be officers of the courts and amenable thereto as regards executions against municipalities, 55 V. c. 42, s. 429, p. 384

**CLERKS OF MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.**

To act as clerks of police offices in cities and towns where no one else appointed—remuneration, 55 V. c. 42, s. 433, p. 385

When polling places may be chosen by, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (1)*b*, p. 413

Not to be appointed assessors or collectors, 55 V. c. 48, s. 12 (1), p. 566

Penalties for omitting duties with respect to arrears of taxes on lands, 55 V. c. 48, s. 147, p. 614.

Penalty for neglecting duties required by assessment acts, 55 V. c. 48, s. 225, p. 633

Liable to fine and imprisonment for falsifying assessment roll or collector's roll, or wilfully neglecting duties, 55 V. c. 48, s. 227, p. 633

Duties with respect to various matters, *see* THE SEVERAL TITLES

**CLERKS OF THE PEACE**, Appointment in provisional counties, 55 V. c. 42, s. 46, p. 262

Disqualified from membership in councils, 55 V. c. 42, s. 77 (1), p. 275

Fees on copies of voters' lists for use at elections, 55 V. c. 42, s. 133, p. 293

Duties as to voters' lists, *see* VOTERS' LISTS

**CLERKS OF WORKS**, To make declaration of office, 55 V. c. 42, s. 271, p. 334

**COAL**, By-laws for regulating the weighing of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (8) p. 441

**COASTING**, By-laws for preventing or regulating, on streets in cities, towns and villages, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (37), p. 436

**COLLECTORS**, Disqualified from membership in councils, 55 V. c. 42, s. 77 (1), p. 275

Council to determine number and prescribe duties of, in cities, 55 V. c. 42, s. 255, p. 328

To be appointed by councils immediately after annual elections, 55 V. c. 42, s. 254 (1), p. 328

Members of councils not to be appointed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 254 (1), p. 328

May be appointed to act for more than one ward or sub-division, 55 V. c. 42, s. 254 (2), p. 328

When council has passed by-law, to return on oath on 15th December list of defaulters in payment of taxes, 55 V. c. 42, s. 254 (3), p. 328

Appointment, by assessment commissioner and mayor, 55 V. c. 42, s. 255, p. 328

Tenure of office in cities, 55 V. c. 42, s. 255, p. 328

For townships in junior county of union to be *ex-officio* collectors for provisional council, and pay over moneys to provisional council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 256, p. 329

In such cases to be responsible to the union therefor, 55 V. c. 42, s. 257, p. 329

**COLLECTORS**—*Continued.*

- Union corporation receiving moneys collected to pay over same to provisional treasurer less expenses, 55 V. c. 42, s. 257, p. 329
- To make declaration of office, 55 V. c. 42, s. 271, p. 334
- Penalty for refusing, 55 V. c. 42, s. 277, p. 335
- To be deemed officers of the courts and amenable thereto as regards executions against municipalities, 55 V. c. 42, s. 429, p. 384
- To be appointed by every local municipality, 55 V. c. 48, s. 12 (1), p. 566
- Clerks and treasurers not to be appointed, 55 V. c. 48, s. 12 (1), p. 566
- Convicts and outlaws not to be qualified to act, 55 V. c. 48, s. 12 (2), p. 566
- Council to assign districts and prescribe regulations for, 55 V. c. 48, s. 13, p. 566
- Duties, under warrant of county treasurer to distrain for taxes on non-resident's lands, 55 V. c. 48, s. 158, p. 617
- To give bond to corporation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 223, p. 633
- Bond to be given with two or more sureties, conformably with by-law, 55 V. c. 48, s. 224, p. 633
- Penalty for fraud or wilful neglect of duty, 55 V. c. 48, s. 227, p. 633
- Not accounting for sums received, treasurer after default for twenty days to issue warrant to sheriff to levy amount due with costs, 55 V. c. 48, s. 231, p. 634
- Warrant to be returnable within forty days, 55 V. c. 48, s. 231, p. 634
- Warrant to be forthwith delivered to sheriff, 55 V. c. 48, s. 232, p. 634
- Sheriff to execute warrant and pay over moneys levied, 55 V. c. 48, s. 233, p. 634
- If sheriff neglects to make return to warrant, treasurer to move for order *nisi*, 55 V. c. 48, s. 234, p. 634
- Order *nisi*, when returnable, 55 V. c. 48, s. 235, p. 635
- Matter to be determined in a summary manner, on return of order, 55 V. c. 48, s. 236, p. 635
- If court finds against sheriff, *fi fa* to be issued to coroner to levy amount, 55 V. c. 48, s. 237, p. 635
- Writ to direct coroner to levy on sheriff the sum to be collected under the warrant,—return of writ and fees of coroner, 55 V. c. 48, s. 238, p. 635
- Penalty for sheriff omitting to perform duties, to be recoverable at suit of treasurer, 55 V. c. 48, s. 239, p. 635
- To be liable with their sureties for collection of Provincial taxes, 55 V. c. 48, s. 240, p. 635
- To pay over moneys collected for county purposes to local treasurer, 55 V. c. 48, s. 241, p. 636
- Security given by, to extend to county rates and Provincial taxes, 55 V. c. 48, s. 242, p. 636



COLLECTORS—*Continued.*

Duties, with respect to executions against municipal corporations, *see* EXECUTIONS AGAINST MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS (55 V. c. 42, ss. 428, 429, pp. 383, 384)

Duties, as to collection of rates and taxes, *see* RATES AND TAXES

COLLECTORS' ROLLS, Clerks to insert amounts required to be levied for county purposes, 55 V. c. 48, s. 85, p. 600

To be made out by clerks of local municipalities, 55 V. c. 48, s. 119, p. 607

Form and contents of, 55 V. c. 48, s. 119, p. 607

Taxes payable to Province, to be entered in separate column, 55 V. c. 48, s. 120, p. 608

Clerk to deliver roll with certificate, to the collector on or before 1st October, 55 V. c. 48, s. 120, p. 608

Clerk to make out rolls for lands of non-residents who are not on assessment roll and transmit same to treasurer of county, before 1st November, 55 V. c. 48, s. 121, p. 608

Date of notice or demand to be entered and be *prima facie* evidence, 55 V. c. 48, s. 123, p. 608

Entry to be made of notices posted to non-residents, 55 V. c. 48, s. 125, p. 609

Production of copy certified by clerk to be *prima facie* evidence in suits for taxes, 55 V. c. 48, s. 131, p. 610

When to be returned by collector, 55 V. c. 48, s. 132, p. 611

Collector to make oath as to truth of certain entries, 55 V. c. 48, s. 132, p. 611

Duty of collector as to returning not affected by appointment of other persons upon his default, 55 V. c. 48, s. 133, p. 611

City councils may fix the time for returning and enlarge same, 55 V. c. 48, s. 134, p. 611

Clerk to insert amount of arrears against occupied lands, 55 V. c. 48, s. 143 (3), p. 614

Entry to be made where there is not sufficient distress on occupied lands to satisfy taxes, 55 V. c. 48, s. 144, p. 614

Statement of taxes appearing as unpaid on return, to be sent to county treasurers, 55 V. c. 48, s. 145, p. 614

Occupied lands of non-residents which have become liable to sale for taxes not to be included, 55 V. c. 48, s. 146, p. 614

Entry of lands which have been omitted from assessment in previous year, 55 V. c. 48, s. 154, p. 616

Copies to be kept among the records of the county, 55 V. c. 48, s. 187, p. 624

Penalty for making false entries or omissions, or false copies, 55 V. c. 48, s. 227, p. 633

COLLEGES, Teachers, officers and servants of, exempt from serving in councils or as officers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 78, p. 275

By-laws for regulating means of egress from, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (16), p. 403

To be liable to assessment for local improvements, 55 V. c. 42, s. 626a, p. 516

**COLLEGES—Continued.**

Exempted from taxation except for local improvements, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (4), p. 562

**COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES**, By-laws for granting aid to, or towards building or improvement in another municipality, 55 V. c. 42, s. 509 (2), p. 446

See **HIGH SCHOOLS**

**COMBUSTIBLES**, By-laws for regulating the keeping and transporting of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (24a), p. 419

**COMMISSION**, Treasurers may be remunerated by, 55 V. c. 42, s. 249, p. 326

Amount of treasurer's percentage on tax sale, to be stated in advertisement, 55 V. c. 48, s. 164 (1), p. 618

To be added to amount in arrear, 55 V. c. 48, s. 168, p. 619.

What rate allowed treasurer 55 V. c. 48, s. 176, p. 621

Treasurer not to receive any other fees, 55 V. c. 48, s. 179, p. 622

**COMMISSION OF ENQUIRY**, May be issued where council of city having population of 100,000 refuses new division into wards, 55 V. c. 42, s. 22 (3), p. 253

Duties of commissioners, 55 V. c. 42, s. 22 (4), p. 254

Expenses to be allowed by Provincial Treasurer and be recoverable from municipality, 55 V. c. 42, s. 22 (6), p. 254

**COMMISSION OF ENQUIRY INTO FINANCES**, One third of council or thirty electors may petition Lieutenant-Governor for issue of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 383, p. 370

Commissioners may summon witnesses and take evidence, 55 V. c. 42, s. 383, p. 370

Expenses of commissioners to be certified by Provincial Treasurer, and become a debt payable by the corporation to the commissioners within three months after demand, 55 V. c. 42, s. 384, p. 371

**COMMISSIONER OF CROWN LANDS**, To transmit to county treasurers annual lists of lands sold, leased or located, Rev. Stat. c. 24, s. 36, p. 295; 55 V. c. 48, s. 138, p. 612

Monuments marking boundaries of concessions, lots, etc., to be placed under authority of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 491 (1), p. 424

Consent, unnecessary to tax sale of interest of lessee, etc. of Crown Lands, 55 V. c. 48, s. 171, p. 620

**COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS**, Lieutenant-Governor may transfer roads and bridges under the control of, to councils, 55 V. c. 42, s. 542, p. 464

Powers and duties in relation to the expenditure of public money on drainage works, *see* **DRAINAGE**, (Rev. Stat. c. 36, p. 371)

See **RAILWAYS**

**COMMISSIONERS**, To make declaration of office, 55 V. c. 42, s. 271, p. 334

**COMMISSIONERS—Continued.**

May be appointed to carry out works constructed under drainage clauses, 55 V. c. 42, s. 569 (17), p. 484

Powers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 569 (17), p. 484

May be appointed, on request of councils, to try juvenile offenders, 51 V. c. 40, s. 7, p. 97

For purchase of toll roads, *see* TOLL ROADS, (52 V. c. 28, p. 101)

*See* ROAD COMMISSIONERS; WATERWORKS

**COMMISSIONERS OF POLICE, *See* POLICE COMMISSIONERS**

**COMMITTAL**, Of offenders in default of payment of fines and penalties imposed under Municipal Acts, 55 V. c. 42, s. 420, p. 380

Of offenders convicted under by-laws, in default of distress, 55 V. c. 42, s. 422, p. 381

Convictions not to be avoided by direction that offender be committed on non-payment of fine and costs of committal and conveyance to gaol, 55 V. c. 42, s. 423*a*, p. 381

"Including costs of committal," means and includes costs of conveyance to gaol, 55 V. c. 42, s. 423*a* (2), p. 381

**COMMITTEES**, Empowered to act for lunatics in respect of arbitrations, agreements or conveyances where lands injured or expropriated by councils, 55 V. c. 42, s. 484 (1), p. 408

**COMMUTATION**, Of statute labour, *see* STATUTE LABOUR

**COMPANIES**, Shareholders in company having dealings with corporation may sit in council but may not vote on questions affecting company, 55 V. c. 42, s. 77 (2), p. 275

Stock, when exempt from taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7, (18), (1*f*) p. 564

May give notice to clerk requiring property or some part thereof to be assessed for separate school purposes, 55 V. c. 48, s. 21 (3), p. 574; *see also* Rev. Stat. c. 227, s. 52, p. 2486

Form of notice, 55 V. c. 48, s. 21 (3*a*), p. 575

After notice given, assessor to enter company as a separate school supporter, 55 V. c. 48, s. 21 (3), p. 574

Amount of property so assessed to bear same proportion to whole property of company as stock held by Roman Catholics bears to whole capital, 55 V. c. 48, s. 21 (3), p. 574

Notice to be sufficient if given in pursuance of resolution of directors, 55 V. c. 48, s. 21 (3*b*), p. 575

Notices to be kept on file, and be examined by assessor before making up roll, 55 V. c. 48, s. 21 (3*c*), p. 575

Meaning of "company," 55 V. c. 48, s. 21 (3*d*), p. 575

On written request of any assessor, to furnish a list of shareholders residing in his municipality with the amount of dividends, etc., for preceding year, and list to be certified to by head officer, 55 V. c. 48, s. 43, p. 582

Personal property, with certain exceptions to be assessed in same manner as that of partnerships, 55 V. c. 48, s. 34 (1), p. 579

**COMPANIES—Continued.**

Personalty of banks, or gas, water, road, railway, harbour companies or companies requiring to invest their capital in real estate to be exempt from taxation; but income of shareholders to be assessed, 55 V. c. 48, s. 34 (2), p. 579

**COMPENSATION FOR LANDS TAKEN OR INJURED, Owners to be compensated by council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 483, p. 407**

Arbitration in case of difference as to amount, 55 V. c. 42, s. 483, p. 407

Claims for damages to be made within one year, 55 V. c. 42, s. 483, p. 407

How title acquired where lands held by corporations, tenants in tail, or persons acting in a representative capacity, 55 V. c. 42, s. 484 (1), p. 408

Where there is no person who can represent property taken, county judge may appoint person to act, 55 V. c. 42, s. 484 (2), p. 408

Application of money by council where party acting has not the absolute interest in the lands, 55 V. c. 42, s. 485, p. 408

Money paid by council to be subject to same charges and limitations as the land, 55 V. c. 42, s. 486, p. 408

When amount claimed does not exceed \$1,000 in cities, county judge may act or sole arbitrator may be appointed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 487 (1), p. 408

In cities of 100,000 when claim does not exceed \$1,000 sole arbitrator to be appointed by a judge of the Court of Appeal, or valuers may be appointed to determine claim without taking evidence, 55 V. c. 42, s. 487 (1), p. 409

Fees of valuator or appraiser to be determined by Master in Chambers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 487 (4), p. 409

Costs of arbitration or valuation to be fixed and paid as directed by Master, 55 V. c. 42, s. 487 (5), p. 409

Appointment of valuers, not to be deemed an admission of liability by council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 487 (6), p. 410

Arbitrators, at request of either party, to give particulars in award of compensation or amounts to be deducted therefrom, 55 V. c. 42, s. 487 (7), p. 410

Seven days' notice of desire for sole arbitrator, and seven days additional notice of application to judge, to be given, 55 V. c. 42, s. 487 (2), p. 409

Fees of person acting as sole arbitrator, 55 V. c. 42, s. 487 (3), p. 409

Appointment of arbitrators not an admission of liability on the part of councils, 55 V. c. 42, s. 487a, p. 410

Councils may tender damages and if no greater amount recovered, costs to be given to corporation and set off against award, 55 V. c. 42, s. 488, p. 410

Amount agreed upon or awarded to stand in the place of the lands, 55 V. c. 42, s. 488a, p. 410

Payment into court with three months' interest may be made, when conveyance cannot be executed or undetermined claims made or feared, 55 V. c. 42, s. 488b, p. 411

COMPENSATION, Etc.—*Continued.*

Copy of conveyance or agreement or award to be filed with accountant, and title to be thereupon vested in corporation, 55 V. c. 42, s. 488*b*, p. 411

Notice to be published of conveyance or agreement or award and calling upon persons entitled to file claims to money paid in, 55 V. c. 42, s. 488*c*, p. 411

Claims so made to be adjudicated upon and order made for distribution, and adjudication to bar all claims, 55 V. c. 42, s. 488*c*, p. 411

Costs of proceeding to determine claims to money paid in, to be subject to order of court and if order made within three months proportionate amount of interest to be returned to corporation, 55 V. c. 42, s. 488*d*, p. 411

Judgment of court to bar all claims, including dower, 55 V. c. 42, s. 488*e*, p. 411

COMPULSORY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, *See* TRUANCY, (54 V. c. 56, p. 169)

COMPUTATION OF TIME, In connection with provisions relating to elections, 55 V. c. 42, s. 174, p. 309

CONCESSIONS, Surveys for fixing and marking boundaries of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 491, p. 424

CONFIRMATION OF BY-LAWS, By-laws to be promulgated by publication once a week for three weeks with notice appended as to time for moving to quash, 55 V. c. 42, s. 329, p. 352

Form of notice, 55 V. c. 42, s. 330, p. 352

By-laws to be valid if *intra vires* when not moved against within three months, 55 V. c. 42, s. 331, p. 352

By-laws imposing rates not to be quashed after lapse of three months from promulgation, 55 V. c. 42, s. 334, p. 353

CONSOLIDATED MUNICIPAL LOAN FUND, Treasurers of municipalities indebted to, to make annual returns to Provincial Treasurer, showing debts, etc., under penalty of \$100, 55 V. c. 42, s. 381, p. 369

Special provisions in Acts respecting, for levying of rates to pay interest on county debentures not to be affected by general Assessment Acts, 55 V. c. 48, s. 86, p. 600

CONSTABLES, To assist in preserving the peace at elections, 55 V. c. 42, s. 101, p. 283

Presence in polling places of, to maintain peace, authorized, 55 V. c. 42, s. 151, p. 300

To make declaration of office, 55 V. c. 42, s. 271*a*, p. 334

Lockup houses to be placed in charge of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 457, p. 391

County councils to provide for fees of, when in charge of lockups, 55 V. c. 42, s. 456, p. 391

Appointment and fees while attending court for revision of voters' lists, 52 V. c. 3, s. 24, p. 21

*See* POLICE

**CONTAGIOUS DISEASES**, By-laws respecting notices of the existence of, and for preventing contagion, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (55), p. 423

See PUBLIC HEALTH

**CONTAGIOUS DISEASES AMONG ANIMALS**, Action to be taken by health officers, 54 V. c. 49, s. 2, p. 96

Action by officers of Provincial Board, 53 V. c. 61, s. 1, p. 141

Penalty for keeping animal for sale, 53 V. c. 61, s. 1, p. 142

Half to be paid to informer, 53 V. c. 61, s. 1, p. 142

Scientific examination of tissue, etc., on prosecution, 53 V. c. 61, s. 1, p. 142

By-laws for inspection of horses etc., to prevent spread of venereal disease, 53 V. c. 65, s. 9 (1), p. 147

When township or village may pass by-law, 53 V. c. 65, s. 9 (2), p. 147

Councils may indemnify owner of horse or other domestic animal killed to prevent contagion, 52 V. c. 47, s. 3, p. 170

**CONTRACTORS**, Councils may order investigation by county judge into charges of misconduct against, 55 V. c. 42, s. 477, p. 398

**CONTRACTS**, Persons having an interest in, not to be members of councils, 55 V. c. 42, s. 77 (1), p. 275

To be void when made by members of council with corporation in any action brought thereon against the corporation, 55 V. c. 42, s. 431, p. 385

**CONTROVERTED ELECTIONS**, When validity of election or right to elect disputed, question may be tried by judge of High Court or County Court or Master in Chambers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 187, p. 312

Who may be the relator, 55 V. c. 42, s. 187 (1), p. 312

Appeal to lie from County Judge or Master to Judge of High Court, 55 V. c. 42, s. 187 (3), p. 313

Proceedings to be taken by motion within six weeks after election or one month after acceptance of office, 55 V. c. 42, s. 188, p. 313

Recognizance to be entered into by relator, 55 V. c. 42, s. 188, p. 313

Judge may grant an order for service of notice of motion in the nature of *quo warranto*, 55 V. c. 42, s. 188, p. 313

Evidence may be taken *viva voce* by leave of judge, 55 V. c. 42, s. 189, p. 313

When relator claims seat motion shall include the question of his alleged election, 55 V. c. 42, s. 190, p. 314

When same ground taken against election of several persons, one motion may be made, 55 V. c. 42, s. 191, p. 314

When more than one motion made, same judge to try all, 55 V. c. 42, s. 192, p. 314

Mode of serving notice of motion, 55 V. c. 42, s. 194, p. 314

Returning officer or deputy-returning officer may be made a party, 55 V. c. 42 s. 195, p. 314

Persons entitled to be relators may be allowed to intervene and defend, 55 V. c. 42, s. 196, p. 314

CONTROVERTED ELECTIONS—*Continued.*

Summary trial to be had and powers of judge thereon, 55 V. c. 42, s. 197, p. 314

Evidence regarding charges of corrupt practices to be taken *viva voce*, 55 V. c. 42, s. 212, p. 319

If election invalid judge may remove person not duly elected and admit person elected or order new election, 55 V. c. 42, s. 198, p. 315

Candidate found guilty of corrupt practices to forfeit seat and be disqualified for two years, 55 V. c. 42, s. 214, p. 319

When new election of all the members of council ordered writ for new election to go to sheriff, 55 V. c. 42, s. 199, p. 315

Disclaimer on the part of the person moved against, except for corrupt practices, may be sent to clerk in Chambers or Judge of County Court, 55 V. c. 42, ss. 200, 201, p. 315

Form of disclaimer, 55 V. c. 42, ss. 200, 201, p. 315

Disclaimer or envelope to be endorsed "disclaimer" and registered if sent by post, 55 V. c. 42, s. 202, p. 316

Disclaimer before election complained of, may be sent to clerk by any person elected,—form to be used in such cases, 55 V. c. 42, s. 203, p. 316

To operate as a resignation and relieve from costs, and person obtaining next highest number of votes to be deemed elected, 55 V. c. 42, s. 204, p. 316

Duplicate of disclaimer to be delivered to clerk, and communicated by him to council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 205, p. 316

Costs not to be awarded against person disclaiming unless he consented to nomination or accepted office, and then to be in discretion of judge, 55 V. c. 42, s. 206, p. 316

Judgment to be returned to registrar of court, to remain of record and to be enforced by mandamus and execution, 55 V. c. 42, s. 207, p. 316.

Rules may be made by judges for settling forms of writs and regulation of practice relating thereto, 55 V. c. 42, s. 208, p. 316

Application of foregoing provisions to elections of police trustees, 55 V. c. 42, s. 654, p. 527

## CONVICTIONS, County councils to call for tenders for publication of lists of, Rev. Stat. c. 18, s. 3, p. 253

Records and returns of, by police magistrates, Rev. Stat. c. 77, p. 812

## CONVICTIONS UNDER BY-LAWS, May be made on oath of one credible witness and penalty imposed may be levied by distress, 55 V. c. 42, s. 421, p. 380

In default of distress offender may be committed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 422, p. 381

To be valid notwithstanding that imprisonment ordered in default of payment of penalty and costs of conviction and conveyance to gaol, 55 V. c. 42, s. 423a (1), p. 381



**CONVICTIONS UNDER BY-LAWS—Continued.**

"Including costs of committal," declared to have always included and meant costs of conveying to gaol, 55 V. c. 42, s. 423a (2), p. 381

Need not recite appearance or non-appearance of defendant or evidence or by-law, 55 V. c. 42, s. 427, p. 382

Form, 55 V. c. 42, s. 427, p. 382

**COPIES,** Of documents in possession of clerk to be furnished on payment of fee, 55 V. c. 42, s. 247 (1), p. 325

When sealed and certified by clerk may be filed in court in lieu of originals, 55 V. c. 42, s. 247 (2), p. 326

**CORN,** Market fees not to be collected on, 55 V. c. 42, s. 497 (1), p. 437

**CORNER LOTS,** Assessment for costs of local improvements, 55 V. c. 42, s. 620 (4), (5), p. 511

**CORONERS,** Medical practitioners giving evidence on inquest to be paid by treasurer, on order of, Rev. Stat. c. 80, s. 10, p. 822

Appointment in provisional counties, 55 V. c. 42, s. 46, p. 262

Exempt from serving in municipal councils or as officers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 78, p. 275

Writ of *fi. fa.* to be directed to, for levying against sheriff for non-return of warrant, 55 V. c. 48, ss. 287, 288, p. 655

**CORPORATE SEAL,** To be affixed to certified copies of documents by clerk, 55 V. c. 42, s. 247 (1), p. 325

To be affixed to by-laws, 55 V. c. 42, s. 288, p. 339

Appointment of arbitrators to be under, 55 V. c. 42, s. 385, p. 371

To be affixed to debentures and other instruments executed on behalf of corporation, 55 V. c. 42, s. 405, p. 376

Not essential to validity of railway or other bonus debentures, 55 V. c. 42, s. 406, p. 377

**CORPORATIONS,** Existing, continued, 55 V. c. 42, s. 3, p. 244

By-laws, officers, and contracts, etc., continued, 55 V. c. 42, s. 4, p. 245

Names, 55 V. c. 42, s. 5, p. 245

Municipalities hereafter erected to be, 55 V. c. 42, s. 7, p. 245

Powers to be exercised by councils, 55 V. c. 42, s. 8, p. 245

Enforcing judgments against, *see* EXECUTIONS AGAINST MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS, (55 V. c. 42, ss. 428, 429, p. 383)

Matters consequent on formation, *see* NEW MUNICIPALITIES  
*See* CITIES, COUNTIES, PROVISIONAL COUNTY CORPORATIONS, TOWNS, TOWNSHIPS, VILLAGES

**CORPORATION SURVEYOR,** By-laws for appointment of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 504 (12), p. 448

**CORRUPT PRACTICES,** Bribery to consist of giving, lending or promising anything to voters, or to persons for influencing voters, or receiving for such purpose, advancing money for bribery, receiving bribes before, during, or after an election,

**CORRUPT PRACTICES—Continued.**

and hiring or letting for hire of horses and vehicles to carry voters to or from polls, 55 V. c. 42, s. 209, p. 317

Penalty to be fine of \$20 and disqualification, 55 V. c. 42, s. 214, p. 319

Recovery of penalty, 55 V. c. 42, s. 215, p. 319

Undue influence, to consist of violence, or threats of violence, restraint, intimidation, duress, or fraudulent device or other interference with franchise, 55 V. c. 42, s. 210 (1) p. 318

Penalty to be fine of \$100 and disqualification, 55 V. c. 42, s. 210 (1), p. 318

Personation to consist of applying for ballot in name of some other person, or voting twice for same candidate, or procuring some other person to commit the offence, 55 V. c. 42, s. 210 (2), p. 318

Penalty to be \$200, and in default imprisonment for sixty days, 55 V. c. 42, s. 210 (2) p. 318.

Lawful expenses of candidates, what may be deemed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 211, p. 319

Evidence of, on application in nature of *quo warranto* to be taken *viva voce*, 55 V. c. 42, s. 212, p. 319

Candidate found guilty of, on *quo warranto* proceedings to forfeit his seat and be disqualified for two years, 55 V. c. 42, s. 213, p. 319

Judge who finds candidate or other person guilty to make report to clerk of municipality, 55 V. c. 42, s. 216, p. 319

Clerk to keep book showing names of persons found guilty, 55 V. c. 42, s. 217, p. 320

Attendance of witnesses before county judge, how enforced, 55 V. c. 42, s. 218, p. 320

Witness not excused from answering on the ground of self-crimination or privilege, 55 V. c. 42, s. 219, p. 320

Proceedings to be commenced within four weeks after election or voting on by-law, 55 V. c. 42, s. 220, p. 320

Penalties not be enforced where person charged has first prosecuted person jointly liable, 55 V. c. 42, s. 221, p. 320

Copies of sections relating to, to be posted up at polling places, 55 V. c. 42, s. 222, p. 321

By-laws carried on vote of electors may be quashed for, 55 V. c. 42, s. 335, p. 353

Foregoing provisions, to apply to elections of police trustees, 55 V. c. 42, s. 654, p. 527

**COSTS,** May be recovered by corporation although represented by salaried counsel or solicitor, 55 V. c. 42, s. 278 (3), p. 336

Not to be recovered by plaintiff, if tender of amends pleaded in action against corporation and no greater amount than tender recovered, 55 V. c. 42, s. 339, p. 354

To be set off against verdict, 55 V. c. 42, s. 339, p. 354

Effect of tender of amends by corporation in actions for negligence, 55 V. c. 42, s. 430, p. 384.

**COSTS**—*Continued.*

Effect of tender of compensation for taking or injuring lands upon, 55 V. c. 42, s. 488, p. 410

Of pending litigation not affected by certain amendments to drainage clauses, 55 V. c. 42, s. 611c, p. 502

In particular proceedings, *see* THE SEVERAL TITLES

**COUNCILS**, Meaning of "council" in Municipal Acts, 55 V. c. 42, s. 2 (3), p. 244

Of municipalities in which localities newly incorporated lie to have jurisdiction until new councils organized, 55 V. c. 42, s. 60, p. 268

How composed, in counties, *see* COUNTY COUNCILS, (55 V. c. 42, ss. 64-67, pp. 269, 270)

In cities to consist of mayor, and aldermen to be elected from each ward, 55 V. c. 42, s. 68, p. 271

In towns, *see* TOWN COUNCILS, (55 V. c. 42, s. 69, pp. 271, 272)

In villages, to consist of reeve and four concillors or one deputy reeve to be elected in place of concillor for every 500 voters, 55 V. c. 42, s. 70, p. 272

In townships, to consist of reeve and four concillors, or deputy-reeve to be elected in place of concillor for every 500 voters, 55 V. c. 42, s. 71, p. 272

Of provisional county corporations, to consist of reeves and deputy reeves of junior county, 55 V. c. 42, s. 72, p. 273

Qualification and disqualification for membership, *see* QUALIFICATION, (55 V. c. 42, ss. 73-77, pp. 273-275)

Exemption from service, who may claim, 55 V. c. 42, s. 78, p. 275

Who to be the heads of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 244, p. 325

Duties of head, 55 V. c. 42, s. 245, p. 325

In any municipality except townships salary may be voted to head, 55 V. c. 42, s. 282, p. 322

To appoint assessors and collectors, immediately after annual elections, 55 V. c. 42, s. 254 (1), p. 328

In cities and towns may appoint assessment commissioner, 55 V. c. 42, s. 255, p. 328

Jurisdiction confined to municipality represented, 55 V. c. 42, s. 282, p. 338

Powers to be exercised by by-law when not otherwise provided, 55 V. c. 42, s. 282, p. 338

General power to make regulations not contrary to law and repeal same, 55 V. c. 42, s. 283, p. 338

To be continuing bodies and after elections new members may complete unfinished business, 55 V. c. 42, s. 284, p. 338

When authorized to pass by-laws for licensing trades, etc., such by-laws may fix fees for licenses and their duration, 55 V. c. 42, s. 285, p. 338

Granting monopolies or imposing special taxes on any person exercising a trade, etc., prohibited, 55 V. c. 42, s. 285, p. 339

COUNCILS—*Continued.*

- May grant exclusive privileges in ferries but not as to international or inter-provincial ferries, 55 V. c. 42, s. 287, p. 339
- Appointment of arbitrators by, *see* ARBITRATIONS AND AWARDS (55 V. c. 42, ss. 385-396, pp. 371-374)
- May tender amends or pay same into court in actions for negligence and be entitled to costs if no greater amount recovered, 55 V. c. 42, s. 430, p. 384
- In cities, to exercise certain powers vested in police commissioners if no board established, 55 V. c. 42, s. 436 (4), p. 387.
- In towns, may dissolve boards of commissioners of police and exercise their powers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 445, p. 389
- May order investigations by county judge—into charges of misconduct against members and officers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 477 (1), p. 398
- When work directed to be done under by-laws, etc., provision may be made that in case of non-performance, council may do the work at the expense of the person in default, 55 V. c. 42, s. 482, p. 407
- To hold office until succeeding body elected and organized, 55 V. c. 43, s. 88, p. 280
- Municipal corporations to exercise their powers by, 55 V. c. 42, s. 8, p. 245
- Constitution, officers, and powers of, in provisional counties, *see* PROVISIONAL COUNTY CORPORATIONS (55 V. c. 42, ss. 38-45, pp. 260-262)

*Members*

- Seats to become vacant by crime, insolvency, or absence, 55 V. c. 42, s. 177, p. 310
- Proceedings may be taken by *quo warranto* to unseat member forfeiting seat or becoming disqualified, 55 V. c. 42, s. 178, p. 311
- May resign with consent of majority, 55 V. c. 42, s. 179, p. 311
- When vacancy occurs, head or clerk of council to issue warrant for new election, 55 V. c. 42, s. 181, p. 311
- Where office of mayor becomes vacant after 1st December council may hold new election or elect one of their members to fill the vacancy, 55 V. c. 42, s. 282, p. 311
- Persons elected to fill vacancies to hold office for residue of the term, 55 V. c. 42, s. 183, p. 312
- When council not organized before vacancy occurs previous council may order election, 55 V. c. 42, s. 184, p. 312
- Vacancies not to affect organization when majority present, 55 V. c. 42, s. 184, p. 312
- New election to be held within fifteen days after receiving warrant, 55 V. c. 42, s. 185, p. 312
- When election neglected, majority of council, or, if majority not elected, council of previous year may fill up vacancies, 55 V. c. 42, s. 186, p. 312

**COUNCILS—Continued.**

Not to receive money from treasurer for services performed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 250, p. 327

Not to be appointed assessors or collectors, 55 V. c. 42, s. 254 (1), p. 328

Duties with regard to oaths and declarations, *see* OATHS AND DECLARATIONS, (55 V. c. 42, ss. 270-277, pp. 333-336)

Members voting for diversion of sinking fund to be personally liable therefor, and to be disqualified for two years, 55 V. c. 42, s. 373 (3), p. 367

Not to be parties to unauthorized investment of funds on pain of personal liability for loss, 55 V. c. 42, s. 380, p. 369

Competent witnesses in actions by or against corporations, but liable to challenge as jurors, 55 V. c. 42, s. 425, p. 382

Contracts made with corporation to be void in any action thereon against the corporation, 55 V. c. 42, s. 431, p. 385

May perform duties of certain officers and receive remuneration therefor, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (2), p. 400

**Meetings**

First meeting to be held on first Monday of January, 55 V. c. 42, s. 223, p. 321

No business to be proceeded until oaths of office and qualification taken, 55 V. c. 42, s. 224, p. 321

May be held at place determined by resolution, 55 V. c. 42, s. 229, p. 322

Ordinary meetings to be open to the public, 55 V. c. 42, s. 233, p. 323

Majority to constitute quorum, 55 V. c. 42, s. 234, p. 323

When consisting of only five, majority must concur, 55 V. c. 42, s. 235, p. 323

Head to preside, 55 V. c. 42, s. 236, p. 323

Special meetings, 55 V. c. 42, ss. 236, 237, 238, p. 323

Who to preside in absence of head, 55 V. c. 42, ss. 238, 239, pp. 323, 324

Election of president in absence of mayor, reeve and deputy reeve, 55 V. c. 42, s. 239 (1), p. 324

Chairman may be appointed in casual absence of head, 55 V. c. 42, s. 240, p. 324

Head or chairman to vote and equality of votes to negative question put, 55 V. c. 42, s. 241, p. 324

Power to adjourn from time to time, 55 V. c. 42, s. 242, p. 324

In outlying districts, *see* ALGOMA, ETC.

**COUNSEL**, For plaintiffs in actions against corporations not to be members of councils, 55 V. c. 42, s. 77 (1), p. 275

Employment by council at a salary, not to affect recovery of costs, 55 V. c. 42, s. 278 (3), p. 336

**COUNTIES**, How formed by proclamation, and annexed or united, 55 V. c. 42, s. 35, p. 259

Seniority of, when united, determined by situation of courthouse and gaol, 55 V. c. 42, s. 36, p. 260

COUNTIES—*Continued.*

Laws applicable to union to be the same as in counties except as to representation and registry laws, 55 V. c. 42, s. 37, p. 260

After separation from union to remain liable for debts of union, 55 V. c. 42, s. 55, p. 265

After dissolution of union, debentures to be issued for debts to bind old and new municipalities, 55 V. c. 42, s. 57, p. 267

Collection of arrears of taxes on non-resident lands at incorporation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 218, p. 681

Withdrawal of towns from, and re-uniting towns to, *see* Towns (55 V. c. 42, ss. 25, 26, pp. 255-257)

When junior county may be separated from union, and how, constitution and powers of council thereafter and adjustment of assets and liabilities and other matters consequent thereon, *see* PROVISIONAL COUNTY CORPORATIONS, 55 V. c. 42, ss. 38-52, pp. 260-265

"COUNTY," Meaning of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 2 (4), p. 244

"COUNTY COUNCIL," Includes provisional county council, when used in Assessment Acts, 55 V. c. 48, s. 2 (8), p. 560

COUNTY COUNCILS, To consist of reeves and deputy-reeves of townships, villages and towns, 55 V. c. 42, s. 64, p. 269

Certificates of election and number of voters in municipality to be filed before member takes his seat, 55 V. c. 42, s. 65 (1), p. 270

Names of voters not to be counted more than once in same municipality, 55 V. c. 42, s. 65 (2), p. 270

Form of certificate as to election, 55 V. c. 66, p. 270

Form of declaration as to number of voters, 55 V. c. 42, s. 67, p. 270

To hold first meeting on fourth Tuesday in January, 55 V. c. 42, s. 223, p. 321

Vacancy in office of warden, how filled, 55 V. c. 42, s. 180, p. 311

To organise themselves by electing a warden, 55 V. c. 42, s. 225, p. 321

Clerk to preside at election of warden, 55 V. c. 42, s. 226, p. 322

Reeve of municipality having greatest equalized assessment to have casting vote, 55 V. c. 42, s. 322

First meeting to be held at county hall or court-house, 55 V. c. 42, s. 228, p. 322

Place of subsequent meetings may be fixed by council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 229, p. 322

May hold meeting and keep offices in a city, town or incorporated village in the county, 55 V. c. 42, s. 230, p. 322

Members may receive not more than \$3 per day and five cents per mile travelling expenses, 55 V. c. 42, s. 281, p. 322

**COUNTY COUNCILS**—*Continued.*

May vote a salary to warden, 55 V. c. 42, s. 282, p. 322

To have regulation and auditing of all moneys in treasurer's hands, 55 V. c. 42, s. 267, p. 333

May regulate time for taking assessment and holding court of revision in local municipalities, 55 V. c. 48, s. 54, p. 588

Equalization of assessment by, *see* EQUALIZATION OF ASSESSMENT

**COUNTY BOARDS OF AUDIT**, Time, place, and manner of auditing criminal justice accounts, Rev. Stat. c. 84, ss. 5-11, pp. 846, 847

To be appointed by county councils and have powers formerly belonging to Quarter Sessions, 55 V. c. 42, s. 513, p. 448

Remuneration of members, 55 V. c. 42, s. 514, p. 448

**COUNTY COURT CLERKS**, Appointment in provisional counties, 55 V. c. 42, s. 46, p. 262

Disqualified from membership in councils, 55 V. c. 42, s. 77 (1), p. 275

Duties with respect to drainage trials, *see* DRAINAGE TRIALS

**COUNTY CROWN ATTORNEYS**, Disqualified from membership in councils, 55 V. c. 42, s. 77 (1), p. 275

**COUNTY JUDGES**, Appointment, in provisional county, 55 V. c. 42, s. 46, p. 262.

May suspend constables appointed under Municipal Acts, 55 V. c. 42, s. 447, p. 339

To hold investigations into charges of malfeasance, breaches of trust, etc., on the part of members and officers, when directed by resolution of the council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 477 (1), p. 398

Fees to be the same as on a reference under Judicature Act, 55 V. c. 42, s. 484 (2), p. 398

Appeals from county council's equalization of assessment, *see* EQUALIZATION OF ASSESSMENT, (55 V. c. 48, ss. 78-86, pp. 598-600)

Powers and duties, as members of boards of commissioners of police, *see* POLICE COMMISSIONERS

Appeals from Court of Revision to, *see* COURT OF REVISION

Duties and powers, in connection with various municipal matters, *see* THE SEVERAL TITLES

**COUNTY LAW ASSOCIATIONS**, County councils to provide accommodation for libraries of, in court-houses, 55 V. c. 42, s. 466, p. 395

Contribution from cities and towns, 55 V. c. 42, s. 469, p. 395.

**COUNTY POLICE MAGISTRATES**, *see* POLICE MAGISTRATES

**COUNTY RATES**, Equalization of assessments and apportionment, *see* EQUALIZATION OF ASSESSMENT, 55 V. c. 48, ss. 78-86, pp. 599-580

Collection of, *see* RATES AND TAXES



COUNTY SELECTORS, *see* JURORS

"COUNTY TOWN," To mean city, town or village where assizes are held, 55 V. c. 42, s. 2 (6), p. 244

COUNTY TREASURERS, In case of death, warden may appoint treasurer *pro tem.*, 55 V. c. 42, s. 250 (2), p. 327

Moneys collected by local municipalities for county or Crown purposes to be paid to, 55 V. c. 48, s. 241, p. 686

May enforce payment by stopping funds, by action, or by warrant to sheriff to levy amount due, 55 V. c. 48, s. 244, p. 686

COURT OF APPEAL, Appointment of sole arbitrator by a Judge of, where claim in respect of lands taken or injured by cities of 100,000, does not exceed \$1,000, 55 V. c. 42, s. 487, p. 409

COURT-HOUSES, Rights of judges of maritime court as to the use of, Rev. Stat. c. 43, s. 1, p. 444

Use of, for division courts, Rev. Stat. c. 51, s. 11, p. 542

Erection of, in provincial counties, 55 V. c. 42, s. 41, p. 261

County councils to hold their first meetings at, where there is no county hall, 55 V. c. 42, s. 228, p. 322

Where city and county united for judicial purposes, debts may be contracted for erection of, without assent of electors, 55 V. c. 42, s. 344 (2), p. 358

County councils may pass by-laws for erecting and repairing, 55 V. c. 42, s. 452, p. 390

County council to keep in repair and provide fuel, etc., for, 55 V. c. 42, s. 452, p. 390

County council may pass by-laws for acquiring land in cities for, 55 V. c. 42, s. 455, p. 391

In counties, to be court-houses for cities and towns therein not separated, 55 V. c. 42, s. 454, p. 391

City councils may pass by-laws for erecting, on lands of municipality and for repairing, 55 V. c. 42, s. 455, p. 391

County councils to provide accommodation and fuel, light, stationery and furniture for courts of justice other than division courts, and for library of county law association, and provide offices, fuel, furniture, etc., for officers of courts, other than those of the maritime court and official assignees, 55 V. c. 42, s. 466, p. 394

When established for cities, care of, to be regulated by by-laws of city council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 467, p. 395

In case of separation of union of counties, rules, etc., relating to, to extend to court-house of junior county, 55 V. c. 42, s. 468, p. 395

Cities and towns separated from counties to bear their just proportion of expenses to which counties are liable, and in case of disagreement dispute to be settled by arbitration, 55 V. c. 42, s. 469 (1), p. 395.

Councils of cities and towns separated from county for municipal purposes, may agree with county council for the erection of buildings for their joint use for municipal and

**COURT-HOUSES**—*Continued.*

- judicial purposes, and acquire necessary lands and pass all necessary by-laws, 55 V. c. 42, 469 (2), p. 395
  - County council not to be liable for furniture, unless ordered by authority of the council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 470, p. 396
  - Corporations of counties, cities and towns to have insurable interest in proportion to amount contributed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 471, p. 396
  - Liability of cities to contribute to cost of building commenced since 5th March, 1880, to depend upon concurrence in expenditure, or award made, 55 V. c. 42, s. 472, p. 396
  - Council of city liable to contribute, to have a voice in the selection of a site, 55 V. c. 42, s. 472, p. 396
  - Site to be determined by arbitration where city and county disagree, 55 V. c. 42, s. 472, p. 396
  - City or town making use of, to contribute to cost, 55 V. c. 42, s. 473 (1), p. 396
  - Contribution to be settled by arbitration in case of disagreement, 55 V. c. 42, s. 473 (1), p. 396
  - Matters to be considered by arbitrators, 55 V. c. 42, s. 473 (2), p. 397
  - After five years Lieutenant-Governor may authorize new settlement of amount of contribution from city or town, 55 V. c. 42, s. 474, p. 397
  - Exempted from taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (5), p. 562
- COURT OF REVISION**, Appeals as to persons omitted or wrongfully placed on roll as manhood suffrage voters, 55 V. c. 48, s. 146 (8), p. 572
- Council of not more than five members to constitute, 55 V. c. 48, s. 55, p. 588
  - Council consisting of more than five members to appoint five as a court, 55 V. c. 48, s. 56, p. 588
  - In cities of 40,000 inhabitants, may be composed of three persons not members or officers, 55 V. c. 48, s. 56a, p. 588
  - Remuneration of persons so appointed, 55 V. c. 48, s. 56a, p. 588
  - Oath to be taken by persons appointed, 55 V. c. 48, s. 57, p. 588
  - Three members to constitute a quorum, 55 V. c. 48, s. 58, p. 589
  - Majority to decide questions arising, 55 V. c. 48, s. 58, p. 589
  - Members not to hear appeals in which they are interested, 55 V. c. 48, s. 58, p. 589
  - Clerk of municipality to act as clerk, 55 V. c. 48, s. 59, p. 589
  - Power to meet and adjourn from time to time—head of council may summon meetings, 55 V. c. 48, s. 60, p. 589
  - Ten days to elapse after time for appealing before first sitting of court, 55 V. c. 48, s. 60, p. 589
  - To meet at time appointed and try all complaints, 55 V. c. 48, s. 61, p. 589
  - May administer oaths and summon witnesses, 55 V. c. 48, s. 62, p. 589

**COURT OF REVISION—Continued.**

Penalty on witness failing to attend after tender of compensation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 63, p. 589

Persons complaining to give notice in writing to clerk or assessment commissioner, 55 V. c. 48, s. 64 (1), p. 589

Notice of complaint to be given within fourteen days after return of roll, 55 V. c. 48, s. 64 (2), p. 589

Any elector may complain of the assessment of another person, 55 V. c. 48, s. 64 (3), p. 590

Notice to be given to person concerned, 55 V. c. 48, s. 64 (3), p. 590

Clerk to post up notice of complaints—particulars to be given, 55 V. c. 48, s. 64 (4), p. 590

Appeals to be entered and heard in the order in which they are received, 55 V. c. 48, s. 64 (5), p. 590

Form of list of appeals to be posted up by clerk, 55 V. c. 48, s. 64 (6), p. 590

Time of sittings to be advertised by clerk, 55 V. c. 48, s. 64 (7), p. 590

Clerk to leave list with each assessor of the complaints respecting his roll, 55 V. c. 48, s. 64 (8), p. 590

Clerk to send notice to each complainant,—form, 55 V. c. 48, s. 64 (9), p. 590

How served, 55 V. c. 48, s. 64 (10), (11), p. 591

Notices to be completed at least six days before sitting, 55 V. c. 48, s. 64 (12), p. 591

Clerk may call in assistance in serving notices, 55 V. c. 48, s. 64 (13), p. 591

Party complaining of assessment of personal property to make declaration by himself or agent, 55 V. c. 48, s. 74 (14), p. 591

Forms, 55 V. c. 48, scheds. C—H, pp. 640, 641

Court may amend roll, or may take further evidence before confirming or amending roll, 55 V. c. 48, s. 64 (14), p. 591

Procedure in case of complaints other than as to personal property and income, 55 V. c. 48, s. 64 (15), p. 591

Court to hear complainant and assessors and other evidence tendered, 55 V. c. 48, s. 46 (15), p. 591

Land values in neighbourhood may be considered, 55 V. c. 48, s. 64 (15), p. 591

Court may reduce, or increase assessment, or change it by assessing the right person, 55 V. c. 48, s. 64 (15), p. 591

Four days' notice to be given to person assessed, court, 55 V. c. 48, s. 64 (15), p. 591

When evidence to be taken on oath, 55 V. c. 48, s. 64 (16), p. 592

If parties fail to appear court may proceed *ex parte*, 55 V. c. 48, s. 64 (17), p. 592

Extension of time for making complaints, for correction of palpable errors, 55 V. c. 48, s. 64 (18), p. 592

Roll to be finally revised by 1st July, 55 V. c. 48, s. 64 (19), p. 592

COURT OF REVISION—*Continued.*

Exception where council authorized to extend time for taking assessment, and in the case of Shuniah, and municipalities in the districts, 55 V. c. 48, s. 64 (19), p. 592

Power to re-open the whole question of the assessment when complaints made, 55 V. c. 48, s. 64 (20), p. 592

Roll as revised to be valid and binding, notwithstanding errors in it or in notice sent to persons assessed, 55 V. c. 48, s. 65, p. 592

To receive petitions and to have power to reduce or remit taxes, where property has been vacant or person assessed too poor to pay, or in case of gross error in assessment, 55 V. c. 48, s. 67, p. 593.

*Appeals to County Judge*

Appeals to county judge, to lie against decision of court, or refusal to decide appeals, 55 V. c. 48, s. 68 (1), p. 593

Notice of appeal to be served on clerk or assessment commissioner, 55 V. c. 48, s. 68 (2), p. 593

Exception as to time for appeal in case of Shuniah and municipalities in the districts, 55 V. c. 48, s. 68 (2), p. 593

Clerk to forward list of appeals to judge and judge to fix a day and place for hearing, 55 V. c. 48, s. 68 (3), p. 593

Clerk to give notice to parties appealing, 55 V. c. 48, s. 68 (4), p. 594

Clerk to post up list of appeals, 55 V. c. 48, s. 68 (5), p. 594

Clerk to act as clerk of the court, 55 V. c. 48, s. 68 (6), p. 594

Judge may hear appeals and adjourn, but all appeals to be determined before 1st August—exceptions, 55 V. c. 48, s. 68 (7), p. 594

Roll to be produced at hearing and alterations then made to be initialed by judge, 55 V. c. 48, s. 69, p. 594

If decision deferred clerk may make alterations and sign same, 55 V. c. 48, s. 69, p. 594

Powers of judge as to evidence, witnesses, production of documents, etc., 55 V. c. 48, s. 70, p. 594

Proceedings, how to be styled, 55 V. c. 48, s. 71, p. 595

Costs to be apportioned by court of revision or judge, and enforced by execution, 55 V. c. 48, s. 72, p. 595

What to be chargeable, 55 V. c. 48, s. 73, p. 595

Judges to receive same allowance for expenses as on revision of voters' lists, 55 V. c. 48, s. 73a, p. 595

Decision of judge to be final and clerk to amend the roll accordingly, 55 V. c. 48, s. 74, p. 595

Copy of roll as finally revised to be transmitted to county clerk, 55 V. c. 48, s. 75, p. 595

When property assessed amounts to \$50,000 or more, appeal from court of revision to lie to the judges of the county court district, 55 V. c. 48, s. 76 (1), p. 596

Appellant to deposit \$50 with clerk to pay expenses of judges, 55 V. c. 48, s. 76 (1), p. 596

COURT OF REVISION—*Continued.*

Clerk to notify judges and send them list of appeals, 55 V. c. 48, s. 76 (2), p. 596

Judge of the county where the assessment was made to fix a day for hearing and notify clerk, and clerk to notify other judges, 55 V. c. 48, s. 76 (1), p. 596

In districts or provisional counties appeal to lie to stipendiary magistrate or judge of the county to which the provisional county or district is attached for judicial purposes, 55 V. c. 48, s. 76 (2), p. 596

Sections relating to ordinary appeals to county judge to apply, 55 V. c. 48, s. 76 (3), p. 597

Where two judges hearing appeal differ, assessment to stand confirmed, 55 V. c. 48, s. 76 (4), p. 597

Clerk to pay to judges amount certified as their expenses and return balance of deposit, 55 V. c. 48, s. 76 (5), p. 597

Foregoing provisions to apply to property amounting to \$20,000 when questions of law involved, 55 V. c. 48, s. 76 (6), p. 597

*Appeals by non-residents*

Non-residents desiring to appeal may petition council, and council to hear appeal and decide same, 55 V. c. 48, s. 77, p. 597

Appeal to lie from councils to county judges, as in other cases, 55 V. c. 48, s. 77, p. 597

Roll not to be amended when complaints have already been disposed of in same manner as in the case of residents' lands, 55 V. c. 48, s. 77, p. 597

Council to act in hearing appeals in respect to lands which have been omitted from assessment and afterwards rated, 55 V. c. 48, s. 154, p. 516

Appeals from drainage assessments, *see* DRAINAGE

Appeals from local improvement assessments, *see* LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS

COURTS, Officers exempt from serving in municipal councils or as officers of corporations, 55 V. c. 42, s. 78, p. 275

Clerks, assessors and collectors to be deemed officers of, in carrying out provisions relating to executions against municipalities, 55 V. c. 42, s. 429, p. 384

County councils to provide accommodation, fuel, light, stationery and furniture for, except as to division courts, 55 V. c. 42, s. 466, p. 394

Contribution from cities and towns, 55 V. c. 42, s. 469, p. 395

Exemption of salaries of certain officers, abolished as to appointments made since 5th March, 1880, 55 V. c. 48, s. 11, p. 566

Appointment of officers, execution of process—pending actions, venue—where to be held, etc., in junior county after dissolution of union, *see* PROVISIONAL COUNTY CORPORATIONS. (55 V. c. 42, ss. 46-52, pp. 262-265)

- COURTYARDS**, By-laws in large cities for fixing minimum area to be used with dwelling houses, 55 V. c. 42, s. 545a, p. 465
- COVENANTS AGAINST INCUMBRANCES**, Petitions for local improvements not to be a violation of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 624a, p. 515
- COWS**, By-laws respecting the keeping of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (45), p. 422
- CRACKERS**, By-laws for preventing the explosion of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (46a), p. 422
- CRANES**, By-laws for erecting or renting, to load or unload vessels in harbours, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (7), p. 401  
For regulating the construction and inspection of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (9a), p. 431
- CREEKS**, *See* RIVERS, STREAMS AND CREEKS
- CRIFIERS**, By-laws for preventing the practise of their calling on market places, streets and vacant lots, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (4), p. 441
- CRIME**, Conviction of member of council, to cause forfeiture of seat, 55 V. c. 42, s. 177, p. 310  
Duties of constables as to prevention of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 443, p. 389  
Councils may offer rewards for apprehension of guilty or suspected persons, 55 V. c. 42, s. 481, p. 407  
Persons convicted not qualified to act as assessors or collectors, 55 V. c. 48, s. 12 (2), p. 566  
Persons undergoing punishment, not to be entered as manhood suffrage voters, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14b (5), p. 571
- CRIMINAL JUSTICE**, Fees payable by counties except fees for services for private benefit of individuals, Rev. Stat. c. 84, s. 1, p. 845  
Costs, in felonies, to be paid out of county funds, Rev. Stat. c. 84, s. 2, p. 845  
Fees for services to person charged to be paid out of county funds, Rev. Stat. c. 84, s. 3, p. 845  
Costs of prosecutions for misdemeanours, how payable, Rev. Stat. c. 84, s. 4, p. 846  
Former duties of sessions transferred to board of audit, Rev. Stat. c. 84, s. 5, p. 846  
Accounts to be sent to clerk of the peace quarterly, Rev. Stat. c. 84, s. 6, p. 846  
How and when audited, Rev. Stat. c. 84, s. 7, p. 846  
Duties of clerk of the peace at audit, Rev. Stat. c. 84, s. 8, p. 846  
Orders or cheques given to specify Act authorizing payment, Rev. Stat. c. 84, s. 9, p. 847  
Items disallowed by Provincial Treasurer may be deducted from next accounts, Rev. Stat. c. 84, s. 10, p. 847  
Deferring payment of doubtful items, Rev. Stat. c. 84, s. 11, p. 847  
Duty of treasurer, Rev. Stat. c. 84, s. 12, p. 847  
Order of paying accounts, Rev. Stat. c. 84, s. 12, p. 847

**CRIMINAL JUSTICE**—*Continued.*

- Act respecting accounts payable by the Province, Rev. Stat. c. 85, p. 848
- Act respecting expenses of administration, Rev. Stat. c. 86, p. 852
- Act to provide for the payment of Crown witnesses, Rev. Stat. c. 87, p. 858
- Act respecting the appropriation of fines and forfeitures, Rev. Stat. c. 89, p. 866
- Cities and towns to contribute to expenses, when payable in first instance by counties, 55 V. c. 42, s. 469 (1), p. 395
- County councils to appoint boards of audit, 55 V. c. 42, s. 513, p. 448
- Remuneration of members of boards, 55 V. c. 42, s. 514, p. 448
- CROWN**, Persons in civil service exempt from serving in councils or as officers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 78, p. 275
- Councils may purchase public works from, and contract debts therefor, and give security for the payment thereof, 55 V. c. 42, s. 349, p. 359
  - By-laws and securities to be valid although no special or other annual rate settled, 55 V. c. 42, s. 349, p. 359
  - Councils may impose rates for payment, 55 V. c. 42, s. 350, p. 359
- Roads laid out by, to be public highways, 55 V. c. 42, s. 524, p. 455
- Freehold in highways vested in, 55 V. c. 42, s. 525, p. 455
- Public roads and bridges vested in, not to be interfered with by councils, 55 V. c. 42, s. 542, p. 464
- Rights preserved in trees, etc., on government road allowances, 55 V. c. 42, s. 550 (6), p. 469
- Property exempted from taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (1), p. 561
  - Occupant to be assessed when property not occupied in official capacity, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (2), p. 562
- Officers to be assessed for salaries at place of residence, 55 V. c. 48, s. 38, p. 580
- May enforce responsibility of municipality for misappropriation of school or other public moneys by treasurer, 55 V. c. 48, s. 249, p. 637
- CROWN CLAIMS**, Moneys payable to Crown by municipalities, to be assessed and levied in same manner as local rates, 55 V. c. 48, s. 120, p. 608
  - Rates for payment of, to be levied in same manner as other taxes, 55 V. c. 48, s. 240, p. 635
  - Moneys so collected in local municipalities to be paid over to county treasurer, 55 V. c. 48, s. 241, p. 636
  - Bonds given by collectors and treasurers to apply, 55 V. c. 48, s. 242, p. 636
  - Local treasurer to pay over moneys within fourteen days after return of collectors' roll, 55 V. c. 48, s. 243, p. 636
  - Mode of enforcing payment by local municipalities at instance of county treasurer, 55 V. c. 48, s. 244, p. 636



CROWN CLAIMS—*Continued.*

Levy by sheriff, 55 V. c. 48, s. 245, p. 636

County, city or town treasurer to be responsible to Crown for sums collected, 55 V. c. 48, s. 245, p. 636

County, city or town to be responsible for treasurer, 55 V. c. 48, s. 247, p. 636

Treasurer and his sureties to be responsible to county, city or town, 55 V. c. 48, s. 248, p. 637

CROWN LANDS, When sold, leased or located, to be assessable from date of sale, etc., Rev. Stat. c. 24, s. 35, p. 294

Purchase of wet lands by townships, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (12), p. 452

Annual lists of lands sold, etc., to be sent to county treasurer, Rev. Stat. c. 24, s. 36, p. 295; 55 V. c. 48 s. 138, p. 612

County treasurer to forward lists to clerks of local municipalities, 55 V. c. 48, s. 139, p. 612

From what period liable to taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 159, p. 617

Rights of Crown not affected by taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 159, p. 617

Treasurer to sell for taxes only the interest of the lessee, licensee or locatee, and consent of Commissioner unnecessary, 55 V. c. 48, s. 171, p. 620

Assessment where mortgage given by purchaser or claim exists for unpaid purchase money, 55 V. c. 48, s. 19*a*, p. 573

Liability to sale for taxes only in respect of the interest of the mortgagee or purchaser, 55 V. c. 48, s. 171*a*, p. 620

Timber on Government road allowances, rights of licensees and municipalities, *see* HIGHWAYS (Rev. Stat. c. 28, ss. 3-9, p. 315)

CROWN WITNESSES, Act respecting the payment of, Rev. Stat. c. 87, p. 858

CRUELTY TO ANIMALS, By-laws for prevention of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (14), p. 417

By-laws respecting pounds and animals running at large, etc., not to conflict with Dominion enactments, 55 V. c. 42, s. 490, p. 423

CULVERTS, On toll roads, to be kept in repair by municipality, 55 V. c. 42, s. 531 (3), p. 457

Limitation of actions for damages caused by non-repair, 55 V. c. 42, s. 531 (3), p. 457

Powers of police trustees as to construction and repair of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 663*a*, p. 529

By-laws for construction, on local assessment plan, *see* LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS

Over drainage works, *see* DITCHES AND WATERCOURSES, DRAINAGE

On railway lands, *see* DITCHES AND WATERCOURSES, RAILWAYS

- CURRENT EXPENDITURE**, Councils may authorize head and treasurer to borrow necessary funds pending collection of taxes, 55 V. c. 42, s. 413, p. 378  
Regulation of amount to be borrowed, and security to be given therefor, 55 V. c. 42, s. 413, p. 378  
Instruments not to be given for less than \$100 each, 55 V. c. 42, s. 414, p. 378
- CURTILAGE**, By-laws in large cities for fixing minimum area to be used with dwelling houses, 55 V. c. 42, s. 545a, p. 465
- CUTTERS**, By-laws for regulating width of runners used on county roads not to apply to, 55 V. c. 42, s. 511a (1), p. 448

## D.

- DAIRY PRODUCTS**, By-laws for preventing forestalling, etc., of, 55 V. c. 42 s. 503 (6), p. 441  
By-laws respecting purchases by retail dealers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (7), p. 441
- DAMAGES**, For expropriation or injury to lands by corporations, *see* COMPENSATION FOR LANDS TAKEN OR INJURED (55 V. c. 42, ss. 483-488e, pp. 407-411)  
For trespasses by animals, *see* POUNDS
- DAMS**, Power to construct, and improve, for running electric light machinery, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479a, p. 406  
Council empowered to acquire title under drainage clauses for removal of, when situate within the municipality, 55 V. c. 42, s. 569 (19), p. 485  
Removal of, when situate in adjoining municipality, 55 V. c. 42, s. 569 (21), p. 485
- DANGEROUS PLACES**, By-laws for making regulations as to, for protection of travellers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 550 (5), p. 469
- DEAD STOCK**, While *in transitu* exempt from taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (14), p. 563
- DEAF MUTES**, By-laws for maintenance of indigent persons at institutions for, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (12), p. 402
- DEATHS**, By-laws for directing the keeping of bills of mortality, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (7), p. 431  
To be entered on assessment roll by assessors in townships, towns and villages, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14 (2), (3), p. 567  
Registration of, *see* BIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES
- DEBENTURES**, When issued after dissolution of unions for debts previously contracted to bind old and new municipalities, 55 V. c. 42, s. 57, p. 267  
Priority, when issued before 1867, how rates to be levied and applied in payment, 55 V. c. 365 (1), p. 364  
Rate for sinking fund, 55 V. c. 42, s. 365 (2), 364  
Lieutenant-Governor may direct the application of sinking fund in redemption of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 374, p. 368

DEBENTURES—*Continued.*

Investment of sinking fund in, 55 V. c. 42, ss. 375, 376, p. 368.

Investment of moneys set apart for educational purposes in, 55 V. c. 42, s. 378 (1), p. 369

To be under corporate seal and signed by head of council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 405, p. 376

When issued in aid of railways or for bonuses, and signed as directed by by-law, to be valid without other formalities, 55 V. c. 42, s. 406, p. 377

To be binding on corporation, notwithstanding informalities in by-law, if assent of electors given and no motion made to quash, 55 V. c. 42, s. 407, p. 377

When issued before February, 1883, and payments made thereon for two years, not to be set aside on any ground, 54 V. c. 42, s. 408, p. 377

When issued for local improvements, to be marked "local improvement debenture" and refer to date and number of by-law, 55 V. c. 42, s. 409, p. 377

Consolidation of local improvement debentures, mode and effect of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 409, p. 377

By-laws to state when local improvement debentures issued thereunder are subject to consolidation, 55 V. c. 42, s. 409, p. 377

May contain provision that they will not be transferable except by entry in debenture registry book, 55 V. c. 42, s. 410, p. 378

Form of provision, 55 V. c. 42, s. 410, p. 378

Debenture registry book to be kept and copies of certificates of ownership, and entry of transfers to be made therein, 55 V. c. 42, s. 411, p. 378

Authority in writing to be given for entering transfers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 411, p. 378

After certificate of ownership endorsed, to be transferable only by entry authorized by the last owner, 55 V. c. 42, s. 412, p. 378

Not to be issued for a less sum than \$100, 55 V. c. 42, s. 414, p. 378

By-laws of county councils for guaranteeing the payment of, when issued by local municipalities, 55 V. c. 42, s. 511 (2), p. 447

When issued for improvements in either county of a union to be issued as of such county alone, but to be under seal of union and signed by warden, 55 V. c. 42, s. 519, p. 449

Personal property invested in, exempt from taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (16), p. 563

When issued by counties, special provisions respecting levying rates to pay interest not affected by general Assessment Acts, 55 V. c. 48, s. 86, p. 600

*Act respecting the registration of*, Rev. Stat. c. 186, p. 2031; 54 V. c. 43, p. 90; 55 V. c. 46, p. 557

Short title to be *The Debentures Registration Act*, Rev. Stat. c. 186, s. 1, p. 2031

DEBENTURES—*Continued.*

Certified copies of all by-laws under which debentures are intended to be issued, to be transmitted to registrar, Rev. Stat. c. 186, s. 2, p. 2031

Not to apply to by-laws registered under Municipal Acts, 54 V. c. 43, p. 90; 55 V. c. 46, p. 557

Form of return to be transmitted with by-law, Rev. Stat. c. 186, sched. A, p. 2035

Registrar to file by-laws and keep books with copies of the returns, Rev. Stat. c. 186, s. 3, p. 2032

Registration of names of holders of debentures, when so required, Rev. Stat. c. 186, s. 4, p. 2032

Annual returns of assets and liabilities to be made by municipal and other corporations to Minister of Agriculture, Rev. Stat. c. 186, s. 5, p. 2032; 53 V. c. 12, s. 2, p. 42

Minister of Agriculture to compile returns in tabular form and lay them before the Legislature, Rev. Stat. c. 186, s. 6, p. 2033; 53 V. c. 12, s. 2, p. 42

Form of return, Rev. Stat. c. 186, sched. B, p. 2036

Mode in which by-laws required to be registered shall be certified and authenticated, Rev. Stat. c. 186, s. 7, p. 2033

By-laws, returns and books of entry to be open to inspection, Rev. Stat. c. 186, s. 8, p. 2033

Registrar's fees, Rev. Stat. c. 186, s. 9, p. 2033

Meaning of "final passing," as to by-laws to be submitted to the Lieutenant-Governor, Rev. Stat. c. 186, s. 10, p. 2033

Act not to extend to railway companies or ecclesiastical corporations, Rev. Stat. c. 186, s. 11, p. 2034

Penalty for neglect of duties imposed on officers, Rev. Stat. c. 186, s. 12, p. 2034

Debentures not to be impeachable in hands of a *bona fide* holder for value without notice, Rev. Stat. c. 186, s. 13, p. 2034

Issue of, on credit of non-resident land fund, *see* NON-RESIDENT LAND FUND, (55 V. c. 48, ss. 215-221, pp. 631, 632)

For local improvements, *see* LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS

Guaranteeing or issuing on behalf of railways, *see* RAILWAYS

Issued for cost of drainage works, *see* DRAINAGE

DEBTS, By-laws for creating, may be passed for any purpose within jurisdiction of council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 340, p. 355

By-laws to state when they are to take effect, 55 V. c. 42, s. 340 (1), p. 355

Unless contracted for certain works, to be payable in twenty years at furthest from date of by-law taking effect, 55 V. c. 42, s. 340 (2), p. 355

If for railways, harbours, gas or water-works, sewers, parks or public school-houses, to be payable in thirty years at furthest from date of by-law taking effect, 55 V. c. 42, s. 340 (2), p. 355

When contracted for construction, etc., of street railways to be payable in not more than thirty years, 55 V. c. 42, s. 504 (14), p. 448

DEBTS—*Continued.*

When contracted for gas or waterworks, to be payable in not more than thirty nor less than five years, 55 V. c. 42, s. 564 (13), p. 448

By-law to settle sums to be raised yearly for principal and interest, 55 V. c. 42, s. 340 (3), p. 355

Interest on investment of sinking fund to be estimated at not more than five per cent. capitalized yearly, 55 V. c. 42, s. 340 (4), p. 355

By-law to provide for levying annual rate on all ratable property, 55 V. c. 42, s. 340 (5), p. 356

If for work payable by local assessment by-law to provide for rate on property benefited, 55 V. c. 42, s. 340 (5), p. 356

By-law to recite amount and object, amount to be raised annually, value of whole ratable property of municipality, and amount of existing debt, 55 V. c. 42, s. 340 (6), p. 356

If for work payable by local assessment, by-law to recite amount and object, amount to be raised annually, value of whole property ratable under the by-law, and that debt created on security of special rate, 55 V. c. 42, s. 341 (1), p. 356

By-law providing for local assessment may declare that municipality guarantees the payment of the debentures issued thereunder, 55 V. c. 42, s. 341 (2), p. 356

By-law may make the principal repayable in annual instalments of such amounts as to make the amounts to be raised in different years equal, and may issue debentures accordingly, 55 V. c. 42, s. 342 (1), p. 356

By-law to set out amount required to be raised annually to pay the instalments as they fall due, 55 V. c. 42, s. 342 (2), p. 357

Special assessments and charges to form a charge on property assessed and rates to be collected in same manner as other taxes on real estate are collectable, 55 V. c. 42, s. 343, p. 357

By-laws (except for drainage or for work payable entirely by local assessment) for raising money not required for ordinary expenses must receive assent of electors, 55 V. c. 42, s. 344 (1), p. 357

County councils may pass by-laws for contracting debt not exceeding \$20,000 without assent of electors, 55 V. c. 42, s. 344 (1), p. 357

When by-laws for erection of a court house and offices may be passed without assent of electors, 55 V. c. 42, s. 344 (2), p. 358

By-laws of town or city councils for payment of share of county debt, not to require assent of electors, 52 V. c. 42, s. 344 (3), p. 358

By-law of county council for incurring a special debt of \$20,000, when not for erection of a court house, etc., to be passed

DEBTS—*Continued.*

- at a special meeting not less than three months after publication of a copy thereof with a notice of such special meeting, 55 V. c. 42, s. 345, p. 358  
Form of notice, 55 V. c. 42, s. 345, p. 358
- May be contracted for extension or improvement of gas and waterworks and street railways with approval of Lieutenant-Governor without assent of electors if by-law passed by three-fourths vote, 55 V. c. 42, s. 505, p. 444
- When only part of the money provided for has been raised, repealing by-law may be passed as to the residue, 55 V. c. 42, s. 346, p. 358
- Repealing by-law to recite the facts on which it is based and to take effect on following 31st December, and receive assent of Lieutenant-Governor, 55 V. c. 42, s. 346, p. 358
- By-laws not to be repealed nor altered until debts paid, nor money raised thereunder applied to any other purpose, 55 V. c. 42, s. 347, p. 359
- Officers not to neglect to carry out by-law under colour of an illegal repeal or alteration, 55 V. c. 42, s. 348, p. 359
- Councils may contract debts to the Crown for purchase of public works, 55 V. c. 42, s. 349, p. 359  
Rates may be imposed for payment, 55 V. c. 42, s. 350, p. 359
- By-laws for contracting debts for a longer term than one year to be registered, 55 V. c. 42, s. 351, p. 360
- By-laws when registered to stand unless application to quash made within three months, and certificate registered that proceedings pending, 55 V. c. 42, s. 352 (1), p. 360  
Form of certificate, 55 V. c. 42, s. 356 (1), p. 362
- If proceedings dismissed in whole or part then by-law or so much thereof as stands to be valid after expiration of three months, 55 V. c. 42, s. 352 (2), p. 360
- Certificate of dismissal of proceedings to be registered, 55 V. c. 42, s. 352 (2), p. 360  
Form of certificate, 55 V. c. 42, s. 356 (2), p. 362
- Notice of by-law to be published after registration, 55 V. c. 42, s. 352 (3), p. 360  
Form of notice, 55 V. c. 42, s. 354, p. 361
- By-laws for local improvements and debentures issued thereunder and assessments to be valid and binding unless proceedings to quash taken within one month after registry, 55 V. c. 42, s. 352 (4), p. 361  
Certificate of proceedings to quash to be registered within five weeks after by-law, 55 V. c. 42, s. 352 (5), p. 361
- By-laws illegal for want of substantial compliance with requisite formalities not to be validated, 55 V. c. 42, s. 352 (6), p. 361
- Local improvement by-laws in cities, towns and villages may be registered or not at option of council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 353, p. 361

## DEBTS—Continued.

By-laws to be registered in manner provided by *Debentures Registration Act*, and registrar to be entitled to fee of \$2 therefor, 55 V. c. 42, s. 355, p. 362

Registrar's fee for registering certificates, 55 V. c. 42, s. 356 (3), p. 362

Accounts to be kept of special rate and sinking fund, 55 V. c. 42, s. 372, p. 367

Application of surplus in special rate account for any year, 55 V. c. 42, s. 373 (1), p. 367

Moneys levied for sinking fund not to be diverted, 55 V. c. 42, s. 373 (2), p. 367

Councillors voting for misapplication to be personally liable therefor and to be disqualified for two years, 55 V. c. 42, s. 373, p. 367

Surplus at credit of sinking fund may be applied with consent of Lieutenant-Governor to reduction of debt, 55 V. c. 42, s. 374, p. 368

Investments of sinking fund, what authorized, 55 V. c. 42, s. 375 (1), p. 368

Council to regulate manner of making investments, 55 V. c. 42, s. 375 (2), p. 368

Sinking fund may be used in taking up unsold debentures, 55 V. c. 42, s. 375 (3), p. 368

Surplus moneys may be carried to credit of sinking fund and invested therewith, 55 V. c. 42, s. 376, p. 368

Income derived from works, or unappropriated money, or money raised by additional rate may be transferred to sinking fund or applied in paying instalments accruing due, 55 V. c. 42, s. 377, p. 369

Members of council not to be parties to unauthorized investments on pain of personal liability, 55 V. c. 42, s. 380, p. 369.

Treasurers of municipalities indebted to Municipal Loan Fund to make annual returns to Provincial Treasurer under penalty of \$100 for default, 55 V. c. 42, s. 381, p. 369

Councils to make annual returns of particulars of corporation debts to Minister of Agriculture under penalty of \$20 for default, 55 V. c. 42, s. 382, p. 370

By-laws for reduction of sinking fund, or amount required to be levied annually, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (5), p. 414

May be incurred by townships for purchase or drainage of wet lands, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (12), p. 452

Anticipatory appropriations, by-laws for making, *see* ANTICIPATORY APPROPRIATIONS (55 V. c. 42, ss. 369-371, pp. 365, 366)

For improvements in united counties, *see* UNITED COUNTIES, (55 V. c. 42, ss. 515-529, p. 449)

DECLARATIONS, *see* OATHS AND DECLARATIONS

DEFAULTERS' LISTS, Persons named in, to be allowed to vote on producing certificate of payment of taxes, 55 V. c. 42, s. 81, p. 278



DEFAULTERS' LISTS—*Continued.*

- To be prepared before nomination and verified upon oath, showing persons in default for taxes in municipality, 55 V. c. 42, s. 119 (1), p. 289
- To show (a) income voters, and (b), where by-law has been passed, persons voting on real estate, in default for taxes, 55 V. c. 42, s. 119 (1), p. 289
- When municipality divided into polling sub-divisions list to be made out for each polling sub-division, 55 V. c. 42, s. 119 (2), p. 289
- Certified copies to be furnished on application, 55 V. c. 42, s. 119 (3), p. 290
- Names appearing in, to be omitted from list provided where no voters' list prepared, 55 V. c. 42, s. 181 (1), p. 293
- To be delivered to deputy-returning officer by clerk before polling, 55 V. c. 42, s. 132, p. 293
- To be evidence upon which deputy-returning officer to act in ascertaining as to whether taxes paid or not, 55 V. c. 42, s. 184, p. 294
- To be prepared by treasurers before 20th December when councils have passed by-laws, 55 V. c. 42, s. 251, p. 327
- To be prepared by collector under oath on the 15th December where council has required taxes to be paid by the 14th December, 55 V. c. 42, s. 254 (3), p. 328

DEFORMED PERSONS, By-laws to prevent the exposure of, in streets, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (2), p. 481

DEPUTY CLERKS OF THE CROWN, Disqualified from membership in councils, 55 V. c. 42, s. 77 (1), p. 275

DEPUTY REEVE, To be included in term "reeve" in municipal Acts, except as respects the office of justice of the peace, 55 V. c. 42, s. 2 (10), p. 244

Office to cease upon withdrawal of town from county, 55 V. c. 42, s. 25 (4), p. 256

To file certificate of election and declaration of number of voters before taking seat in county council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 65, p. 270

Form of certificate of election, 55 V. c. 42, s. 66, p. 270

Form of declaration as to number of voters, 55 V. c. 42, s. 67, p. 270

When to be elected, in towns, 55 V. c. 42, s. 69, p. 271

In villages, 55 V. c. 42, s. 70, p. 272

In townships, 55 V. c. 42, s. 71, p. 272

In junior county to be *ex officio* members of provisional county council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 72, p. 273

Mode of trying right to elect, *see* CONTROVERTED ELECTIONS, (55 V. c. 42, ss. 187-208, pp. 312-317)

DEPUTY-RETURNING OFFICERS, To be appointed by by-law for respective polling places, 55 V. c. 42, s. 97 (1), p. 281

To make returns to clerk as returning officer for whole municipality, 55 V. c. 42, s. 97 (2), p. 282

Death or absence of, provided for, 55 V. c. 42, s. 99, p. 282

**DEPUTY-RETURNING OFFICERS—Continued.**

To be conservators of the peace, 55 V. c. 42, s. 100, p. 282

May swear in special constables, 55 V. c. 42, s. 101, p. 283

Clerk to perform duties of, when municipality not divided into polling sub-divisions, 55 V. c. 42, s. 98, p. 282; *Ib.*, s. 186, p. 294

To make declaration of office, 55 V. c. 42, s. 271a, p. 384

Duties at and after poll, *see* VOTING

**DEPUTY-SHERIFFS**, Disqualified from membership in councils, 55 V. c. 42, s. 77 (1), 275

**DERRICKS**, By-laws for erecting or renting to load or unload vessels in harbours, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (7), p. 401

**DESPATCH MESSENGERS**, Children engaged as, may be regulated and controlled by police commissioners or council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 486 (3), p. 387

**DESTITUTE INSANE PERSONS**, County councils to make provision for support of, in gaols or other places, 55 V. c. 42, s. 520, p. 449

Examination at instance of head of municipality, Rev. Stat. c. 245, s. 11 (1), p. 2592

Councils to pay expense, Rev. Stat. c. 245, s. 11 (2), p. 2592

**DIRECTIONS TO VOTERS,***At Elections*

Clerk to furnish deputy-returning officers with copies of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 126, p. 291

Form to be posted up, 55 V. c. 42, s. 127, p. 291; 55 V. c. 42, sched. B. p. 537

*At voting on by-laws*

To be delivered to deputy-returning officers by clerk, 55 V. c. 42, s. 307, p. 344

Form, 55 V. c. 42, sched. L, p. 542

Sections relating to elections to apply, 55 V. c. 42, s. 306, p. 344

**DIRT**, By-laws respecting the removal of, from roofs and sidewalks, streets and alleys, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (25), p. 493

For directing the removal of, from sidewalks, etc., or charging cost of removal as a frontage tax, 55 V. c. 42, s. 629 (4), p. 518

**DISCLAIMER OF OFFICE**, May be filed within one week after service of notice of motion on person whose election is complained of on other grounds than corrupt practices, 55 V. c. 42, s. 200, p. 315

Or within one week after service of writ of *quo warranto*, 55 V. c. 42, s. 201, p. 315

Endorsement on, 55 V. c. 42, s. 202, p. 316

To be registered at post office where mailed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 202, p. 316

May be delivered to clerk before election complained of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 203, p. 316

DISCLAIMER OF OFFICE—*Continued.*

To operate as a resignation and person receiving next highest number of votes to take seat, 55 V. c. 42, s. 204, p. 816

Duplicate to be delivered to clerk, and by him communicated to council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 205, p. 816

To relieve from liability to costs when filed before election complained of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 204, p. 816

Costs not to be awarded when filed after proceedings unless defendant has consented to nomination or accepted office, and then to be discretionary, 55 V. c. 42, s. 206, p. 816

DISEASED PERSONS, By-laws to prevent the exposure of, in streets in order to excite charity, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (2), p. 481

DISORDERLY HOUSES, By-laws for suppression of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (35), p. 421

DISORDERLY PERSONS, By-laws for committal to houses of correction or workhouses in cities and towns, 55 V. c. 42, s. 462, (2), p. 398

Until houses of correction established, may be committed to gaols, 55 V. c. 42, s. 463, p. 394

By-laws for restraining and punishing, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (88), p. 421

DISQUALIFICATION, Who disqualified from serving as municipal councillors or officers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 77, p. 275

Member retaining seat in council after, may be unseated by *quo warranto*, 55 V. c. 42, s. 178, p. 311

Of candidate found guilty of corrupt practices on *quo warranto* proceedings, 55 V. c. 42, s. 213, p. 319

Of persons convicted of corrupt practices, 55 V. c. 42, s. 214, p. 319

Judge who finds candidate guilty of corrupt practices to report same to clerk, 55 V. c. 42, s. 216, p. 319

Book to be kept by clerk shewing names of persons found guilty, 55 V. c. 42, s. 217, p. 320

Members of councils voting for misapplication of sinking fund, 55 V. c. 42, s. 373 (3), p. 367

Members, officers and employees of council, or persons interested not to be appointed arbitrators, 55 V. c. 42, s. 396 (1), p. 373

Ratepayers, except in drainage arbitrations, not to be disqualified, 55 V. c. 42, s. 396 (2), p. 374

Of electors for non-payment of taxes, by-laws for, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (2), p. 413

Of criminals, lunatics, and inmates of charitable institutions from entry as manhood suffrage voters, 55 V. c. 48, s. 146 (5), p. 571

DISTILLERIES, By-laws for preventing or regulating the erection of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (44), p. 422

DISTRESS, By-laws for enforcing payment of certain penalties by, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (18), p. 404

DISTRESS—*Continued.*

By-laws for selling butcher's meat for rent of market stalls, 55 V. c. 42, s. 508 (11), p. 442

For penalties for breach of regulations of police, 55 V. c. 42, s. 668, p. 581

May issue to enforce payment of statute labour tax, 55 V. c. 48, s. 98 (1), p. 608

May issue to collect penalty for non-performance of statute labour, 55 V. c. 48, s. 98 (2), p. 608

*See* PENALTIES

DISTRESS FOR TAXES, Collector to levy taxes after fourteen days from demand, 55 V. c. 48, s. 124 (1), p. 609

Mayor, reeve, or justice may issue warrant where persons attempt to remove property from municipality without paying taxes, 55 V. c. 48, s. 124 (2), p. 609

Collector to levy fourteen days after demand on lands of non-residents who have given notice, 55 V. c. 48, s. 126, p. 610

Six days previous notice to be given by collector, and goods to be sold by public auction, 55 V. c. 48, s. 127, p. 610

Surplus if unclaimed to be paid over to person in whose possession goods were distrained, 55 V. c. 48, s. 128 p. 610

To be paid to person in default when his claim is admitted, 55 V. c. 48, s. 129, p. 610

If claim contested, collector to pay over to treasurer pending settlement, 55 V. c. 48, s. 130, p. 610

Entry of insufficient distress to be made in collector's account, 55 V. c. 48, s. 135, p. 611

Proceedings when there is not sufficient distress on occupied lands, 55 V. c. 48, s. 144, p. 614

May be issued by county treasurer when satisfied that there are goods on the lands of non-residents, 55 V. c. 48, s. 158, p. 617

Treasurer before effecting sale of lands need not enquire as to existence of distress, 55 V. c. 48, s. 162, p. 618

DISTRICT HEALTH OFFICERS, Appointment powers and salary of, 54 V. c. 49, ss. 5, 6, p. 97

DISTRICTS, Act respecting municipal institutions in, not affected by Consolidated Municipal Act, 1892, 55 V. c. 42, s. 672, p. 532

Municipal institutions in, *see* ALGOMA; MUSKOKA AND PARRY SOUND

DISTURBANCES OF THE PEACE, By-laws for the prevention of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (46a), p. 422

DITCHES, *see* DRAINAGE

DITCHES AND WATERCOURSES, Council to remunerate clerk for services performed under Acts respecting, 55 V. c. 42, s. 278 (1a), p. 336

Application of provisions to municipalities until they have passed by-laws for regulating division fences, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (18), p. 418

DITCHES AND WATERCOURSES—*Continued.*

Provisions respecting, not affected by powers as to extension of sewers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 492 (2), p. 425.

*Acts respecting*, Rev. Stat. c. 220, p. 2360; 51 V. c. 35, p. 89; 52 V. c. 49, p. 171; 53 V. c. 67, p. 152; 53 V. c. 68, p. 153; 53 V. c. 69, p. 153; 54 V. c. 50, p. 97.

Short title, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 1, p. 2360

Engineer to be appointed by by-law, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 2, 2360

Who may be appointed, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 2 (2), p. 2360

Provisions relating to municipal or government drainage not affected, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 3, p. 2360

Owners of adjoining lands to construct, improve and maintain ditches, according to their interest therein, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 4 (1), p. 2360

Engineer, on application, may direct repairs, etc., to be made in other proportions, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 4 (1), p. 2360

Costs of application made without cause to be borne by applicant, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 4 (1), p. 2360

Ditches to be constructed to proper outlet, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 4 (2), p. 2361

Consent to the flooding of lands to be in writing, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 4 (3), p. 2361

Notice to owner to repair his proportion within thirty days, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 4 (4), p. 2361

Owner serving notice may apply to municipality in case of default, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 4 (5), p. 2361

Council to order inspection of portion complained of, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 4 (6), p. 2361

Inspection to be made within twelve days and inspector to file certificate as to whether complaint is well founded or not, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 4 (6), p. 2361

If complaint well founded council to order inspector to let the work, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 4 (7), p. 2362

Inspection of work on completion and remuneration of inspector, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 4 (7), p. 2362

Member of council not to be appointed inspector, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 4 (7), p. 2362

If complaint not well founded complainant to pay fees on inspection, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 4 (8), p. 2362

Right of appeal when amount involved exceeds \$20, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 4 (9), p. 2362

Proceedings to effect an agreement in case of dispute as to liability, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 5, p. 2362

Form of notice to parties, Rev. Stat. c. 220, form B, p. 2370

Form of agreement, Rev. Stat. c. 220, form A, p. 2370

Agreement to be filed and enforced in same manner as award, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 5, p. 2362

DITCHES AND WATERCOURSES—*Continued.*

If no agreement come to owner may file requisition for appointment for examination by engineer, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 6, p. 2362

Engineer to fix a day not less than ten nor more than sixteen days from service of requisition, 52 V. c. 49, s. 1, p. 171

Form of requisition, Rev. Stat. c. 220, form C, p. 2371 ; 52 V. c. 49, s. 2 (2), p. 172

Notice to be given to persons named in requisition, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 6, p. 2362

Form of notice, Rev. Stat. c. 220, form D, p. 2371

Where it is necessary to carry drain through lands of more than five owners, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 6, p. 2362

Requisition not to be filed without written assent of majority of owners, or a resolution of the council, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 6, (a), (b), p. 2363

Not more than one additional owner to be brought in by engineer when majority of those notified are opposed, unless council assents, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 6, (c), (d), p. 2363

Occupant of land to notify owner, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 7, p. 2363

Clerk to forward requisition to engineer, and engineer to notify clerk in writing of time at which he will attend, 52 V. c. 49, s. 2 (1), p. 171

Clerk to file notice and send copy to person making requisition, 52 V. c. 49, s. 2 (1), p. 171

Engineer to attend at time named in notice, 52 V. c. 49, s. 2 (1), p. 171

Examination of premises and taking evidence, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 8 (1), p. 2363

Award of engineer to be made within thirty days, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 8 (1), p. 2363

Form of award, Rev. Stat. c. 220, form E, p. 2371

Engineer may adjourn examination and require other parties to be notified, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 8 (1), p. 2363

Limits of assessment of lands by engineer, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 8 (2), p. 2364

Powers of engineer as to directing the covering of drains, 51 V. c. 35, s. 1, p. 89

Engineer may order ditch to be opened across the lands of persons not interested, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 9 (1), p. 2364

Letting contracts for rock cutting or blasting, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 9 (2), p. 2364

Award, plans and profiles to be filed with clerk, and be receivable in evidence, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 10, p. 2364

Clerk to notify persons affected by award, and record service of notice, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 10, p. 2364

DITCHES AND WATERCOURSES—*Continued.*

- Persons dissatisfied may appeal to county judge—proceedings on appeal, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 11, p. 2365
- Notice of appeal to be served on clerk, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 11 (1), p. 2365
- Clerk to send notice of appeal to clerk of division court who shall notify county judge, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 11 (2), p. 2365
- Appellant may have inspection by another engineer, 53 V. c. 68, s. 1, p. 153
- Judge to make appointment for hearing and may order deposit to be made for costs, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 11 (2), p. 2365
- Judge to order time and place for hearing, and division court clerk to notify parties, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 11 (3), p. 2365
- Place for hearing appeals, 51 V. c. 35, s. 2, p. 90
- Powers of judge, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 11 (4), p. 2365
- Time within which appeals to be heard, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 11 (5), p. 2365
- Hearing appeals at sittings of division court, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 11 (5), p. 2365
- Certificate of award as altered or confirmed, and enforcement of award thereafter, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 11 (6), p. 2366
- Compelling attendance of witnesses on appeal, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 12, p. 2366
- Payment of contractor, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 13, p. 2366
- Payment of engineer's fees and fees and costs of parties, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 14, p. 2366
- Inspection of work on expiration of time fixed by award, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 15, p. 2366
- If work not completed engineer may let contracts therefor after notice, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 15, p. 2366
- Engineer may extend time for completion, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 15, p. 2366
- Power to re-let work until duly performed, 52 V. c. 49, s. 3, p. 172
- Inspection of work on completion, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 16, p. 2367
- Engineer to give certificates of completion of sections of work, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 16, p. 2367
- Form, Rev. Stat. c. 220, form F, p. 2372
- Penalty for neglect of duties of engineer as to inspection, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 17, p. 2367
- Payment of amounts due according to engineer's certificates, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 18 (1), p. 2367
- Ouster of remedies by *mandamus* or action, save as to pending proceedings, 52 V. c. 49, s. 4, p. 172
- Notices, how served on residents and non-residents, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 19, p. 2368



DITCHES AND WATERCOURSES—*Continued.*

- "Non-residents," meaning of, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 19 (2), p. 2368
- Municipal corporations to be deemed "owners" with respect to highways and have same rights as persons, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 20, p. 2368
- Covering drains with consent of engineer, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 21, p. 2368
  - Examination of drain by engineer, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 21 (2), p. 2368
  - Free flow of water not to be impeded, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 21 (2), p. 2368
  - Engineer (if assent given) to file award, subject to appeal, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 22, p. 2368
  - Notice to engineer and persons affected, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 23, p. 2368
  - Payment of fees and expenses, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 23, p. 2368
  - Portion covered to be properly maintained, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 24, p. 2369
  - Liability for damages caused by failure to maintain, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 24, p. 2369
- Persons desiring to make use of ditch or drain after construction, to do so subject to agreement or award, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 25, p. 2369
- Continuing work into adjoining municipality—powers of engineer, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 26, p. 2369
  - Proceedings to be carried on in municipality where work commenced, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 26, p. 2369
  - Notice of award and certificates, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 26, p. 2369
  - Collection of cost of work, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 26, p. 2369
- Scale of fees of engineer, witnesses, and on service of papers, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 27, p. 2370
- Judge to be entitled to expenses of inspection, 53 V. c. 67, s. 1, p. 152
  - Amount to be fixed by the order altering or confirming the award, 53 V. c. 67, s. 2, p. 152
  - Municipality to pay expenses and collect amount, 53 V. c. 67, s. 3, p. 153
- Re-consideration of award when ditches or drains do not carry off water as originally intended, 52 V. c. 49, s. 5, p. 172
  - Who may take proceedings, 52 V. c. 49, s. 5 (1), p. 172
  - Application to council on notice to parties interested, 52 V. c. 49, s. 5 (2), p. 173
  - Council may order engineer to examine and report, 52 V. c. 49, s. 5 (2), p. 173
  - If report favourable applicant may proceed, 52 V. c. 49, s. 5 (3), p. 173
  - If no cause of complaint, applicant to pay costs, 52 V. c. 49, s. 5 (3), p. 173

DITCHES AND WATERCOURSES--*Continued.*

When proceedings may be taken, 52 V. c. 49, s. 5 (4), p. 173

Declaration of liability of parties for maintenance and repair and right to enforce same, 52 V. c. 49, s. 6, p. 173

"Clear days," meaning of, 52 V. c. 49, s. 7, p. 173

Application of foregoing provisions to deepening or widening ditches and drains, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 28, p. 2370

RAILWAY CLAUSES, 53 V. c. 69, p. 153; 54 V. c. 50, p. 97

Railway companies to be deemed owners of lands, 53 V. c. 69, s. 1, p. 153

Notices to be served upon managers, 53 V. c. 69, s. 2, p. 153

Duties performed under directions of manager to be deemed to be performed by company, 53 V. c. 69, s. 2, p. 153

When works to be constructed on lands of railway, 53 V. c. 69, s. 3 (1), p. 154

Bridges or culverts may be deepened or widened or new ones constructed, 53 V. c. 69, s. 3 (1), p. 154

Ditch or drain may be covered or open, 53 V. c. 69, s. 3 (2), p. 154

Bridges, culverts or road-beds not to be injured, nor traffic interfered with, 53 V. c. 69, s. 3 (3), p. 154

Works not to be carried through cutting without consents of company, 53 V. c. 69, s. 3 (4), p. 154

Plans and estimates of work to be filed with report of engineer, 53 V. c. 69, s. 4, p. 154

Proceedings on report of engineer of municipality, 53 V. c. 69, s. 5, p. 154

Copy of report, estimates and plans to be sent to manager, 53 V. c. 69, s. 5 (1), p. 154

Manager to give notice of approval or disapproval, 53 V. c. 69, s. 5 (2), p. 154

Approval to be filed by clerk and report to be binding thereafter, 53 V. c. 69, s. 5 (2), p. 154

Notice to state any objections and fix a day when engineers shall meet and agree upon work and cost, 53 V. c. 69, s. 5 (3), p. 155

Clerk to give notice to municipality's engineer, 53 V. c. 69, s. 5 (4), p. 155

Report to be amended in duplicate according to agreement and be filed and be binding thereafter, 53 V. c. 69, s. 5 (5), p. 155

Reference, in case of disagreement, to an engineer appointed by Commissioner of Public Works, 53 V. c. 69, s. 5 (6), p. 155

Report of such engineer to be binding, 53 V. c. 69, s. 5 (6), p. 155

Application to Commissioner of Public Works, 53 V. c. 69, s. 5 (7), p. 155

Commissioner to appoint engineer, and engineer so appointed to notify engineers of company and municipality to attend, 53 V. c. 69, s. 5 (8), p. 156

**DITCHES AND WATERCOURSES—Continued.**

- Inquiry into matters in dispute, 53 V. c. 69, s. 5 (8), p. 156
- Report to be made out in duplicate and forwarded to engineers of company and municipality, 53 V. c. 69, s. 5 (9), p. 156
- Filing of report, 53 V. c. 69, s. 5 (9), p. 156
- Apportionment of work by engineer when final agreement concluded, 53 V. c. 69, s. 5 (10), p. 156
- When award to be made and filed if agreement arrived at, 53 V. c. 69, s. 5 (11), p. 156
- Award to embrace lands of owners liable for work, 53 V. c. 69, s. 5 (11), p. 156
- Appeals from award, 53 V. c. 69, s. 5 (12), p. 156
- Appeal not to affect company, 53 V. c. 69, s. 5 (12), p. 156
- Clerk to give notice to manager of time of commencement and completion of work, 53 V. c. 69, s. 6 (1), p. 157
- Notice to require manager to state whether work shall be done by company or under the supervision of railway engineer by persons liable, 53 V. c. 69, s. 6 (1), p. 157
- Manager to notify clerk of mode selected and clerk to give notice to parties liable to perform the work, 53 V. c. 69, s. 6 (2), p. 157
- Engineer to give certificate to clerk on completion of work, 53 V. c. 69, s. 6 (3), p. 157
- When work done by railway, council to order payment of cost to company by municipality, 53 V. c. 69, s. 6 (4), p. 157
- Collection of cost if not paid by parties liable, 53 V. c. 69, s. 6 (4), p. 157
- Work on bridges and culverts to be done by company at cost of municipality to be collected from persons liable, 53 V. c. 69, s. 7, p. 158
- Company not to be liable for cost of work, 53 V. c. 69, s. 8, p. 158
- Parties liable for cost may perform work except as to bridges and culverts if company refuses, 53 V. c. 69, s. 9, p. 158
- Company liable for damages caused by neglect of work on bridges and culverts, 53 V. c. 69, s. 10, p. 158
- Foregoing provisions only to apply to railways under legislative jurisdiction of Province, 54 V. c. 50 s. 1, p. 97
- DIVIDENDS,** To be included in term "personal property" for purposes of assessment, 55 V. c. 48, s. 2 (10), p. 560
- On shares in building societies, loan companies, or railway companies, to be liable to assessment, 55 V. c. 48, ss. 7 (19), p. 564
- Mode in which assessor may ascertain the income of any rate-payer from, 55 V. c. 48, s. 43, p. 582
- DIVISION COURTS,** Municipalities to furnish accommodation, Rev. Stat. c. 51, s. 10, p. 541
- Use of court house, Rev. Stat. c. 51, s. 11, p. 542
- Warden of county, judge, sheriff, and division court inspector to make alterations in limits, Rev. Stat. c. 51, s. 13, p. 542

DIVISION COURTS—*Continued.*

Establishment of divisions on petition of councils, Rev. Stat. c. 51, s. 14, p. 543

Effect of separation of union of counties, Rev. Stat. c. 51, s. 15, p. 543

Proceedings in certain cases to be continued in senior county, Rev. Stat. c. 51, s. 18, p. 544

Regulation of limits on separation, Rev. Stat. c. 51, s. 19, p. 544

Where fees of clerk or bailiff do not amount to \$500, county to pay for necessary books, 52 V. c. 12, s. 2, p. 59

Juries, who may be liable to serve, 52 V. c. 12, s. 17, p. 61

How selected and summoned, 52 V. c. 12, s. 18, p. 62

Clerk of municipality to furnish clerk of court with copy of voters' list, 52 V. c. 12, s. 19, p. 62

Clerk refusing to furnish list, punishment of, 52 V. c. 12, ss. 21, 22; Rev. Stat. c. 51, s. 165, p. 577

Establishment of, and continuation of proceedings in, when provisional county separated from union, 55 V. c. 42, s. 49 (6), p. 264

Duties of clerks and practice with respect to line fence appeals, Rev. Stat. c. 219, s. 12, p. 2356; 53 V. c. 67, p. 152

## DIVISION FENCES. By-laws for regulating, and apportioning cost of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (18), p. 418

Until by-laws passed, Acts respecting line fences and ditches and water-courses to apply, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (18), p. 418;

*See* LINE FENCES

## DOCKS, By-laws for the protection of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (4) p. 400

For removal of obstructions from, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (5), p. 401

For making, improving, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (6), p. 401

For erecting, renting, etc., in harbours, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (7), p. 401

For granting aid for construction of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (8), p. 401

For compelling the removal of obstructions from, 55 V. c. 32, s. 496 (26), p. 433

When vested in Dominion, not to be interfered with by by-laws without consent of Government, 55 V. c. 42, s. 543, p. 464

## DOCUMENTS, In possession of clerk to be open to inspection, 55 V. c. 42, s. 247 (1), p. 325

Copies to be furnished by clerk on payment of fee, 55 V. c. 42, s. 247 (1), p. 325

After original produced, copy certified under corporate seal may be filed as evidence, 55 V. c. 42, s. 247 (2), p. 325

Clerks fees for copying to be fixed by by-law, 55 V. c. 42, s. 278 (1b), p. 336

## DOGS, By-laws regulating the running at large of, and imposing a tax on keepers 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (15), p. 417

For killing, when running at large contrary to regulation, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (16), p. 417

DOGS—*Continued.*

Entry to be made on assessment roll against name of owner,  
55 V. c. 48, s. 14 (3), p. 568

*Act to impose a tax on, and for the protection of sheep*, Rev. Stat.  
c. 214 p. 2335; 53 V. c. 62, p. 142; 55 V. c. 55, p. 659

Annual tax, 53 V. c. 62, s. 1, p. 142

Owners of kennels registered in "Kennel Register," may pay  
\$10 on kennel in lieu of tax, 53 V. c. 62, s. 1, p. 142

Council on petition of twenty-five ratepayers may declare that  
tax shall not be levied, 53 V. c. 62, s. 2, p. 143

Duty of assessors as to entering dogs on roll, Rev. Stat. c. 214,  
s. 3, p. 2336

Owner to give particulars to assessor, Rev. Stat. c. 214, s. 4,  
p. 2336; 53 V. c. 62, s. 3, p. 143

Entry of tax on collector's roll, Rev. Stat. c. 214, s. 5, p. 2336;  
53 V. c. 62, s. 3, p. 143

Failure to collect; requiring dogs to be destroyed, Rev. Stat.  
c. 214, s. 6, p. 2336; 53 V. c. 62, s. 5, p. 143

Formation of fund for damages, application of tax, Rev. Stat.  
c. 214, s. 7, p. 2336

Application of tax where council does not wish to apply pro-  
ceeds to claims for damages, Rev. Stat. c. 214, s. 8, p. 2337;  
53 V. c. 62, s. 8, p. 144; 55 V. c. 55, s. 1, p. 659

Dogs seen worrying sheep, or straying where sheep are kept,  
may be killed, Rev. Stat. c. 214, s. 9, p. 2337; 55 V. c. 62,  
s. 6, p. 143

Exception as to muzzled dogs or dogs in custody of some  
person, 53 V. c. 62, s. 6, p. 143

Plea to action for killing, Rev. Stat. c. 214, s. 10, p. 2337

Persons owning dogs addicted to worrying may be summoned,  
Rev. Stat. c. 214, s. 11, p. 2337

Procedure, Rev. Stat. c. 214, s. 12, p. 2338

Order for killing dog and fining owner, Rev. Stat. c. 214,  
s. 13, p. 2338

Conviction no bar to action, Rev. Stat. c. 214, s. 14,  
p. 2338

Extent of liability of owner or keeper, Rev. Stat. c. 214, s. 15,  
p. 2338

Apportionment of damages where more than one dog concerned,  
Rev. Stat. c. 214, s. 15, p. 2338

Appeals, Rev. Stat. c. 214, s. 15 (6), p. 2339

Dogs known to worry sheep to be killed by owner on notice,  
Rev. Stat. c. 214, s. 16, p. 2339

Penalty, Rev. Stat. c. 214, s. 16, p. 2339

When penalties not to be enforced, Rev. Stat. c. 214, s. 16,  
p. 2339

Conviction, but distress insufficient, Rev. Stat. c. 214, s. 17,  
p. 2340; 53 V. c. 62, s. 7, p. 143

When owner of dog is unknown, Rev. Stat. c. 214, s. 18,  
p. 2340

Claims when paid by municipality to belong to it, Rev. Stat.  
c. 214, s. 19, p. 2340

DOGS—*Continued.*

When owner of sheep not to be compensated, Rev. Stat. c. 214, s. 20, p. 2340

Liability of dog owner to sheep owner where tax not imposed, Rev. Stat. c. 214, s. 21, p. 2340; 53 V. c. 62, s. 8, p. 144

DOMESTIC SERVANTS, By-laws respecting intelligence offices, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (24)-(28), p. 405

DOMINION GOVERNMENT, Consent required to by-laws interfering with Dominion lands and public works, 55 V. c. 42, s. 543, p. 465

DOORS, By-laws for regulating, in churches, theatres, hotels, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (16), p. 403

Act respecting egress from public buildings, *see* PUBLIC BUILDINGS (Rev. Stat. c. 210, p. 2324)

DOOR-STEPS, By-laws for removal of, when obstructing wharves, etc. 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (5), p. 401

By-laws for removal of, when projecting into a public way, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (28), p. 434

DOUBLE TRACKS IN SNOW ROADS, County by-laws for making and keeping open, 55 V. c. 42, s. 566 (4), p. 476

Act respecting, *see* SNOW ROADS, (Rev. Stat. c. 197, p. 2231)

DOWER, Lands dedicated for highways to be free from claim of wife of person dedicating, 55 V. c. 42, s. 527a, p. 455

## DRAINAGE,

## MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS

Time within which arbitrator to be appointed by municipality after receiving notice, 55 V. c. 42, s. 390, p. 372

Ratepayers in municipalities interested, not to be appointed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 396 (2), p. 374

Award to be made in triplicate and be filed with clerks and registered, 55 V. c. 42, s. 398, p. 374

By-laws for the protection of drains, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (4), p. 400

For removing obstructions from drains, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (5), p. 401

For opening, closing, improving, etc., drains and water courses, and acquiring land therefor, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (5), p. 403

For compelling erection of water-gates upon drains where crossed by fences, and preventing obstruction, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (21), p. 418

For compelling removal of obstructions by persons responsible, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (26), p. 433

For charging sewer rents and prescribing mode of paying same, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (34), p. 435

For acquiring lands in adjoining municipality when necessary, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (35), p. 435

Consent of municipality in which lands are situate to be first obtained, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (35), p. 435

DRAINAGE—*Continued.*

Respecting the cleaning and draining of cellars, sinks, water closets, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (47), p. 422

Respecting the clearing and draining of vacant lots, private drains, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (48), p. 422

For making regulations as to, when necessary for sanitary purposes, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (49), p. 422

For borrowing money for purposes of tile, stone and timber drainage, 55 V. c. 42, s. 509 (1), p. 446

Extension of sewer by township, city, town or incorporated village, into adjoining municipality, 55 V. c. 42, s. 492, p. 424

Wet lands purchased by townships—power to raise or appropriate funds for draining, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (12), p. 452

Powers of police trustees as to construction and repair, 55 V. c. 42, s. 663b, p. 529

Removal of stones, etc., from beds of streams to injury of drains, etc., prohibited, 55 V. c. 23, s. 1, p. 156

Submission of plans of sewerage system for approval of Provincial Board of Health, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 30, p. 2267

Works constructed under *Tile, Stone and Timber Drainage Act*, see TILE, STONE AND TIMBER DRAINAGE, (Rev. Stat. c. 38, p. 390; 53 V. c. 11, p. 42)

Mode of assessing costs when works constructed under local improvement by-laws, see LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS

## CONSTRUCTION OF WORKS BY LOCAL ASSESSMENT

"Referee" and "reference" to mean referee and reference under *Drainage Trials Act*, 1891, 55 V. c. 42, s. 568a, p. 480

*Local Drainage By-laws*

Power to pass by-laws for deepening and straightening streams, creeks, etc., and for drainage works on petition of majority of owners of property to be benefited, 55 V. c. 42, s. 569, p. 480

Petition for certain classes of work to be signed by two-thirds of the owners of property to be benefited, 55 V. c. 42, s. 569 (8), p. 482

Council may direct examination of the locality of the proposed work and plans and estimates by surveyor or engineer, 55 V. c. 42, s. 569, p. 480

Engineer or surveyor to assess property benefited, 55 V. c. 42, s. 569, p. 480

By-law to be passed if council considers the work desirable, 55 V. c. 42, s. 569, p. 480

Requisites of the by-law, provision to be made for the work proposed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 569 (1), p. 480

Provision for borrowing necessary funds and issuing debentures therefor, 55 V. c. 42, s. 569 (2), p. 480

Interest on debentures may be included in amount payable, instead of being payable annually, 55 V. c. 42, s. 569 (2a), p. 480

Assessing and levying special rate for cost of works on property benefited, 55 V. c. 42, s. 569 (3), p. 481



**DRAINAGE**—*Continued.***CONSTRUCTION OF WORKS BY LOCAL ASSESSMENT**—*Continued.*

- Costs incidental to by-law to be included in "cost of works," 55 V. c. 42, s. 569 (3)*a*, p. 481
- Person assessed may pay the amount of the assessment less interest before the issue of the debentures, 55 V. c. 42, s. 569 (3)*b*, p. 481
- Tenant's agreement to pay taxes not to include drainage assessments, but to be paid by him when he exercises a right of purchase, 55 V. c. 42, s. 569 (3)*c*, p. 481
- Regulating payment of assessments, 55 V. c. 42, s. 569 (4), p. 481
- Ascertaining property liable to rate, 55 V. c. 42, s. 569 (5), p. 481
- Appeal to lie to court of revision, 55 V. c. 42, s. 569 (5), p. 481
- Mode in which engineer or surveyor shall assess property benefited, 55 V. c. 42, s. 569 (6), p. 481
- How proportion of benefit to lands or roads may be shewn, 55 V. c. 42, s. 569 (7), p. 482
- Oath of engineer or surveyor before entering on work, 55 V. c. 42, s. 569 (7*a*), p. 482
- Where work necessitates pumping, embanking, etc., council may proceed on petition of two-thirds of the owners, 55 V. c. 42, s. 569 (8*a*), p. 482
- Powers of councils with regard to such works, 55 V. c. 42, s. 569 (9), p. 483
- By-laws for relieving the municipality from responsibility for maintenance of works when extended through another municipality, 55 V. c. 42, s. 569 (9), p. 483
- Court of Revision, to have primary jurisdiction in complaints of assessment, 55 V. c. 42, s. 569 (10), p. 483
- Notice of sittings to be published with the by-law, 55 V. c. 42, s. 569 (10), p. 483
- What notice of complaint necessary, 55 V. c. 42, s. 569 (10), p. 483
- Powers of court, 55 V. c. 42, s. 569 (11), p. 483
- May consider prior assessments on same lands for drainage purposes, 55 V. c. 42, s. 569 (11*a*), p. 483
- Clerk to transmit copy of portion of assessment roll, 55 V. c. 42, s. 569 (12), p. 483
- Appeal to county judge, 55 V. c. 42, s. 569 (13), p. 483
- Powers of judge, 55 V. c. 42, s. 569 (14), p. 484
- When assessment should be varied, notice to be given to parties affected,—court may vary assessment,—amendment of roll, 55 V. c. 42, s. 569 (15), p. 484
- Powers of municipalities extended to re-execution or completion of works begun under any Ontario statute, 55 V. c. 42, s. 569 (16), p. 484

**DRAINAGE—Continued.****CONSTRUCTION OF WORKS BY LOCAL ASSESSMENT—Continued.**

Appointment of commissioners to make contracts and take charge of works in cases where embanking, pumping, etc., required, 55 V. c. 42, s. 569 (17), p. 484

Obstructions situated outside municipality to be treated as situated partly within and partly without such municipality, 55 V. c. 42, s. 569 (18), (20), p. 484

Council may purchase right to remove dams etc., in adjoining municipality, 55 V. c. 42, s. 569 (19), (20), p. 485

Council may acquire the right to remove dams, etc., within the municipality, and purchase money to be deemed part of cost of works, 55 V. c. 42, s. 569 (21), p. 485

Where lands benefited situate partly within adjoining municipality, such municipality to collect and pay over proportion of assessment, 55 V. c. 42, s. 569 (21), p. 485

Persons signing petition may withdraw before time for appealing to court of revision, 55 V. c. 42, s. 569 (22), p. 485

Persons signing, to be chargeable with expenses of petition if withdrawn, and rate therefor to be entered on collector's roll, 55 V. c. 42, s. 569 (22), p. 485

Form of by-law, 55 V. c. 42, s. 570 (1), p. 486

By-law to be amended to correspond with alterations made by court of revision or judge, 55 V. c. 42, s. 570 (2), p. 487

If by-law passed and assessment is varied on appeal, council to pass amending by-law, 55 V. c. 42, s. 570 (3), p. 487

Debentures not to be invalid for slight variations from by-law, if total issue does not exceed the amount authorized, 55 V. c. 42, s. 574, p. 489

*Publication of by-law*

By-law to be published at least once a week for four weeks before finally being passed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 571 (1), p. 487

Notice to be appended as to time for making application to quash, 55 V. c. 42, s. 571 (1), p. 487

Council may direct service of by-law on property owners affected, in lieu of publication, 55 V. c. 42, s. 571 (2), p. 488

Time for serving by-law and mode of effecting service, 55 V. c. 42, s. 571 (2), (3), p. 488

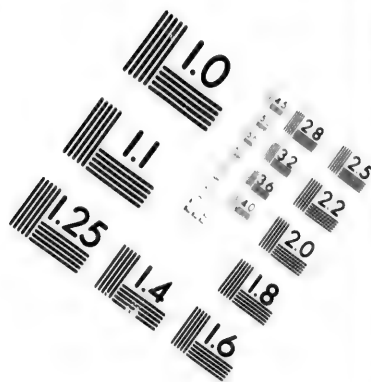
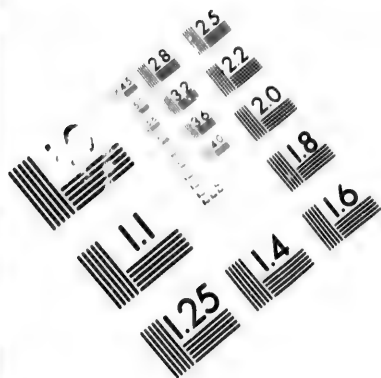
If no successful application to quash made within time limited by law to be valid, notwithstanding defects, 55 V. c. 42, s. 572 (1), p. 488

Where by-law quashed in part only, remainder to be valid notwithstanding defects, 55 V. c. 42, s. 572 (2), p. 488

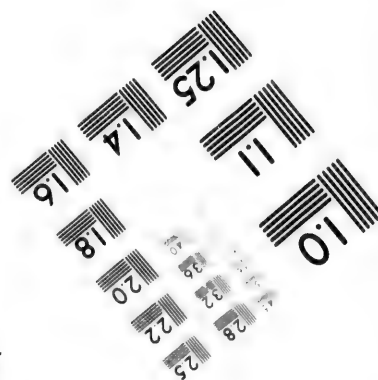
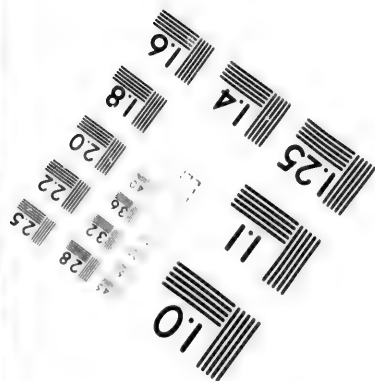
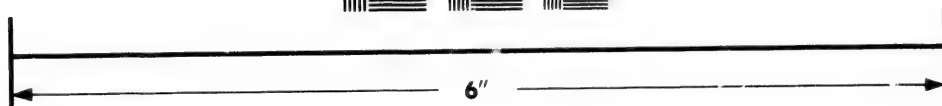
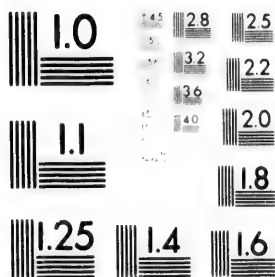
*Amending by-law where provision insufficient*

If provision made is not sufficient or is more than sufficient for the completion of works or debentures issued, and works have been proceeded with, council may amend by-law, 55 V. c. 42, s. 573 (1), p. 488

Amending by-laws to be valid when duly published or notified, if not quashed within time limited, notwithstanding defects, 55 V. c. 42, s. 573 (2), p. 489



# **IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic  
Sciences  
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503

28  
25  
22  
20  
18

11  
10  
28

DRAINAGE—*Continued.*CONSTRUCTION OF WORKS BY LOCAL ASSESSMENT—*Continued.*

Publication unnecessary unless council sees fit and *Municipal Drainage Aid Act* to apply to debentures issued, 55 V. c. 42, s. 573 (2), p. 489

*Extension of works and assessment to adjoining municipality.*

When survey and levels may be extended into adjoining municipality, 55 V. c. 42, s. 575, p. 489

When works benefit lands and roads in adjoining municipality without extending into it, such lands and roads to be assessed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 576, p. 489

Engineer or surveyor to report as to which municipality should bear the expense, 55 V. c. 42, s. 577, p. 489

Engineer to make plans, etc., of works if necessary and charge lands benefited, 55 V. c. 42, s. 578, p. 490

Council of initiating municipality to serve head of municipality to be benefited with report, plans, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 579, p. 490

Municipality to be appealed to pass by-law within four months for raising necessary amount, and assessing property benefited, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 580, p. 490

Council of municipality into which works are to be continued or wherein lands are to be benefited may appeal to referee, 55 V. c. 42, s. 581 (1), p. 490

Notice of appeal to be given to initiating municipality, 55 V. c. 42, s. 581 (1), p. 490

County judge may extend time for appeal in certain cases, or lapse may be waived, 55 V. c. 42, s. 581 (2), p. 490

Summons to show cause to appeal not to be returnable in less than seven days, 55 V. c. 42, s. 581 (3), p. 491

Councils may amend by-laws as rendered necessary by appeals, 55 V. c. 42, s. 581 (3), p. 491

*Maintenance and repair*

Municipalities interested to contribute to maintenance of works in the proportions fixed by the engineer, 55 V. c. 42, s. 583 (1), p. 491

What to be deemed works of maintenance and repair, 55 V. c. 42, s. 583 (3), p. 492

Municipality in default, after receiving written notice, may be compelled to make repairs by *mandamus*, 55 V. c. 42, s. 583 (2), p. 491

Proceedings to set aside notice, to repair,—application may be made to referee or court, 55 V. c. 42, s. 583 (2)*a*, p. 491

Costs to be in discretion of referee or court—scale of costs, 55 V. c. 42, s. 583 (2)*a*, p. 491

Where notice given vexatiously, person giving to pay all costs, 55 V. c. 42, s. 583 (2)*b*, p. 492

Costs payable by municipality to be a charge on the lands benefited, 55 V. c. 42, s. 583 (2)*c*, p. 492

Motion for *mandamus* not to be made until fourteen days after serving notice to repair, 55 V. c. 42, s. 583 (2)*d*, p. 492

DRAINAGE—*Continued.*CONSTRUCTION OF WORKS BY LOCAL ASSESSMENT—*Continued.*

- Appeal to divisional court—procedure upon appeals, 55 V. c. 42, s. 583 (2), p. 492
- Powers of court on appeal, 55 V. c. 42, s. 583 (2), 492
- Appeals not to lie on questions of costs, 55 V. c. 42, s. 583 (2), p. 492
- Deepening, extending, (when cost does not exceed £200,) or widening to be deemed work of maintenance and repair, 55 V. c. 42, s. 583 (3), p. 492
- Minor municipalities interested to keep in repair certain works constructed under by-laws of county councils, 55 V. c. 42, s. 584, p. 493
- Power to make alterations, without petitions being presented, 55 V. c. 42, s. 585 (1), p. 493
- If engineer reports that drain should be covered he shall determine size and materials of covered portions, 55 V. c. 42, s. 585 (2), p. 493
- Initiating municipality to maintain works not extending beyond it or benefiting another municipality, 55 V. c. 42, s. 586 (1), p. 493
- Where works have been paid for out of general funds, repairs may be charged against property benefited, 55 V. c. 42, s. 586 (2), p. 494
- Power to change assessments and appoint a court of revision, 55 V. c. 42, s. 586 (3), p. 494
- What to be deemed repair and maintenance, 55 V. c. 42, s. 586 (4), p. 494
- Repayment, out of assessment, of advances made out of general funds, 55 V. c. 42, s. 586 (5), p. 494
- Application of sections relating to maintenance and repair of drainage works, 55 V. c. 42, s. 587, p. 494
- Drains when constructed to be kept free from obstructions, 55 V. c. 42, s. 588 (1), p. 494
- Party causing obstruction to remove same on notice, or in default council to do the work and charge cost, 55 V. c. 42, s. 588 (1), p. 494
- Costs, if not paid, to be placed on collector's roll subject to appeal to county judge, 55 V. c. 42, s. 588 (2), p. 495
- Penalty for wilful obstruction, 55 V. c. 42, s. 588 (3), p. 495
- Where costs of repairs too great to be levied in one year amount may be borrowed on debentures without assent of electors, 55 V. c. 42, s. 589 (1), p. 495
- Provisions of *Drainage Aid Act* to apply, if by-law published, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 589 (2), p. 495
- Assessment of lands of municipalities, or companies, or individuals using works, 55 V. c. 42, s. 590, p. 495
- Damage caused by works*
  - Disputes arising as to damages caused by construction of works may be referred to drainage referee, 55 V. c. 42, s. 591, p. 496

DRAINAGE—*Continued.*CONSTRUCTION OF WORKS BY LOCAL ASSESSMENT—*Continued.*

Damages caused by construction to be charged on land liable for costs of construction, 55 V. c. 42, s. 592, p. 496

Alterations consequent upon award or order of court, to be dealt with in same manner as voluntary alterations or improvements, 55 V. c. 42, s. 592, p. 496

*Private drains*

Carrying under-drains across highways or adjoining lots—how cost to be settled, 55 V. c. 42, s. 593, p. 496

*Spreading earth, etc., on road allowances*

Councils may contract for spreading earth taken from drains on road allowances, on the road, but twelve feet of road to be first grubbed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 594, p. 497

Power to remove timber and stumps from road allowances, 55 V. c. 42, s. 594, p. 497

Costs of ditch, grubbing, removing timber, etc., how payable, 55 V. c. 42, s. 595, p. 497

Construction of ditches on town lines, how cost to be borne, 55 V. c. 42, s. 596, p. 497

Provisions respecting other improvements payable by local rate to apply, 55 V. c. 42, s. 597, p. 497

*County by-laws*

Where more than one municipality in same county affected, county councils may pass drainage by-laws, 55 V. c. 42, s. 598 (1), p. 497

General provisions applicable to county works, 55 V. c. 42, s. 598 (2), p. 498

How court of revision to be composed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 598 (2), p. 498

Engineer not to be a member, 55 V. c. 42, s. 598 (2), p. 498

When court of revision to sit, 55 V. c. 42, s. 598 (3), p. 498

Complaints against assessments to be lodged with county clerk, 55 V. c. 42, s. 598 (3), p. 498

County to raise necessary funds, but each township to be liable for the collection of its share, 55 V. c. 42, s. 599, p. 498

When cost of works will fall in several counties, any county may have necessary plans and assessments, etc., made, 55 V. c. 42, s. 600 (1), p. 498

Any municipality may agree to indemnify county in case works are not gone on with, 55 V. c. 42, s. 600 (2), p. 498

If work approved by council, report to be published and plans, etc., served on warden of each county, 55 V. c. 42, s. 601, p. 499

When votes of persons assessed shall be taken, 55 V. c. 42, s. 602 (1), p. 499

Oath of voters, 55 V. c. 42, s. 602 (1), p. 499

Procedure for taking the poll—clerks of local municipalities to be deputy-returning officers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 602 (2), p. 499



DRAINAGE—*Continued.*CONSTRUCTION OF WORKS BY LOCAL ASSESSMENT—*Continued.*

Clerk of county passing by-law for taking the vote to act as returning officer, 55 V. c. 42, s. 602 (3), p. 500

If work approved by voters, council desiring to proceed may serve notice calling on other counties to accept assessment, or appeal to referee, 55 V. c. 42, s. 603 (1), p. 500

Notice of appeal to be served within thirty days or assessment to be accepted, unless referee allows appeal, 55 V. c. 42, s. 603 (2), p. 500

Contents and service of notice of appeal, 55 V. c. 42, s. 603 (3), p. 500

Referee to apportion costs, 55 V. c. 42, s. 604, p. 500

Minor municipalities interested may be represented on arbitration, 55 V. c. 42, s. 607, p. 500

By-laws for assessment not to be passed pending appeals or making awards, 55 V. c. 42, s. 608, p. 501

After award made or after time for appeal expired each county to pass by-laws for raising necessary amounts, 55 V. c. 42, s. 609, p. 501

Provisions applicable to such works, 55 V. c. 42, s. 610, p. 501

Powers of local municipalities not to be affected, 55 V. c. 42, s. 610 (*et*), p. 501

How powers of municipalities to be exercised in constructing works across railways, 55 V. c. 42, s. 611, p. 501; *see also* RAILWAYS (Rev. Stat. c. 199, p. 2235)

Certain new provisions not to affect pending litigation, 55 V. c. 42, s. 611*d*, p. 502

ACT RESPECTING THE EXPENDITURE OF PUBLIC MONEY FOR DRAINAGE WORKS, Rev. Stat. c. 36, p. 372

Short title to be "*The Ontario Drainage Act*," Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 1, p. 372

Total expenditure of \$200,000 authorized, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 2, p. 372

Works to be executed under provisions of the *Act respecting Public Works*, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 2, p. 372

Commissioner of Public Works to keep separate account of moneys received and expended, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 3, p. 372

Works may be undertaken on request of municipality, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 4, p. 372

Works may be undertaken on petition of majority of resident owners to be benefited, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 5, p. 372

Extension of works into adjoining municipality, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 6, p. 372

Council to be notified to appoint assessors, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 7, p. 372

Assessment where council fails to appoint assessors, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 8, p. 373

Oath of assessors, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 9, p. 373

DRAINAGE—*Continued.*EXPENDITURE OF PUBLIC MONEY—*Continued.*

- Appointment of assessors in case of a vacancy, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 10, p. 373
- Assessment need not be commenced anew, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 10 (2), p. 373
- Commissioner to furnish assessors with maps, assessment rolls and statement of expenditure, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 11, p. 373
- Assessors to inspect lands and enter amount of assessment against lots and roads, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 12, p. 374
- Assessment of lands and roads where works undertaken on petition of owners, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 13, p. 374
- Assessors to deposit copy of roll with clerk, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 14, p. 374
- Appeal from assessment to the court of revision, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 15, p. 374
- Procedure upon appeal to be the same as under *Assessment Act*, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 15, p. 374
- Publication of roll and notice of holding court of revision, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 16, p. 374
- Where courts of revision to be held and how constituted, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 17, p. 374
- Clerk to transmit copies of roll to courts of revision, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 18, p. 374
- Appeal from court of revision to county judge—powers of judge and clerk, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 19, p. 375
- Variation of assessment on appeal, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 20, p. 375
- Return of roll to clerk, and preparation of new roll showing assessment as varied, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 20, p. 375
- Where lands lie in two municipalities roll not to be published until after arbitration, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 21, p. 375
- Lands in adjoining municipality may be assessed when benefited although works not carried into municipality, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 22, p. 375
- Assessors to report as to which municipality shall maintain works, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 23, p. 375
- Council of municipality wherein work begun to notify municipality to be benefited, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 24, p. 375
- Municipality notified, to raise sum named in roll, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 25, p. 376
- Council of municipality notified may appeal to referee, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 25, p. 376
- Referee under *Drainage Trials Act* substituted for arbitrators, 54 V. c. 51, s. 4, p. 99
- Notice of appeal, 54 V. c. 51, s. 5, p. 99
- Copy of notice to be filed with clerk of the county, 55 V. c. 57, s. 2, p. 662
- Procedure upon reference, *see* DRAINAGE TRIALS, (54 V. c. 51 p. 98; 55 V. c. 57, p. 661)
- Repairs and maintenance where works are in more than one municipality, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 31 (1), p. 377

DRAINAGE—*Continued.*EXPENDITURE OF PUBLIC MONEY—*Continued.*

- Repairs and maintenance where works lie in one municipality, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 31 (2), p. 377
- Council may change assessment from time to time on report of engineer, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 31 (2), p. 377
- Repair may be enforced by *mandamus*, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 31 (3), p. 377
- Mandamus* may be granted by referee, 54 V. c. 51, s. 2 (7), p. 98
- Liability of municipality for damages caused by non-repair, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 31 (3), p. 377
- Assessment of municipality, company or person using drain as an outlet, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 32, p. 377
- Spreading earth taken from drain on road allowance, and removal of timber, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 33, p. 378
- Cost of spreading earth, etc., to be borne by municipality, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 34, p. 378
- Duplicates of rolls as finally revised to be deposited with Commissioner of Public Works, and in registry office with plans, etc., Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 35, p. 378
- Registrar to receive roll and endorse date of receipt, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 35, p. 378
- Roll as finally settled to be binding, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 35, p. 378
- Copy of roll certified by registrar to be evidence of assessment, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 35, p. 378
- Assessment not invalidated by omission to file roll, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 36, p. 378
- Certain irregularities not to affect assessment roll, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 37, p. 379
- County judge, on application, may correct roll after filing, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 38, p. 379
- Corrections to be made in a different colored ink, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 38, p. 379
- Corrected amounts to be substituted, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 39, p. 379
- Judge in certain cases may order a general increase or decrease of amounts in roll, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 40, p. 379
- Powers of judge on application for correction of roll, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 41, p. 379
- Councils to pass by-laws for collection of assessments, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 42, p. 379
- Assessments to be a first charge on lands, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 43, p. 380
- Lands to be liable to a rent charge in favour of the Crown of \$7.60 per \$100 for twenty-two years, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 43, p. 380
- Date from which rent charge computed, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 43, p. 380
- Rent charge to be entered on collectors' roll and collected with other taxes, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 44, p. 380
- Treasurer to transmit amounts collected to Provincial Treasurer, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 44, p. 380

DRAINAGE—*Continued.*EXPENDITURE OF PUBLIC MONEY—*Continued.*

Annual rent charge to be paid over by municipality whether collected or not, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 45, p. 380

Penalty for neglecting to see that remittance made, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 46, p. 381

When assessment roll not revised in time or instalment omitted from collector's roll, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 47, p. 381

Lieutenant-Governor in Council may postpone payment of arrears, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 48, p. 381

Order-in-Council to state proportion in which items of assessment are to be increased, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 49, p. 381

Orders to be laid before Legislative Assembly, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 50, p. 382

Increased amounts to be a first charge on lands, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 51, p. 382

Application of provisions as to rent-charge, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 52, p. 382

How owner of land assessed may discharge it from the rent charge, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 53, p. 382

Form of certificate of discharge to be given by treasurer, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 54, p. 382

Treasurer's duty as to discharge and remittances, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 55, p. 383

Registration of discharge, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 56, p. 383

Fees of treasurer and registrar, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 57, p. 383

Assessors to determine increase rent or tax to be paid by tenant of land improved, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 58 (1), p. 383

Remedy of landlord for recovery of increased rent, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 58 (1), p. 383

Rights of tenant, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 58 (2), p. 383

In the case of Crown Lands, Commissioner of Crown Lands to pay the rent-charge, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 59, p. 383

Disputes as to boundaries of lands improved to be settled by assessors, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 60, p. 384

Settlement of disputes as to damages caused by drainage works, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 61, p. 384

Referee substituted for arbitrators, 54 V. c. 51, s. 4, p. 99

Where award for damages made and two or more municipalities are interested in the works, damages to be assessed as part of the cost of the works, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 62, p. 384

How assessment to be made, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 62, p. 384

Deposit of assessment roll with county judge, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 63, p. 384

Appeal from assessment—judge to publish roll and notice of hearing appeals, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 64, p. 385

Judge not to be liable for cost of publication but municipality to pay same, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 65, p. 385

Assessment when assessors for different municipalities are unable to agree—judge to determine disputes, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 66, p. 385

## DRAINAGE DEBENTURES,

*Act respecting*, Rev. Stat. c. 37, p. 386; 53 V. c. 11, p. 42

Act may be cited as "*Municipal Drainage Aid Act*," Rev. Stat. c. 37, s. 1, p. 386

Duties assigned by original Act to Commissioner of Public Works, transferred to Provincial Treasurer, 53 V. c. 11, s. 1, p. 42

Authority to purchase debentures extended to county debentures, 53 V. c. 11, s. 2, p. 42

Townships and counties undertaking works under *Municipal Act* may deposit plans, etc., and a copy of the by-law and apply for the sale of debentures, Rev. Stat. c. 37, s. 2, p. 386; 53 V. c. 11, s. 2, p. 42

Application to be in writing signed by head of council, Rev. Stat. c. 37, s. 2 (2), p. 38

Affidavits of head and clerk to accompany application, Rev. Stat. c. 37, s. 2 (2), p. 386

Form of affidavit of reeve, Rev. Stat. c. 37, sched. A, p. 388

Form of affidavit of clerk, Rev. Stat. c. 37, sched. B, p. 389

Provincial Treasurer to report upon investments, Rev. Stat. c. 37, s. 3, p. 386

When investment not to be deemed proper, Rev. Stat. c. 37, s. 4, p. 387

Purchase of debentures out of Consolidated Revenue Fund, Rev. Stat. c. 37, s. 5, p. 387

Lieutenant-Governor may advance par value of debentures or retain percentage until works inspected, Rev. Stat. c. 37, s. 6, p. 387

After investment made, debentures to be unquestionable, Rev. Stat. c. 37, s. 7, p. 387

Amounts payable under by-law to be remitted annually to Provincial Treasurer, Rev. Stat. c. 37, s. 8 (1), p. 387

Seven per cent. to be payable on all arrears, Rev. Stat. c. 37, s. 8 (1), p. 387

After default, treasurer not to pay out any sums except for current expenditure until arrears and interest have been paid, Rev. Stat. c. 37, s. 8 (2), p. 388

Liability of treasurers and members of councils for neglect of duty, Rev. Stat. c. 37, s. 8 (3), p. 388

Tile, stone and timber drainage debentures, *see* TILE, STONE AND TIMBER DRAINAGE, (Rev. Stat. c. 38, p. 390; 53 V. c. 11, p. 42)

*See* DRAINAGE

## DRAINAGE TRIALS,

*Acts respecting disputes under Drainage Laws*, 54 V. c. 51, p. 98; 55 V. c. 57, p. 661

Short title, 54 V. c. 51, s. 1, p. 98

Referee, may be appointed by Lieutenant-Governor, 54 V. c. 51, s. 2 (1), p. 98

To be an officer of the High Court, 54 V. c. 51, s. 2 (2), p. 98

To be a barrister of ten years' standing, 54 V. c. 51, s. 2 (3), p. 98

DRAINAGE TRIALS—*Continued.*

- To have powers of official referee, and hold office by same tenure, 54 V. c. 51, s. 2 (4), p. 98
- To have powers of arbitrators, 54 V. c. 51, s. 2 (5), p. 98
- General powers, 54 V. c. 51, s. 2 (6), p. 98
- May grant injunction or mandamus, 54 V. c. 51, s. 2 (7), p. 98
- When appeal to lie from orders made on applications, 54 V. c. 51, s. 2 (8), p. 98
- Power to determine legality of petitions, by-laws, etc., 54 V. c. 51, s. 3, p. 99; 55 V. c. 57, s. 1, p. 661
- May amend provisional by-laws on appeal, 55 V. c. 57, s. 1, p. 661
- Substituted for arbitrators under drainage enactments, 54 V. c. 51, s. 4, p. 99
- Salary and travelling expenses, 54 V. c. 51, s. 24 (8), p. 103
- Not to engage in practice of law, 55 V. c. 57, s. 8, p. 663
- Commencement of proceedings, notice of appeal or claim to be served on parties concerned, 54 V. c. 51, s. 5, p. 99
- Copy of notice with affidavit of service to be filed with county court clerk, 55 V. c. 57, s. 2, p. 662
- Notice of appeal from report of engineer in certain cases to state grounds of appeal, 54 V. c. 51, s. 6, p. 99
- Service and filing, 54 V. c. 51, s. 6, p. 99
- Service of notice where a municipality appeals, 54 V. c. 51, s. 7 (1), p. 99
- Notice to be filed with county court clerk, 55 V. c. 57, s. 3, p. 662
- Decision of referee to be inserted in, and given effect to by by-laws, 54 V. c. 31, s. 8, p. 99
- Reference of disputes by parties complaining to referee, 54 V. c. 51, s. 9, p. 100
- Officer with whom notice filed to give notice to referee, 54 V. c. 51, s. 10, p. 100
- Actions for damages may be referred to referee, by courts, 54 V. c. 51, s. 11, p. 100
- Procedure upon reference to be directed by referee, 54 V. c. 51, s. 12 (1), p. 100
- Where trial shall take place, 54 V. c. 51, s. 12 (1), p. 100
- County court clerk to act as clerk to referee's court, 55 V. c. 57, s. 4, p. 662
- Fees of clerk to be paid in money, 55 V. c. 57, s. 4, p. 662
- Referee's clerk may act in absence of clerk of county court, 55 V. c. 57, s. 4, p. 662
- Judgment to state when referee has proceeded on technical knowledge, 54 V. c. 51, s. 13, p. 100
- Shorthand writer, appointment and remuneration of, 54 V. c. 51, s. 14, p. 100
- Report of referee, in certain cases to be filed in office of county court clerk with evidence, etc., 54 V. c. 51, s. 15, p. 100; 55 V. c. 57, s. 5, p. 662

DRAINAGE TRIALS—*Continued.*

- Notice of filing to be given to parties, 54 V. c. 51, s. 51, p. 100
- Certified copies of report to be sent to clerks of municipalities interested and be kept on file, 54 V. c. 51, s. 16, p. 101
- Report to be final unless appealed from within one month, 54 V. c. 51, s. 17, p. 101
- Appeals to lie to Court of Appeal, 54 V. c. 51, s. 17, p. 101
- When evidence need not be filed or transcribed, 55 V. c. 57, s. 6, p. 662
- Copies of evidence to be furnished on terms fixed by Order in Council, 55 V. c. 57, s. 6, p. 662
- When referee's decision to be in form of order for judgment without stating reasons, 55 V. c. 57, s. 6, p. 662
- Entry of judgment thereon, 55 V. c. 57, s. 6, p. 662
- When no appeal exhibits may be returned, 54 V. c. 51, s. 18, p. 101
- Order transferring action for damages for trial by referee, 54 V. c. 51, s. 19, p. 101
- Referee to give directions for prosecution of claim, 54 V. c. 51, s. 19, p. 101
- Costs, subject to order of transfer, to be in discretion of referee, 54 V. c. 51, s. 19, p. 101
- Powers of court as to disposing of action where no application for transfer made, 54 V. c. 51, s. 19, p. 101
- Referee to have authority as to use of court houses in county towns, 54 V. c. 51, s. 20, p. 101
- Sheriffs and peace officers to assist and obey referee, 54 V. c. 51, s. 21, p. 102
- Fees for such services, 55 V. c. 57, s. 7, p. 663
- Practice of High Court to be followed, 54 V. c. 51, s. 22, p. 102
- Judges of Supreme Court may make general rules and orders, 54 V. c. 51, s. 23, p. 102
- Referee may make rules subject to approval by Lieutenant-Governor, as to practice and fees, 54 V. c. 51, s. 24 (1), p. 102
- Rules and tariffs to be published in *Gazette* and laid before Legislative Assembly, 54 V. c. 51, s. 24 (2), p. 102
- Tariff of County Court to govern in meantime, 54 V. c. 51, s. 24 (3), p. 102
- Taxation of costs, 54 V. c. 51, s. 24 (4), p. 102
- Fees, how payable, 54 V. c. 51, s. 24 (5), p. 102
- Formation of fund for payment of salary of referee, and other expenses, 54 V. c. 51, s. 24 (6), p. 102
- Reports not to be given out until stamped, 54 V. c. 51, s. 24 (7), p. 103
- Incorporation with other drainage enactments, 54 V. c. 51, s. 25, p. 103
- DRAYMEN, By-laws for regulating and licensing, 55 V. c. 42, s. 510*a*, p. 446
- DRESSED HOGS, Market fees not to be collected on, 55 V. c. 42, s. 497 (1), p. 437
- By-laws imposing market fees on persons selling in adjacent streets not to apply to, 55 V. c. 42, s. 498 (3), p. 439



- DRIFTWOOD**, Duties of councils with respect to preventing accumulation in streams, 55 V. c. 42, s. 535*b*, p. 462
- DRIVES**, By-laws for acquiring land for, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (22), p. 405  
Council taking land in adjoining municipality to lay out, and repair same and provide police protection, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (23), p. 405  
Assessment of property fronting on, for local improvements, 55 V. c. 42, s. 620 (7), p. 511  
*See* PUBLIC PARKS.
- DRIVING**, By-laws for regulation of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (14), p. 402  
By-laws to prevent driving of horses and cattle on sidewalks, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (5), p. 431  
Township by-laws for prohibiting riding or driving on foot-paths, 55 V. c. 42, s. 567 (4), p. 478  
Regulation of travel on highways and bridges, Rev. Stat. c. 195, p. 2228; 53 V. c. 57, p. 139; 54 V. c. 47, p. 95
- DRUNKENNESS**, By-laws for committal of drunkards to houses of correction, etc., in cities and towns, 55 V. c. 42, s. 462 (2), p. 393  
Institutions for reclamation and cure of habitual drunkards may be established by cities of 50,000, 55 V. c. 42, s. 462 (3), p. 394  
Who may be committed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 462 (4), p. 394  
Provisions relating to private lunatic asylums to apply, 55 V. c. 42, s. 462 (5), p. 394  
By-laws for the prevention of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (34), p. 421  
By-laws for restraint and punishment of persons found drunk in public places, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (38), p. 421  
Persons arrested in cities and towns, in case of first or second offences may be released by officer in charge of police station, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (38), p. 421  
Persons charged may give evidence in their own behalf, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (38), p. 421
- DRY DOCKS**, Companies for construction of, *see* PIERS, WHARVES, DRY DOCKS AND HARBOURS.
- DRY GOODS**, Agents for the sale of, when to be deemed hawkers 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (3)*a*, p. 427
- DWELLING HOUSES**, Lands within two hundred yards of, not to be taken for enlargement of cemeteries without consent of owner, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (12)*d*, p. 417  
By-laws for regulating the erection or occupation of, on narrow streets, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (10)*a*, p. 432  
By-laws in large cities for fixing minimum area of vacant land to be used as curtilage, 55 V. c. 42, s. 545*a*, p. 465  
By-laws in large cities for regulating mode of erection, within defined areas, 55 V. c. 42, s. 545*a*, p. 465  
Publication of by-laws with notice of meeting for considering same, 55 V. c. 42, s. 545*a* (2), p. 466  
Regulations for preventing accidents by fire in police villages, 55 V. c. 42, s. 667, p. 530

## E

EARLY CLOSING BY-LAWS, *See* SHOPS

EARTH CLOSETS, By-laws for regulating the construction, cleansing and drainage of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (47), p. 422

Township by-laws for regulating the construction and compelling the use of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (15), p. 453

EASEMENTS, To be included in terms "land," "lands," "real estate," or "real property" in Municipal Acts, 55 V. c. 42, s. 2 (7), p. 244

EGGS, Market fees not to be collected on, unless convenient place for sale provided, 55 V. c. 42, s. 497 (2), p. 437

By-laws for preventing forestalling, etc., of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (6), p. 441

By-laws respecting purchases by retail dealers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (7), p. 441

EGRESS FROM BUILDINGS, By-laws for regulating doors, staircases, etc., in certain public buildings, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (16), p. 403  
*See* PUBLIC BUILDINGS

ELECTION, Meaning of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 79 (5), p. 277; 55 V. c. 48, s. 14a (1), p. 569

ELECTIONS, Electors, who to be, *see* ELECTORS, (55 V. c. 42, ss. 79-87 pp. 276-279)

Oaths to be administered to voters, *see* VOTING (55 V. c. 42 ss. 102-106, pp. 283-286)

Nominations, *see* NOMINATIONS (55 V. c. 42, ss. 107-118, pp. 287-289)

*Time and place of holding*

By-law separating township from union, to name returning officer and place for holding first election, 55 V. c. 42, s. 29 (1), p. 258

In municipalities other than counties to be held on first Monday in January, 55 V. c. 42, s. 88, p. 280

Where municipalities newly erected or extended or new divisions into wards made, to be held on first Monday in January thereafter, 55 V. c. 42, s. 89, p. 280

In cities, towns and villages places for holding, to be determined by by-law, 55 V. c. 42, s. 90, p. 280

County council to provide for holding first election in junior townships, 55 V. c. 42, s. 91, p. 280

On dissolution of union of townships, election of councillors to be by general vote, 55 V. c. 42, s. 92, p. 280

Reeves, etc., in townships and villages to be elected by general vote, 55 V. c. 42, s. 93, p. 281

Township to be divided into wards upon petition of electors, and deputy Reeves to be elected by councillors, 55 V. c. 42, s. 94, p. 281

To be held in municipalities to which they relate, 55 V. c. 42, s. 95, p. 281

ELECTIONS—*Continued.*

For township councillors, not to be held in cities, towns or villages, 55 V. c. 42, s. 96, p. 281

Not to be held in taverns or other places licensed to sell liquor, 55 V. c. 42, s. 96, p. 281

*Returning officers and deputy-returning officers*

Councils, where wards or sub-divisions exist, to appoint places for nominations and polling, returning officers and deputies, 55 V. c. 42, s. 97 (1), p. 281

Clerk to be returning officer for whole municipality, 55 V. c. 42, s. 97 (2), p. 282

Where no wards or sub-divisions, clerk to act, 55 V. c. 42, s. 98, p. 282

Death or absence of returning officer or deputy-returning officer, 55 V. c. 42, s. 99, p. 282

When municipality not divided into wards or polling sub-divisions, clerk to perform duties of deputy-returning officers 55 V. c. 42, s. 136, p. 294

Certificates entitling deputy-returning officers, poll clerks and agents to vote where stationed, to be furnished by clerk, 55 V. c. 42, s. 141 (1), p. 295

Right to vote thereon, 55 V. c. 42, s. 141 (2), p. 295

Deputy-returning officers and poll clerks may vote, 55 V. c. 42, s. 157, p. 303

Preservation of the peace at elections, 55 V. c. 42, ss. 100, 101 pp. 282, 283

*Defaulters' lists*

List of tax defaulters, to be prepared by treasurer, 55 V. c. 42, s. 119 (1), p. 289

List to be prepared for each polling sub-division, 55 V. c. 42, s. 119 (2), p. 289

Certified copies to be given to persons applying, 55 V. c. 42, s. 119 (3), p. 290

To be evidence of non-payment of taxes, 55 V. c. 42, s. 134, p. 294

*Ballot Boxes*

To be procured and delivered by clerk to deputy-returning officers 55 V. c. 42, s. 120, p. 290

How to be made, 55 V. c. 42, s. 120 (2), p. 290

To be furnished to deputy-returning officers two days before election, 55 V. c. 42, s. 120 (3), p. 290

To be preserved for future use, 55 V. c. 42, s. 120 (4), p. 290

Penalty for failure to supply, 55 V. c. 42, s. 120 (5), p. 290

When to be procured by deputy-returning officer, 55 V. c. 42, s. 120 (6), p. 290

*Ballot papers*

Clerk to procure necessary number at expense of municipality 55 V. c. 42, s. 12 (1), p. 290

Names of candidates, how arranged, 55 V. c. 42, s. 12 (2), p. 290

Different set to be prepared for mayor and aldermen, or for mayor, reeve, and deputy-reeves and councillors, in cities

ELECTIONS — *Continued.*

and towns and townships divided into wards, 55 V. c. 42, s. 122, p. 291

Forms, 55 V. c. 32, sched. A, pp. 533-536

Disposal of, after election, 55 V. c. 42, s. 162, p. 304

To be inspected only on order of judge, 55 V. c. 42, s. 163 (1), p. 304

Order may be subject to conditions, 55 V. c. 42, s. 163 (2), p. 304

How to be marked and dealt with at polling, *see* VOTING

*Polling places*

Clerk to furnish deputy-returning officers with materials, 55 V. c. 42, s. 124, p. 291

To have compartments for voters, 55 V. c. 42, s. 125, p. 291

*Directions to voters*

To be furnished by clerk to deputy-returning officers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 126, p. 291

To be placarded by deputy-returning officers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 127, p. 292

*Voters' lists*

What proper to be used, 55 V. c. 42, s. 128, p. 292

For first election in new municipality, 55 V. c. 42, s. 129, p. 292

What to be used where new territory added before voters' list certified, 55 V. c. 42, s. 130, p. 292

Form, 55 V. c. 42, s. 130 (2), p. 293

Clerk to prepare lists for deputy-returning officers where no list certified, 55 V. c. 42, s. 131, p. 293

Omission of names of tax defaulters, 55 V. c. 42, s. 131 (2), 293

Copies may be prepared by clerk or procured from clerk of the peace, 55 V. c. 42, s. 133, p. 293

Clerk to deliver lists and poll books to deputy-returning officers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 132, p. 293

*Interrupted by riots*

When interrupted by riot to be resumed and continued until poll has been open for twelve hours in all, 55 V. c. 42, s. 158, p. 303

When prevented for four days poll books to be returned and new election ordered, 55 V. c. 42, s. 159, p. 303

Clerk to cast up votes and make declaration of election, 55 V. c. 42, s. 160, p. 304

*Miscellaneous Provisions*

Certificates as to the assessment roll, 55 V. c. 42, s. 135, p. 294

Where electors may vote, 55 V. c. 42, ss. 137-139, p. 295

Penalty for voting twice for mayor, reeve or deputy-reeve, 55 V. c. 42, s. 140, p. 295

Proceedings at and after poll. *see* VOTING, (55 V. c. 42, ss. 142-157, pp. 296-303)

Persons elected to make necessary declarations and assume office, 55 V. c. 42, s. 161, p. 304

ELECTIONS—*Continued.*

Recount of votes, mode of obtaining and procedure, effect of, costs, *see* RECOUNT (55 V. c. 42, s. 163 (3-8), 164, 165; pp. 305-307)

Production of documents to be evidence, 55 V. c. 42, s. 166, p. 307

Officers and clerks to be liable to penalty for misfeasance or neglect of duty, 55 V. c. 42, s. 168, p. 308

Agents,—candidates may undertake duties of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 172, p. 309

Who to be deemed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 173, p. 309

Non-attendance not to invalidate proceedings, 55 V. c. 42, s. 173, p. 309

Computation of time, 55 V. c. 42, s. 174, p. 309

Not to be invalidated for irregularities when result not affected, 55 V. c. 42, s. 175, p. 310

Expenses incurred by officers to be refunded, 55 V. c. 42, s. 176, p. 310

Not to affect existence of council as a continuing body, 55 V. c. 42, s. 284, p. 338

In townships may be held at township hall in town or village, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (10), p. 451

Suspension of, during prevalence of epidemics, etc., Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 38, p. 2268

*To fill vacancies in councils*

To be ordered by council to fill vacancy, 55 V. c. 42, s. 177, p. 310

Warrant for new election, 55 V. c. 42, s. 181, p. 311

When vacancy in office of mayor occurs after 1st December, 55 V. c. 42, s. 182, p. 311

Persons elected to hold office for residue of term, 55 V. c. 42, s. 183, p. 312

Issue of warrant when vacancy occurs before organization, 55 V. c. 42, s. 184, p. 312

New election to be held within fifteen days after receipt of warrant, 55 V. c. 42, s. 185, p. 312

Mode of appointing council when election neglected altogether or in part, 55 V. c. 42, s. 186, p. 312

*Of wards*

To take place at first meeting of county councils, 55 V. c. 42, s. 225, p. 321

Clerk to preside, 55 V. c. 42, s. 226, p. 322

Casting vote in case of a tie, 55 V. c. 42, s. 227, p. 322

Preparation of annual voters' lists, *see* VOTERS' LISTS, 52 V. c. 3, d. 9

Controverted elections, *see* CONTROVERTED ELECTIONS (55 V. c. 42, ss. 187-208, pp. 312-317)

Corrupt practices, prevention of, *see* CORRUPT PRACTICES, (55 V. c. 42, ss. 209-222, pp. 317-321)

ELECTIONS—*Continued.*

Disclaimer of election, *see* DISCLAIMER OF OFFICE, (55 V. c. 42, ss. 200-206, pp. 315, 316)

By-laws respecting polling sub-divisions, *see* POLLING SUB-DIVISIONS (55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (1), p. 413)

Of trustees of mining schools, *see* MINING SCHOOLS, 54 V. c. 60, p. 195

Of fire trustees, 55 V. c. 42, s. 630 (4), p. 518

Of public school trustees, use of ballot, *see* PUBLIC SCHOOLS, (54 V. c. 55, s. 103, p. 138)

Of road commissioners in unincorporated townships, *see* ROAD COMMISSIONERS, (55 V. c. 48, ss. 102-111, pp. 604-606)

Of police trustees, *see* POLICE VILLAGES

Placing names of voters on assessment roll, *see* ASSESSMENT ROLL

In outlying districts, *see* ALGOMA, ETC.

ELECTORS, Meaning of "electors" in Municipal Acts, 55 V. c. 42, s. 2 (9), p. 244

Meaning of, in relation to voting on by-laws for dissolution of village corporations, 55 V. c. 42, s. 16 (1), p. 249

Who to be deemed qualified as, 55 V. c. 42, s. 79, p. 276

Must be men, unmarried women or widows, of twenty-one years of age, British subjects, and rated to necessary amount, 55 V. c. 42, s. 79 (1), p. 276

Freeholders, 55 V. c. 42, s. 79 (1), p. 276

Householders and tenants, 55 V. c. 42, s. 79 (1), p. 276

Persons with an income of \$400 per annum from trade or calling, 55 V. c. 42, s. 79 (1), p. 377

Farmers' sons, 55 V. c. 52, s. 79 (1), p. 277

When more than one son resident on farm, 55 V. c. 42, s. 79 (2), p. 277

When father living and assessment not sufficient to qualify more than one person, 55 V. c. 42, s. 79 (3), p. 277

Temporary absence not to disqualify, 55 V. c. 42, s. 79 (4), p. 277

Meaning of "farm," "son," "farmer's son," "father," "election," "to vote," "owner," 55 V. c. 42, s. 79, c. 42, s. 79 (5), p. 277

When leaseholders to be deemed "owners," 56 V. c. 42, s. 79, c. 42, s. 79 (5), p. 278

Amount of rating necessary, 55 V. c. 42, s. 80, p. 278

Persons in default for taxes disqualified, 55 V. c. 42, s. 81, p. 278

Must be named in voters' list and list to be conclusive, 55 V. c. 42, s. 82, p. 278

Qualification in new municipalities where there is no assessment roll, 55 V. c. 42, s. 83, p. 278

Where new territory added to municipality and no voters' list includes such territory, 55 V. c. 42, s. 84, p. 278

Qualification where new territory has been added to municipality since return of roll, 55 V. c. 48, s. 52 (3), p. 586

When owner and occupant to be deemed rated, 55 V. c. 42, s. 85, p. 279

**ELECTORS**—*Continued.*

When joint owners or occupants rated, 55 V. c. 42, s. 86, p. 279

"Householders," who to be deemed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 87, p. 279

By-laws for disqualifying, on non-payment of taxes, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (2), p. 413

Qualification, in police villages, 55 V. c. 42, s. 644, p. 526

**ELECTRIC LIGHT**, *See* LIGHT; LIGHT AND HEAT; STEAM HEATING AND ELECTRIC COMPANIES**ELEVATORS**, By-laws for erecting or renting in harbours, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (7), p. 401

For regulating the construction and inspection of, 55 V. c. 42, 496 (9a), p. 431

**EMBANKMENT**, When drainage clauses to apply to works, 55 V. c. 42, s. 569 (8), p. 482

By-laws for relieving municipality from liability for maintenance and repair, 55 V. c. 42, s. 569 (9), p. 483

By-laws for the construction of, on highways on local assessment plan, *see* LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS

**EMPLOYMENT BUREAUS**, By-laws respecting intelligence offices, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (24)-(28), p. 405**ENGINEERS**, To make declaration of office, 55 V. c. 42, s. 271, p. 334

By-laws for appointing, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (1), p. 426

Appointment and duties with respect to ditches and water-courses, *see* DITCHES AND WATERCOURSES

Duties under by-laws for drainage works, payable by local assessment, *see* DRAINAGE

Examination of roads owned by companies to ascertain state of repair, *see* ROAD COMPANIES

**ENTRANCE EXAMINATIONS**, County councils may recommend places for holding, 54 V. c. 57, s. 38 (1), p. 188**EQUALIZATION OF ASSESSMENTS**, As to real property, to be made by county councils upon basis of valuator's report, for a period of five years, 55 V. c. 42, s. 269 (1), p. 333

County council may extend such period for a further period of five years, 55 V. c. 42, s. 269 (2), p. 333

County councils to annually examine rolls and readjust the valuations of assessors, for the purposes of county rates, 55 V. c. 48, s. 78, p. 598

Aggregate valuation not to be reduced, 55 V. c. 48, s. 78, p. 598  
Municipality dissatisfied with equalization may appeal within ten days thereafter, 55 V. c. 48, s. 79 (1), p. 598

Notice to state whether appellants desire that county judge shall settle equalization, 55 V. c. 48, s. 79 (1), p. 598

County council at time of equalization to state whether they are willing that appeals shall be settled by county judge, 55 V. c. 48, s. 79 (2), p. 598

If either party unwilling that equalization shall be settled by county judge, clerk to notify Provincial Secretary, 55 V. c. 48, s. 79 (3), p. 598



EQUALIZATION OF ASSESSMENTS—*Continued.*

Lieutenant-Governor on receipt of notice may appoint sheriff or registrar of the county, the county judge, and the judge of another county, to settle equalization, 55 V. c. 48, s. 79 (4), p. 598

Allowance for fees and expenses to be paid to members of court by county, 55 V. c. 48, s. 79 (5), p. 599

Two members of court to constitute a quorum, 55 V. c. 48, s. 79 (6), p. 599

Procedure where parties have agreed that county judge shall settle equalization, 55 V. c. 48, s. 79 (7), p. 599

Right of appeal to exist whether county valuers appointed or not, and valuers' report to be open to review, 55 V. c. 48, s. 79 (8), p. 599

Costs to be paid as directed by court and to be subject to taxation on county court scale, 55 V. c. 48, s. 79 (9), p. 599

If assessment reduced or increased, court to notify clerk to reduce or increase rate accordingly, 55 V. c. 48, s. 79 (10), p. 599

Omission by clerk of local municipality to transmit assessment roll, not to prevent equalization by county council, 55 V. c. 48, s. 80, p. 599

Valuers to attest their reports on oath, 55 V. c. 48, s. 81, p. 600

Apportionment of rates to be based on amount of property returned on assessment rolls or reported by valuers, 55 V. c. 48, s. 82, p. 600

When new municipality erected within a county and no assessment or valuers' rolls made therefor, 55 V. c. 48, s. 83, p. 600

County council to apportion amounts to be levied for county purposes, 55 V. c. 48, s. 84, p. 600

County clerk to certify to clerks of local municipalities amounts to be levied in each for county purposes, 55 V. c. 48, s. 85, p. 600

Special provisions for levying rates for interest on county debentures not to be affected, 55 V. c. 48, s. 86, p. 600

EQUINE SYPHILIS, By-laws for inspection of horses to prevent the spread of, 53 V. c. 65, s. 9 (1), p. 147

When township or village may pass by-law, 53 V. c. 65, s. 9 (2), p. 147

ESTIMATES, To be made by councils annually of sums required during the year—allowance to be made for costs of collection and non-payment of taxes, 55 V. c. 42, s. 359, p. 363

Councils to strike rates to meet sums required, 55 V. c. 42, s. 360, p. 363

Deficiency, if any, to be made up from some unappropriated fund, 55 V. c. 42, s. 361, p. 363

May be reduced when there is no unappropriated fund from which deficiency can be made up, 55 V. c. 42, s. 362, p. 363

Excess, if any, in amount collected to form part of general funds, but portion of excess collected on special local tax

ESTIMATES—*Continued.*

to be applied to the special local object, 55 V. c. 42, s. 363, p. 364

To be published with by-laws for establishing gas and waterworks and street railways, 55 V. c. 42, s. 505, p. 444

To be prepared by police trustees for expenditure for current year, 55 V. c. 42, s. 663, p. 529

EVIDENCE, *See* WITNESSES AND EVIDENCE

EXECUTIONS, When in hands of sheriff at time of dissolution of union of counties, continued, 55 V. c. 42, s. 49, p. 263

Powers of sheriff, 55 V. c. 42, s. 49, p. 263

Exemption of waterworks property on which corporation has advanced money, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 26, p. 2074

Sale of roads held by road companies, *see* ROAD COMPANIES, (Rev. Stat. c. 159, ss. 124-127, p. 1496)

EXECUTIONS AGAINST MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS. Writ to be endorsed with direction to sheriff to levy amount by rate, 55 V. c. 42, s. 428, p. 383

Sheriff to deliver copy of writ and statement of claim and costs to treasurer, 55 V. c. 42, s. 428 (1), p. 383

If amount not paid within one month, sheriff to examine assessment roll and strike rate necessary, 55 V. c. 42, s. 428 (2), p. 383

Sheriff to issue precept to collectors, annex rolls thereto and after reciting writ and default, command them to levy rate with general annual rates, 55 V. c. 42, s. 428 (3), p. 383

Collectors to add a column to their rolls, and enter amount payable by each person, and levy amount and make returns, 55 V. c. 42, s. 428 (4), p. 384

Sheriff, after satisfying writ and fees, to pay over surplus to treasurer of corporation, 55 V. c. 42, s. 428 (5), p. 384

Clerks, assessors and collectors to be deemed officers of courts and amenable thereto, 55 V. c. 42, s. 429, p. 384

EXECUTORS, Personalty in joint possession of, to be assessed in equal proportions against each, 55 V. c. 48, s. 40, p. 581

EXEMPTIONS, From service as jurors, Rev. Stat. c. 52, ss. 67, p. 611

From serving in councils or offices, 55 V. c. 42, s. 78, p. 275

From distress for taxes, 55 V. c. 48, s. 124 (1), p. 609

EXEMPTIONS FROM STATUTE LABOUR, Persons in military and naval service exempt, and non-commissioned officers and privates in volunteer force when not assessed for property, 55 V. c. 48, s. 87, p. 604

Tenant farmers' sons, 55 V. c. 48, s. 97 (2), p. 602

EXEMPTIONS FROM TAXATION, Municipal waterworks, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 27, p. 2074

Power to exempt street railway property, Rev. Stat. c. 171, s. 12 (3), (4), (5), p. 1687

By-laws for granting, not to extend to school rates, 55 V. c. 60 s. 4, p. 672

EXEMPTIONS FROM TAXATION—*Continued.*

By-laws may be passed to exempt manufactories and water works for ten years, except as to school taxes, and exemption may be renewed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 366, p. 364

Council may exempt property specially assessed for improvements on county roads, from general assessment for similar purposes, 55 V. c. 42, s. 611*c*, p. 502

Property specially assessed for local improvements, to be exempt from general rates, 55 V. c. 42, s. 624 (1), p. 514

Exemption may be for period specified in the petition and agreed to by the council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 624 (2), p. 514

Fixing period by arbitration, 55 V. c. 42, s. 624 (3), (4), p. 514

Crown property and Indian lands when unoccupied or occupied officially, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (1), p. 561

Occupant of Crown property not occupied officially to be assessed, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (2), p. 562

Churches, church yards and burial grounds, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (3), p. 562

Land on which church stands or used in connection therewith to be liable to assessment for local improvements, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (3), p. 562

Public educational institutions, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (4), p. 562

To be liable to taxation for local improvements except when receiving public aid, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (4), p. 562

Public school houses, municipal buildings and hospitals, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (5), p. 562

Highways and squares, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (6), p. 562

Municipal property, except when leased or occupied by person not a servant of the corporation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (7), p. 562

Provincial prisons, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (8), p. 562

Industrial farms, etc., and lunatic asylums or reformatory institutions, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (9), p. 562

Scientific institutions, libraries, etc., 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (10), p. 563

Property of companies formed for erecting exhibition buildings, when municipality consents, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (10), p. 563

Personal property and income of Governors, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (11), p. 563

Land (to extent of \$2000), pay and personal property of military and naval officers in actual service, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (12), p. 563

Pensions, etc., from Imperial Government, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (12), p. 563

Pensions of \$200 a year or under, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (13), p. 563

Produce of the farm or field while *in transitu*, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (14), p. 563

Live stock of farmers, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (14*a*), p. 563

Income of farmers, and others derived from capital liable to assessment, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (15), p. 563

Personalty invested in mortgages on land or in Government or municipal debentures, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (16), p. 563

EXEMPTIONS FROM TAXATION—*Continued.*

- Shares in banks, etc., but not income therefrom, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (17), p. 563
- Stock in companies whose property is subject to assessment, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (18), p. 564
- Railroad or building society stock, but not the income therefrom, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (19), p. 564
- Personal property owned out of the Province, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (20), p. 564
- Personal property to extent of amount owing thereon, except when debt secured by mortgage on land, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (21), p. 564
- Net personal property under \$100, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (22), p. 564
- Personal earnings to extent of \$700, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (23), p. 564
- Income from other sources to extent of \$400, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (24), p. 564
- No person to have in respect of income a total exemption of more than \$700, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (24a), p. 564
- Income from real estate, except interest, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (26), p. 564
- Household effects, books, and clothing, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (27), p. 564
- Vessel property, but not earnings thereof, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (28), p. 564
- Farm lands in towns and villages to be partially exempt, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7a, p. 564
- Person entitled to exemption on account of income may waive exemption so as to vote at municipal election, 55 V. c. 48, s. 8, p. 565
- Realty situate within, but owned out of the Province, to be subject to same assessment and exemptions as other realty, 55 V. c. 48, s. 9, p. 566
- Personalty in control of agent for non-resident owner to be assessable and exempt in same manner as other personalty, 55 V. c. 48, s. 10, p. 566
- Salaries of persons appointed to offices connected with the Superior Courts after 5th March, 1880, not to be exempt, 55 V. c. 48, s. 10, p. 566
- Stock in toll roads and income therefrom to be exempt, 55 V. c. 48, s. 29c, p. 578
- Personal property in mercantile business to be exempt when business tax imposed, 55 V. c. 48, s. 31a (1), p. 579
- Personalty of banks, coal, gas, water, road, railway and harbour companies, or companies requiring to invest their capital in real estate, to be exempt, but not the income of shareholders therefrom, 55 V. c. 34 (2), p. 579

EXEMPTIONS FROM TOLLS, *see* TOLLS (Rev. Stat. c. 196, p. 2230)

## EXHIBITION BUILDINGS, Agreements between agricultural and arts associations and cities or towns, as to the use of, Rev. Stat. c. 39, s. 31, p. 405

Agreements between municipalities and companies or associations as to use of, Rev. Stat. c. 39, s. 81, (2), p. 420

EXHIBITION BUILDINGS—*Continued.*

Municipalities may take stock in companies for the construction of, Rev. Stat. c. 162, s. 13, p. 1530

Mayor, etc., may act for municipality, Rev. Stat. c. 162, s. 13, p. 1530

Payment of calls, Rev. Stat. c. 162, s. 13 (2), p. 1530

Municipalities may lend money to companies, Rev. Stat. c. 162, s. 19, p. 1531

Lands and buildings of companies to be exempt from taxation if council consents thereto, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (10), p. 563

By-laws for the erection of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 504 (9), p. 442

For the management of lands and buildings, 55 V. c. 42, s. 504 (10), p. 442

EXHIBITION GROUNDS, By-laws for establishing almshouses, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 504 (11), p. 443

City or town councils may establish workhouses and houses of correction upon, 55 V. c. 42, s. 462, p. 393

By-laws for acquiring, 55 V. c. 42, s. 504 (8), p. 442

EXHIBITIONS, Of wax works, circuses, etc., by-laws for licensing, regulating or preventing, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (25), p. 419

Licenses not to be granted for times and places of holding exhibitions of agricultural societies, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (25)a, p. 419

By-laws for regulating, licensing or preventing, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (26), p. 420

EXHIBITIONS FOR SCHOLARS, By-laws for making provision for expenses of high school and public school pupils competing at Toronto University or Upper Canada College and at high schools, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (7), (8), p. 428

By-laws for endowment of, at Toronto University and Upper Canada College, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (9), p. 428

EXPLOSIVES, By-laws for regulating the keeping and transporting of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (24a), p. 419

EXPRESSMEN, In cities, may be regulated and licensed by police commissioners or (where there is no board), by council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 436, p. 387

EXPRESS MESSENGERS, Children engaged as, may be regulated and controlled by police commissioners or council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 436 (3), p. 387

EXPROPRIATION, Compensation, *see* COMPENSATION FOR LANDS TAKEN OR INJURED, (55 V. c. 42, ss. 483-485, pp. 407-411)

Right to take lands for various purposes, *see* THE SEVERAL TITLES

## F.

**FACTORIES**, By-laws for regulating width and strength of stairways, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (16), p. 403

For preventing accidents by fire in, 55 V. c. 42, s. 493 (2), p. 425

For regulation and inspection of hoists, etc., not to conflict, *Ontario Factory Act*, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (9a), p. 431

**FAIRS**, By-laws for holding public fairs for sale or exchange of cattle and agricultural products, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (10), p. 429

**FALL WHEAT**, Number of acres of, to be entered after name of owner or occupant on assessment roll, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14 (3), p. 568

**FAMILIES**, Number of members of, to be entered on assessment roll, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14 (3), p. 568

**"FARM,"** Meaning of, in connection with franchise of farmer's sons, 55 V. c. 42, s. 79 (5), p. 277; 55 V. c. 48, s. 14a (1), p. 569

**FARMERS**, Income derived from farm exempted from taxation, 55 V. c. 48, ss. 7 (15), p. 563

Exemption of live stock from taxation, 55 V. c. 48, ss. 7 (14a), p. 563

To be assessed for personal property in municipality where business is situate, 55 V. c. 48, s. 36 (1), p. 580

Assessment of personalty when more than one place of business, 55 V. c. 48, s. 36 (2), p. 580

**FARMER'S SONS,***Qualification as Municipal Electors*

Residence on farm for twelve months prior to return of roll, 55 V. c. 42, s. 79 (1), p. 277

Who qualified when more than one son resident on farm, 55 V. c. 42, s. 79 (2), p. 277

When father living and assessment not sufficient to qualify more than one person, 55 V. c. 42, s. 79 (3), p. 277

Temporary absence not to disqualify, 55 V. c. 42, s. 79 (4), p. 277

Meaning of "farm," "son," "farmer's son," "father," "election," "to vote," "owner," 55 V. c. 42, s. 79 (5), p. 277

When leaseholder to be deemed an "owner," 55 V. c. 42, s. 79 (5), p. 278

Oath of persons claiming to vote, 55 V. c. 42, s. 105, p. 285

*Assessment of*

Entry of letters "F. S." after names on assessment roll, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14 (3), p. 567

Meaning of "farm," "sons," "farmer's sons," "father," "election," "to vote," in provisions relating to assessment of, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14a (1), p. 569

When father is living and is owner, to be assessed as joint owners, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14a (2), p. 569

When father is dead and mother is owner, to be assessed as joint occupants under the mother, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14a (2), p. 569

FARMERS' SONS—*Continued.*

Occasional or temporary absence not to disqualify from assessment, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14*a* (2), p. 569

When value of farm not sufficient to qualify all, father and elder sons to be entered, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14*a* (2), p. 569

If father living and only one son, and value of property not sufficient to qualify both, father to be assessed alone, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14*a* (2), p. 569

When entitled to assessment, may require to be placed on roll, and be liable for taxes, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14*a* (2), p. 569

Initial letters to be placed after names on roll, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14*a* (2), p. 569

Notice of assessment need not be given to, but notice to father to shew what sons are assessed, 55 V. c. 48, s. 47 (3), p. 583

How notices may be served on, 55 V. c. 48, s. 47 (4), p. 583

When entered on roll to be liable for statute labour, 55 V. c. 48, s. 97 (1), p. 602

Tenant farmer's son resident on farm to be exempt to same extent as owner's son assessed as joint owner, 55 V. c. 48, s. 97 (2), p. 602

FARM LANDS, Assessment of lands used for farming purposes in towns and villages, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7*a* (1), p. 564

Council of town or village to pass annually a by-law declaring extent of exemption from taxes for certain improvements, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7*a* (2), p. 565

Persons claiming exemption to notify council within one month after return of roll, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7*a* (3), p. 565

Appeal from terms of by-law to lie to the county judge, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7*a* (4), p. 565

Procedure on appeal from court of revision to apply, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7*a* (5), p. 565

Amendment of by-law upon appeal, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7*a* (5), p. 565

Right of appeal direct to county judge not to affect appeal from court of revision, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7*a* (6), p. 565

In cities, towns and villages, how value to be calculated and assessment made thereon when held for sale, 55 V. c. 48, s. 27, p. 576

FARM PRODUCE, Regulations respecting the sale of, *see* MARKETS AND MARKET FEES

FARO BANKS, By-laws for seizure and destruction of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (36), p. 421

"FATHER," Meaning of, in connection with franchise of farmers' sons, 55 V. c. 42, s. 79 (5), p. 277; 55 V. c. 48, s. 14*a* (1), p. 569

FEES, Of certain municipal officers, by-laws for regulating, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (3), p. 400

Imposition of, on goods sold on markets or in the streets, *see* MARKETS AND MARKET FEES

FELLOWSHIPS, By-laws for endowment of, at Toronto University, for pupils of high schools, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (9), p. 428

FELONY, Conviction to cause forfeiture of seat in council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 177, p. 310



- FENCES**, By-law for settling height and description of lawful fences and for maintenance or laying down of fences on highways and compensating persons affected, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (17), p. 418
- By-laws for regulating height and description of division fences and apportioning costs, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (18), p. 418
- For providing protection from barbed-wire fences and prohibiting their erection on highways in cities and towns, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (19), p. 418
- For removal of, under *Act respecting Snow Fences*, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (20), p. 418
- For erection of water gates in, when crossing open drains or watercourses, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (21), p. 418
- For prohibiting the erection of wooden fences in specified districts, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (10), p. 431
- Powers of county councils as to maintenance, etc., of, on highways, 55 V. c. 42, s. 511 (3), p. 447
- As to removal or alteration of, when likely to cause snow drifts, and as to the erection of snow fences, 55 V. c. 42, s. 511 (3)*a*, p. 447
- Act respecting Line Fences*, see **LINE FENCES**, (Rev. Stat. c. 219, p. 2353; 52 V. c. 48, p. 171; 53 V. c. 67, p. 152)
- Act respecting Snow Fences*, see **SNOW FENCES**, (Rev. Stat. c. 198, p. 2233; 55 V. c. 58, p. 140)
- FENCE VIEWERS**, To determine amount of damages caused by animals running at large, Rev. Stat. c. 215, ss. 19, 20, p. 2345
- By-laws for appointment, remuneration and regulation of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (2), (3), p. 400
- County by-laws prescribing duties as to prevention of forest fires, see **FIRES**, (53 V. c. 64, p. 144)
- Duties with respect to line fences, see **LINE FENCES**
- FERRIES**, Councils may grant exclusive privileges—except in international or inter-provincial ferries, 55 V. c. 42, s. 287, p. 339
- By-laws of township councils for licensing and regulating, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (11), p. 452
- Powers of townships with respect to, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (11), p. 452
- Licenses granted in townships prior to 30th March, 1885, not affected, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (11), p. 452
- By-laws for licensing and regulating, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (4), p. 427
- Assent of Lieutenant-Governor, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (4), p. 427
- County councils not to deal with ferries between two places in the same township, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (4), p. 427
- Until by-laws passed, to be regulated by Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (4)*a*, p. 427
- Crown Licenses*
- Licenses to be under Great Seal, Rev. Stat. c. 117, s. 1, p. 1162
- To be leased by the Crown by public competition and for a limited time, Rev. Stat. c. 117, s. 2, p. 1162
- Limits for establishment of, Rev. Stat. c. 117, s. 3, p. 1163
- Between two municipalities, Rev. Stat. c. 117, s. 4, p. 1163
- Licenses to municipalities, Rev. Stat. c. 117, s. 5, p. 1163

FERRIES--*Continued.*

Extent of rights conferred, Rev. Stat. c. 117, s. 6, p. 1163

Condition as to use of steam, Rev. Stat. c. 117, s. 7, p. 1163

Municipalities may sub-let, Rev. Stat. c. 117, s. 8, p. 1163

By-laws by municipalities which are joint licensees, Rev. Stat. c. 117, s. 9, p. 1163

Parties may keep boats for their own use, Rev. Stat. c. 117, s. 10, p. 1164

Penalty for interfering with licensed ferryman, Rev. Stat. c. 117, ss. 11, 12, p. 1164

License to be evidence of title, Rev. Stat. c. 117, s. 13, p. 1164

By-laws for regulating, in certain places, Rev. Stat. c. 117, s. 14, p. 1164

**FIERI FACIAS**, To issue to coroner to levy on goods and chattels of sheriff who has not returned warrant against collector, 55 V. c. 48, ss. 237, 238, p. 635

**FILTH**, Not to be thrown into streets, etc., in police villages, 55 V. c. 42, s. 667 (15), p. 531

**FINANCE**, Treasurers to receive, take care of and disburse all moneys, 55 V. c. 42, s. 250, p. 327

Half-yearly statement of moneys at credit of corporation to be made out by treasurer, 55 V. c. 42, s. 251, p. 327

Commission of inquiry may be issued by Lieutenant-Governor on petition of one-third of council or thirty electors, 55 V. c. 42, s. 383, p. 370

Commissioners may summon witnesses and take evidence, 55 V. c. 42, s. 383, p. 370

Expenses of commissioners to be certified by Provincial Treasurer and be a debt due by corporation payable within three months on demand, 55 V. c. 42, s. 384, p. 371

Head of council and treasurer may be authorized to borrow necessary funds to meet expenditure pending collection of taxes, 55 V. c. 42, s. 413, p. 378

Councils not to issue bond, bills, notes, etc., for less than \$100, 55 V. c. 42, s. 414, p. 378

How deficiencies arising from non-payment of rates and taxes are to be supplied, 55 V. c. 48, s. 203, p. 628

Auditing accounts and publication of annual statement, *see* AUDITORS AND AUDIT, (55 V. c. 42, ss. 253-268, pp. 329-333)

Accounts to be kept of special rates and sinking fund, *see* ACCOUNTS, (55 V. c. 42, ss. 372-373, p. 367)

Investments of sinking fund and surplus moneys, *see* INVESTMENTS, (55 V. c. 42, ss. 374-380, pp. 368-370)

Formation of non-resident land fund and dealings therewith, *see* NON-RESIDENT LAND FUND, (55 V. c. 48, ss. 210-221, pp. 630-632)

Provisions relating to debentures, *see* DEBENTURES

By-laws creating debts, *see* DEBTS

Annual returns to Government, *see* ANNUAL RETURNS

**FINES AND FORFEITURES**, Act respecting the appropriation of,  
Rev. Stat. c. 89, p. 866  
*See* PENALTIES

**FIRE**, Councils may rent or purchases hydrants and other appliances  
and contract for water supply, 55 V. c. 42, s. 480 (1),  
p. 406

By-laws for regulating the burning of wood, refuse, etc., in the  
open air, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (24), p. 419

For providing against accidents in factories, etc., 55 V.  
c. 42, s. 493 (2) p. 425

For prohibiting the establishment of wooden buildings  
and prohibiting the use of other than incombustible  
materials in main walls within prescribed areas, and  
regulating repairs, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (10), p. 431

For appointment of fire wardens and firemen, and pro-  
moting, etc., fire and salvage companies, 55 V. c. 42,  
s. 496 (11), p. 432

For providing rewards for persons distinguishing them-  
selves at, and assisting widows and orphans of persons  
killed by accident, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (12), p. 432

For preventing or regulating use of fire or lights in certain  
places, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (13), p. 432

For preventing or regulating dangerous trades, 55 V. c. 42,  
s. 496 (14), p. 432

For preventing or regulating the construction of chimneys,  
flues, fire-places, boilers, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (15),  
p. 432

For regulating the construction and cleaning of chimneys,  
and compelling use of smoke consumers, 55 V. c. 42,  
s. 496 (16), p. 432

For regulating the removal, etc., of ashes, 55 V. c. 42,  
s. 496 (17), p. 432

For regulating and compelling erection of party walls,  
55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (18), p. 432

For compelling construction of scuttles and ladders on  
roofs, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (19), p. 433

For causing buildings, etc., to be put in safe condition,  
55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (20), p. 433

Respecting fire buckets, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (21), p. 433

Authorizing inspection of premises to see if regulations  
carried out, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (22), p. 433

For making regulation for suppression of fire and prevent-  
ing its spreading 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (23), p. 433

For regulating persons present, and enforcing their  
assistance, and for preserving property, 55 V. c. 42,  
s. 496 (24), p. 433

By-laws in townships and villages for purchasing appliances for  
protection against, and charging cost on property benefited,  
55 V. c. 42, s. 630, p. 518

Provisions requiring cost of repairs, etc., to be paid by  
municipality not to apply, 55 V. c. 42, s. 630 (3), p. 518

FIRES—*Continued.*

Election of fire trustees when such by-laws passed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 630 (4), p. 518

Duties of trustees, 55 V. c. 42, s. 630 (5), p. 518

*Act respecting the investigation of accidents by*, Rev. Stat. c. 217, p. 2350

Municipality, when liable for expenses of investigation, Rev. Stat. c. 217, s. 9, p. 2352

*Act to provide means of extinguishing forest fires*, 53 V. c. 64, p. 144

County councils may provide for fire guardians, fence viewers, etc., calling on persons liable for statute labour to assist in quelling fires, 53 V. c. 64, s. 1, p. 144

Where no county council, township may pass by-law, 53 V. c. 64, s. 1 (2), p. 145

Work done to be allowed as statute labour, 53 V. c. 64, s. 2, p. 145

On default of townships, county may provide for payment of work, 53 V. c. 64, s. 3, p. 145

Penalty for refusing to assist in extinguishing fires, 53 V. c. 64, s. 4, p. 145

Appointment of fire guardians and prevention of bush fires, *see* FIRE GUARDIANS, (52 V. c. 46, p. 169; 53 V. c. 63, p. 144)

Regulations for the prevention of, in police villages, *see* POLICE VILLAGES, (55 V. c. 42, s. 667 (1)-(12), p. 530)

FIREARMS, By-laws for preventing the firing of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (46a), p. 422

FIREBALLS, By-laws for preventing the explosion of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (46a), p. 422

FIRE-BUCKETS, By-laws respecting provision for, and for inspection, 55 V. c. 42, s. 400 (21), p. 433

FIRE ENGINEERS, By-laws for appointment of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (11), p. 432

FIRE ENGINES, By-laws for purchasing in townships and villages and charging cost on property benefited, 55 V. c. 42, s. 630, p. 518

Fire trustees when elected to have care and control of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 630 (4), p. 518

FIRE ESCAPES, By-laws for providing for the adoption and erection of upon certain buildings when more than two stories high, 55 V. c. 42, 493 (2), p. 425

FIRE GUARDIANS,

*Act to authorize the appointment of, and for the better prevention of bush fires*, 52 V. c. 46, p. 169; 53 V. c. 63, p. 144

Appointment may be made on petition to township councils, 52 V. c. 46, s. 1, p. 169; 53 V. c. 63, p. 144

Leave to be obtained before setting out fires, 52 V. c. 46, s. 2, p. 169

Effect of leave or want of leave on action for negligence, 52 V. c. 46, s. 3, p. 169

FIRE GUARDIANS—*Continued.*

- Inspection before granting leave, 52 V. c. 46, s. 4, p. 169
- Remuneration, and penalties for neglecting duties, 52 V. c. 46, s. 5, p. 169
- Penalty for setting out fire without leave, 52 V. c. 46, s. 6, p. 170
- Application of fine, 52 V. c. 46, s. 7, p. 170
- Act not to apply to fire districts, 52 V. c. 46, s. 8, p. 170

County by-laws prescribing duties as to prevention of forest fires, *see* FIRES, (53 V. c. 64, p. 144)

FIRE LIMITS, By-laws for determining, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (10), p. 431

FIREMEN, Exempt from serving in councils or as officers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 78, p. 275

By-laws for appointment of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (11), p. 432

For promoting, establishing and regulating companies, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (11), p. 432

For making grants for superannuation and benefit funds for, 55 V. c. 42, s. 504 (7), p. 442

*Act to exempt, from certain local services*, Rev. Stat. c. 188, p. 2042

Council, boards of police, or in default justices in sessions may consent to formation of fire company and discontinue or renew same, Rev. Stat. c. 188, s. 1, p. 2042

Members enrolled may obtain certificate of exemption from jury service, Rev. Stat. c. 188, s. 2, p. 2042

Dismissal for misconduct, exemption to cease, Rev. Stat. c. 188, s. 3, p. 2043

Members who have served seven years entitled to certificate of exemption from service as constables or municipal offices, Rev. Stat. c. 188, s. 4, p. 2043

City council may pass by-law for granting certificates of seven years' service, Rev. Stat. c. 188, s. 5, p. 2043

Exemption from statute labour and jury service thereafter, Rev. Stat. c. 188, s. 6, p. 2044

FIRE PLACES, By-laws respecting the construction or removal of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (15), p. 432

FIRE TRUSTEES, May be elected in townships and villages purchasing fire appliances, 55 V. c. 42, s. 630 (4), p. 518

Election to take place at general municipal election, 55 V. c. 42, s. 630 (4), p. 518

Who may vote, 55 V. c. 42, s. 630 (4), p. 518

Duties, 55 V. c. 188, s. 630 (5), p. 519

FIRE WARDENS, By-laws for appointment of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (11), p. 432

FISH, By-laws for seizing and destroying, when unwholesome or tainted, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (50), p. 422

For inspection of, when offered for sale, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (53), p. 422

Respecting place and manner of selling and weighing, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (4), p. 441

For preventing forestalling, etc., of, 55 V. c. 503 (6), p. 441

Respecting purchases by dealers, 55 V. c. 503 (7), p. 441

- FISHERMEN, Temporary absence not to disqualify from entry as manhood suffrage voters, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14<sup>b</sup> (2), p. 570
- FLOODED LANDS, By-laws for reclaiming and raising cost by local assessment, *see* DRAINAGE
- FLOUR, While *in transitu* exempt from taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (14), p. 563
- FLUES, By-laws respecting the construction or removal of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (15), p. 482
- FLUMES, Power to construct and improve, for running electric light machinery, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479a, p. 406
- FODDER, Market fees not to be collected on, 55 V. c. 42, s. 497 (1), p. 437  
Not to be weighed on market unless vendor or purchaser so desires, 55 V. c. 42, s. 497 (5), p. 438  
By-laws respecting the place and manner of selling and weighing, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (4), p. 441  
Not to be placed in dwelling houses in police villages; 55 V. c. 42, s. 667 (9), p. 530
- FOOD, By-laws for seizing and destroying, when unwholesome or tainted, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (50), p. 422  
For preventing or regulating sales of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (51), p. 422  
For inspection of, when offered for sale, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (53), p. 422
- FOOT PATHS, Township by-laws for setting apart and prohibiting riding and driving on, 55 V. c. 42, s. 567 (4), p. 478
- FORESTALLING, By-laws for preventing, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (6), p. 441
- FOREST FIRES, Act to provide means of extinguishing, *see* FIRES, (53 V. c. 64, p. 144)
- FORFEITURE, Of seat in council, by crime, insolvency or absence, 55 V. c. 42, s. 177, p. 310  
Of seat in council, by candidate found guilty of corrupt practices, 55 V. c. 42, s. 213, p. 319  
Treasurer refusing to give auditors an order on bank to exhibit state of his account, to forfeit his office, 55 V. c. 42, s. 263 (2b), p. 331
- FORMS, Affidavit of head of municipality on application for sale of drainage debentures, Rev. Stat. c. 37, Sched. A., p. 388  
Affidavit of clerk on application for sale of drainage debentures, Rev. Stat. c. 37, Sched. B., p. 389  
Affidavit of head of council on sale of tile, stone and timber drainage debentures, Rev. Stat. c. 38, Form 2, p. 395  
Affidavit of clerk on sale of tile, stone and timber drainage debentures, Rev. Stat. c. 38, Form 3, s. 3, p. 395  
Agreement between adjoining owners as to line fences, Rev. Stat. c. 219, Form 4, p. 2359  
Agreement between owners as to construction of ditch or water-course, Rev. Stat. c. 220, Form A., p. 2370  
Amendment to health by-law, Rev. Stat. c. 205, Sched. B., p. 2293

FORMS—*Continued.*

- Annual returns to be made by corporations to Minister of Agriculture, Rev. Stat. c. 186, Sched. B., p. 2036
- Application for loan to construct tile, stone and timber drainage works, Rev. Stat. c. 38, Form 4, p. 396
- Application for entry of voters qualified since revision of assessment roll, 52 V. c. 3, Form 5, p. 29
- Application to enforce performance of clerk's duties as to voters' list, 52 V. c. 3, Form 21, p. 38
- Assessment roll, 55 V. c. 48, Sched. B., p. 639
- Attestation of declaration of incapacity to mark ballot paper, 55 V. c. 42, Sched. F, p. 540
- Award of fence viewers, Rev. Stat. c. 219, Form 3, p. 2359
- Award of engineer as to construction of ditch or watercourse, Rev. Stat. c. 220, Form E., p. 2371
- Ballot papers at elections, 55 V. c. 42, Sched. A., p. 533, 536
- Ballot papers to be used at voting on by-laws, 55 V. c. 42, Sched. J., p. 542
- By-law imposing rates for tile, stone and timber drainage works, Rev. Stat. c. 38, Form 7, p. 397
- Certificate of completion of work on ditch or watercourse, Rev. Stat. c. 220, Form F., p. 2372
- Certificate of clerk on printed voter's lists, 52 V. c. 3, Form 2, p. 28
- Certificate of judge as to alterations in voter's list, 52 V. c. 3, Form 17, p. 36
- Certificate of election of reeves and deputy-reeves, 55 V. c. 42, s. 66, p. 270
- Certificate of action calling validity of by-law in question, 55 V. c. 42, s. 356 (1), p. 362
- Certificate of dismissal of proceedings against by-laws, 55 V. c. 42, s. 356 (2), p. 362
- Certificate as to assessment roll, for use at elections, 55 V. c. 42, Sched. D., p. 540
- Certificate of assessor to be attached to lists of lands in arrear for taxes, 55 V. c. 48, s. 142, p. 613
- Certificate of assessor as to examination of list of lands in arrear for taxes, 55 V. c. 48, s. 142, p. 613
- Citation of clerk for neglect of duties in relation to voter's lists, 52 V. c. 3, Form 22, p. 39
- Collectors' roll, 55 V. c. 48, s. 119, p. 607
- Complaint against entry of disqualified person on voter's lists, 52 V. c. 3, Form 4, p. 29
- Convictions under by-laws, 55 V. c. 42, s. 427, p. 382
- Debentures made transferable only by entry in debenture registry book, 55 V. c. 42, s. 410, p. 378
- Declaration as to number of voters, entitling municipality to elect deputy-reeves, 55 V. c. 42, s. 67, p. 270
- Declaration of qualification, 55 V. c. 42, s. 270 (1), p. 333
- Declaration of qualification in townships, 55 V. c. 42, s. 270 (2), p. 334



FORMS—*Continued.*

- Declaration of office, 55 V. c. 42, s. 271, p. 334  
 Declaration to be taken by election officers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 271a, p. 334  
 Declaration to be made by auditors, 55 V. c. 42, s. 272, p. 335  
 Declaration of incapacity to mark ballot paper, 55 V. c. 42, Sched. E., p. 540  
 Declaration as to proper use of voters' lists at elections, 55 V. c. 42, Sched. G., p. 541  
 Declaration of secrecy at voting, 55 V. c. 42, Sched. H., p. 541  
 Declaration of interest of agents at voting on by-laws, 55 V. c. 42, Sched. K., p. 542  
 Declaration of secrecy at voting on by-laws, 55 V. c. 42, Sched. M., p. 350  
 Directions to voters at elections, 55 V. c. 42, Sched. B., p. 537  
 Directions to voters at voting on by-laws, 55 V. c. 42, Sched. L., p. 542  
 Disclaimer of election after complaint made, 55 V. c. 42, ss. 200, 201, p. 315  
 Disclaimer of election, before complaint made, 55 V. c. 42, s. 203, p. 316  
 Drainage by-law, 55 V. c. 42, s. 570 (1), p. 486  
 Execution for costs on voters' list appeals, 52 V. c. 3, Form 19, p. 37  
 Free library by-laws and debentures, Rev. Stat. c. 189, Sched., p. 4049  
 Health by-law, Rev. Stat. c. 205, Sched. A., p. 2286  
 Index book of separate school supporters, 53 V. c. 71, Scheds., p. 162  
 Jury rolls, Rev. Stat. c. 52, Sched. A., p. 658  
 List of appeals to be heard by court of revision, 55 V. c. 48, s. 54 (6), p. 590  
 Names of municipal corporations, 55 V. c. 42, s. 5, p. 245  
 Names of provisional county corporations, 55 V. c. 42, s. 6, p. 245  
 Notice of tile, stone and timber drainage by-law, Rev. Stat. c. 38, Form 6, p. 394  
 Notice of public meeting, Rev. Stat. c. 187, Sched. A., p. 2041  
 Notice to repair line fence, Rev. Stat. c. 219, Form 1, p. 2358  
 Notice to fence viewers, Rev. Stat. c. 219, Form 2, p. 2358  
 Notice to owners to meet and agree upon construction of ditch or watercourse, Rev. Stat. c. 220, Form B, p. 2370  
 Notice to persons affected by work on ditch or watercourse, Rev. Stat. c. 220, Form D, p. 2371  
 Notice of posting up voters' list, 52 V. c. 3, Form 3, p. 28  
 Notice of appeal on omission from voters' list, 52 V. c. 3, Form 6, p. 29  
 Notices to be given by clerk on receiving appeals as to entries in voters' lists, 52 V. c. 3, Forms 7-12, p. 31  
 Notice to be published with by-laws, 55 V. c. 42, s. 330, p. 352  
 Notice of special meeting of county council to consider certain by-laws, 55 V. c. 42, s. 345, p. 358

FORMS—*Continued.*

- Notice of registration of by-laws, 55 V. c. 42, s. 354, p. 361  
Notice of local improvement by-laws and sittings of court of revision, 55 V. c. 42, s. 618 (4), p. 508  
Notice to be given by company desiring to be assessed as supporting separate schools, 55 V. c. 48, s. 21 (3)*a*, p. 575  
Notice of assessment as public or separate school supporter, 55 V. c. 48, s. 47*a*, p. 583  
Notice of sitting of court of revision to be sent to appellants, 55 V. c. 48, s. 64 (9), p. 590  
Notice to be given by non-resident land owner desiring to be assessed, 55 V. c. 48, Sched. A., p. 638  
Notice of assessment, 55 V. c. 48, Sched. B, p. 639  
Oath of selectors of jurors, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 21, p. 616  
Oath of county selectors, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 51, p. 624  
Oath of voter at public school election, 54 V. c. 55, s. 103 (6), p. 139  
Oath of freeholder voting at municipal elections, 55 V. c. 42, s. 102, p. 283  
Oath of householder voting at municipal elections, 55 V. c. 42, s. 103, p. 284  
Oath of income voter at municipal election, 55 V. c. 42, s. 104, p. 284  
Oath of farmer's son voting at municipal elections, 55 V. c. 42, s. 105, p. 285  
Oath of freeholder voting on by-laws, 55 V. c. 42, s. 310, p. 345  
Oath of leaseholder voting on by-laws, 55 V. c. 42, s. 311, p. 346  
Oath of leaseholder voting on local improvement by-laws, 55 V. c. 42, s. 312, p. 347  
Oath of member of police force, 55 V. c. 42, s. 441, p. 388  
Oath of engineer before commencing drainage works, 55 V. c. 42, s. 569 (7*a*), p. 482  
Oath of voters on county drainage by-laws, 55 V. c. 42, s. 602 (1), p. 499  
Oath of assessor as to entry of voters on roll, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14*b* (7), p. 571  
Oath of assessor to be attached to assessment roll when returned, 55 V. c. 48, s. 49, p. 584  
Oath of person sitting on court of revision, 55 V. c. 48, s. 57, p. 588  
Oath of voter at election of road commissioners, 55 V. c. 48, s. 110, p. 605  
Oath of person complaining to court of revision in person, 55 V. c. 48, Schedules C, D, E, p. 640  
Oath of agent of person complaining to court of revision, 55 V. c. 48, Schedules F, G, H, p. 641  
Oath of person requiring to be entered by assessor as a manhood suffrage voter, 55 V. c. 48, Sched. L, p. 643  
Order as to costs on voters' list appeals, 52 V. c. 3, Form 18, p. 37  
Order on voters' list appeals as to payment of taxes by persons added, 52 V. c. 3, Form 20, p. 38

FORMS—*Continued.*

- Poll book for use at elections, 55 V. c. 42, Sched. C, p. 539
- Prescribing mode of transfer in debentures, 55 V. c. 42, s. 410, p. 378
- Register to be kept by persons receiving infant children to nurse for hire, Rev. Stat. c. 209, Sched., p. 2324
- Requisition to engineer in case of difference as to work on ditch or watercourse, Rev. Stat. c. 220, Form C, p. 2371; 52 V. c. 49, s. 2 (2), p. 172
- Report on application to judge to certify voters' list, 52 V. c. 3, Form 14, p. 34
- School debenture, 54 V. c. 55, Sched., p. 168
- School census, 55 V. c. 48, Sched. M, p. 644
- Statement of judge as to alterations in voters' list, 52 V. c. 3, Form 16, p. 35
- Style of proceedings on appeals from assessment, 55 V. c. 48, s. 71, p. 595
- Subpœna to attend on revision of voters' lists, 52 V. c. 3, Form 13, p. 34
- Tax deed, 55 V. c. 48, Sched. K, p. 642
- Tile, stone and timber drainage by-law, Rev. Stat. c. 38, Form 1, p. 394
- Tile, stone and timber drainage debenture, Rev. Stat. c. 38, Form 5, p. 396
- Voters' lists, 52 V. c. 3, Form 1, p. 27
- FOXES, By-laws for giving bounties for destruction of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (21), p. 453
- FRAUDULENT ASSESSMENT, Penalty for making, 55 V. c. 48, s. 227, p. 633
  - What to be evidence, 55 V. c. 48, s. 228, p. 633
  - Assessor found guilty to be sentenced to highest punishment allowed by law, 55 V. c. 48, s. 229, p. 634
- FREE GRANT LANDS, *See* CROWN LANDS
- FREEHOLDERS, Qualification as municipal electors, 55 V. c. 42, ss. 79 (1), 80, pp. 276-278
  - Qualification for membership in municipal councils, 55 V. c. 42, s. 73, p. 274
  - Oath of persons claiming to vote as, 55 V. c. 42, s. 102, p. 283
  - Qualification for voting on by-laws, 55 V. c. 42, s. 308, p. 344
  - Oath to be administered, 55 V. c. 42, s. 310, p. 345
- FREE LIBRARIES, Transfer of property of mechanics' institutes for purposes of, Rev. Stat. c. 173, s. 22, p. 1704
  - By-laws for granting money or land to, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (9), p. 401
  - Act to provide for the establishment of*, Rev. Stat. c. 189, p. 2044; 52 V. c. 38, p. 145; 55 V. c. 47, p. 558
  - Short title, Rev. Stat. c. 189, s. 1, p. 2044
  - Establishment in cities, towns and villages, Rev. Stat. c. 189, s. 2, p. 2044

FREE LIBRARIES—*Continued.*

- News room, museum, branches, and evening classes for artisans may be established with library, Rev. Stat. c. 189, s. 2, p. 2044; 52 V. c. 38, s. 1, p. 145
- Powers of board as to management of classes, 52 V. c. 38, s. 2, p. 145
- Upon petition and assent of electors, by-law may be passed, Rev. Stat. c. 189, s. 2 (3), p. 2044
- When by-law may be finally passed, Rev. Stat. c. 189, s. 2 (4) (5), p. 2045
- By-law not approved by electors, not to be re-submitted in the same year, Rev. Stat. c. 189, s. 2 (6), p. 2045
- Appointment of board of management, Rev. Stat. c. 189, s. 3, p. 2045
- Member of appointing body disqualified, Rev. Stat. c. 189, s. 3 (2), p. 2045
- Annual retirement of members, Rev. Stat. c. 189, s. 3 (3), p. 2045
- Term of office of first members, Rev. Stat. c. 189, s. 3 (3), p. 2045
- Term of office of member elected to fill vacancy caused by death, etc., Rev. Stat. c. 189, s. 3 (5), p. 2046
- Term of office generally, Rev. Stat. c. 189, s. 3 (6), p. 2046
- When appointments to be made, Rev. Stat. c. 189, s. 3 (7), p. 2046
- Chairman, Rev. Stat. c. 189, s. 3 (8), p. 2046
- When meetings to be held, Rev. Stat. c. 189, s. 3 (9), p. 2046
- Summoning special meetings, Rev. Stat. c. 189, s. 3 (10), p. 2046
- Quorum, Rev. Stat. c. 189, s. 3 (11), p. 2046
- Record of orders and proceedings, Rev. Stat. c. 189, s. 3 (12), p. 2046
- Records signed by chairman, to be evidence, Rev. Stat. c. 189, s. 3 (13), p. 2046
- Board to procure buildings, purchase books, etc., and appoint and dismiss officers, Rev. Stat. c. 189, s. 4, p. 2046
- Board not to purchase land or make improvements to extent of \$2,000 without authority from the council, Rev. Stat. c. 189, s. 4, p. 2046; 55 V. c. 47, s. 1, p. 558
- Board may make by-laws or rules and impose penalties for breach thereof, Rev. Stat. c. 189, s. 5, p. 2047
- Publication of by-laws, Rev. Stat. c. 189, s. 5 (2), p. 2047
- Right to recover damages not affected by recovery of penalties, Rev. Stat. c. 189, s. 5 (3), p. 2047
- Yearly estimates to be submitted to council by board, 55 V. c. 47, s. 2, p. 558
- Accounts to be kept by board, Rev. Stat. c. 189, s. 7, p. 2047
- Councils authorized to levy rate not exceeding half a mill on the dollar, Rev. Stat. c. 189, s. 8, p. 2048
- Limit in cities of \$100,000 to be a quarter of a mill, 55 V. c. 47, s. 3, p. 558

FREE LIBRARIES—*Continued.*

Submission of by-law to electors after rejection by council,  
55 V. c. 47, s. 4, p. 558

Power to issue debentures, Rev. Stat. c. 189, s. 8 (2), p. 2048

Provision for interest and sinking fund, Rev. Stat. c. 189,  
s. 8 (3), p. 2048

Duty of treasurer as to moneys collected, Rev. Stat. c. 189,  
s. 8 (4), p. 2048

When by-law not to require assent of electors, Rev. Stat.  
c. 189, s. 8 (5), p. 2048

Admission to be free, Rev. Stat. c. 189, s. 9, p. 2048

Penalty for disorderly conduct, 52 V. c. 38, s. 5, p. 146

Transfer of property of mechanics' institutes, art schools and  
library associations, for purposes of the Act, Rev. Stat.  
c. 189, s. 10, p. 2048; 52 V. c. 38, s. 3, p. 145

Government aid to library after amalgamation with art school,  
52 V. c. 38, s. 4, p. 145

Government aid upon amalgamation with mechanics' institute,  
Rev. Stat. c. 189, s. 11, p. 2049

Incorporation of Act with Municipal and Assessment Acts,  
Rev. Stat. c. 189, s. 11, p. 2049

Museums not to be established by board in cities of 100,000  
without assent of electors, 55 V. c. 47, s. 5, p. 558

Forms,—petition for by-law,—by-law establishing library,—  
by-law for issue of debentures,—debentures, Rev. Stat.  
c. 189, Sched., p. 2049

FRONTAGE TAX, *see* LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS.

FRUIT, By-laws for regulating and licensing places for sale, when  
sold to be eaten on premises, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (7), (8),  
p. 414

Respecting the sale of, in streets or adjacent vacant lots,  
55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (3), p. 441

For preventing forestalling, etc., of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (6),  
p. 441

Respecting purchases by dealers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (7),  
p. 441

FRUIT TREES, Preventing spread of diseases affecting, *see* Noxious  
WEEDS AND DISEASES AFFECTING FRUIT TREES, (Rev. Stat.  
c. 202, p. 2249; 53 V. c. 59, p. 140; 54 V. c. 48, p. 95)

FUEL, By-laws for regulating the weighing and measuring of, 55 V.  
c. 42 s. 503 (8), p. 441

FURNACES, In police villages to be connected with chimneys, 55 V.  
c. 42, s. 667 (3), p. 530

Not to be erected for making charcoal in police villages, 55 V.  
c. 42, s. 667 (12), p. 531

## G.

- GAMBLING, Licenses not to be granted for times and places of holding of agricultural societies' exhibitions, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (25)a, p. 419
- By-laws for the suppression of, and for seizing and destroying faro-banks, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (36), p. 421
- GAME INSPECTORS, May be appointed by councils to enforce game laws, Rev. Stat. c. 221, s. 14, p. 2376
- By-laws for appointment, remuneration and regulation of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (2), (3), p. 400
- GAOLERS, Disqualified from membership in councils, 55 V. c. 42, s. 77 (1), p. 275
- To receive and keep prisoners committed to county gaols from cities and towns, 55 V. c. 42, s. 454, p. 391
- To be appointed by sheriffs, and salary to be fixed by county council subject to revision by Inspector of Prisons, 55 V. c. 42, s. 464 (1), p. 394
- Appointment and dismissal to be subject to approval of Lieutenant-Governor, 55 V. c. 42, s. 464 (2), p. 394
- Salaries to be in lieu of all fees and no fees or perquisites to be taken from prisoners, 55 V. c. 42, s. 465, p. 394
- GAOLS, Act to provide for inspection,—powers of inspector, Rev. Stat. c. 250, p. 2650
- Sheriff of Toronto to have control of gaol for the city and county, 51 V. c. 6, s. 5, p. 16
- Expenses of conveying prisoners from, to Provincial institutions to be borne by municipalities, Rev. Stat. c. 242, s. 5, p. 2587
- Application of earnings of prisoners, Rev. Stat. c. 242, s. 6, p. 2589
- Amount to be paid by town for use of, upon withdrawal from county, to be settled by arbitration, 55 V. c. 42, s. 25 (1), p. 256
- New award after lapse of five years, 55 V. c. 42, s. 25 (5), p. 256
- Erection in provisional counties, 55 V. c. 42, s. 41, p. 261
- County councils may pass by-laws for erecting and repairing, 55 V. c. 42, s. 452, p. 390
- County councils to keep in repair and provide necessary supplies, 55 V. c. 42, s. 452, p. 390
- In counties, to be gaols for cities and towns therein which are not separated, 55 V. c. 42, s. 454, p. 391
- City councils may pass by-laws for the erection of, on lands of municipality and for making repairs, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 455, p. 391
- To be houses of correction until separate houses of correction established, 55 V. c. 42, s. 463, p. 394
- Sheriffs to have the care of, and appoint gaolers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 464 (1), p. 394

GAOLS—*Continued.*

Salaries of gaolers to be fixed by county council, but subject to revision by the Inspector of Prisons, 55 V. c. 42, s. 464 (1), p. 394

Appointment or dismissal of gaoler to be subject to approval of Lieutenant-Governor, 55 V. c. 41, s. 464 (2), p. 394

Gaolers to have a yearly salary, and not to receive fees, perquisites, etc., from any prisoner, 55 V. c. 42, s. 465, p. 394

When established in a city, to be regulated by by-laws of city council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 467, p. 395

Regulations, continued in junior county upon dissolution of union, 55 V. c. 42, s. 468, p. 395

Cities and towns separated from counties to contribute to the erection and maintenance of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 469 (1), p. 395

County councils not to be liable for furniture, etc., unless ordered by their authority, 55 V. c. 42, s. 470, p. 396

Counties, and cities and towns therein, to have an insurable interest, 55 V. c. 42, s. 471 p. 396

Liability of cities to contribute to cost of building commenced since 5th March, 1880, to depend upon concurrence in expenditure or award made, 55 V. c. 42, s. 472, p. 396

Council of city liable to contribute to have a voice in selection of site, and in case of disagreement site to be determined by arbitration, 55 V. c. 42, s. 472, p. 396

City or town making use of, to contribute to cost thereof, and for the maintenance of prisoners, such amount as may be agreed upon or awarded, 55 V. c. 42, s. 473 (1), p. 396

Matters to be considered by arbitrators, 55 V. c. 42, s. 473 (2), p. 397

After five years, Lieutenant-Governor may order new settlement, 55 V. c. 42, s. 474, p. 397

When used as lock-ups by county towns not separated from counties, compensation to be paid therefor as agreed upon or awarded, 55 V. c. 42, s. 475, p. 397

Exempted from taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (5), p. 562

GAOL SURGEONS, By-laws for appointment of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (1), p. 426

GARBAGE, By-laws for preventing persons from depositing filth, etc., on streets, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (23), p. 419

GARDENS, Not to be taken for enlargement of cemeteries without consent of owner, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (12*d*), p. 417

Carrying fire into, in police villages, 55 V. c. 42, s. 667 (7), p. 530

Acreage of, to be entered on assessment roll, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14 (3), p. 568

When held for sale in cities, towns and villages, how to be assessed, 55 V. c. 48, s. 27, p. 576

Mode of assessing when enclosed and not held for sale, 55 V. c. 48, s. 28 (1), p. 576



- GAS AND WATER COMPANIES, Petition to council, and by-law granting authority to lay down pipes, Rev. Stat. c. 164, s. 4, p. 1536
- Municipalities may take stock or loan money, Rev. Stat. c. 164, s. 51, p. 1544
- By-laws for authorizing and regulating the laying of pipes under highways, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (30), p. 420
- For lending money to, or taking stock in with assent of electors, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (31), p. 420
- When head of municipality to be *ex-officio* a director, Rev. Stat. c. 164, s. 52, p. 1544; 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (31), p. 420
- Municipalities may transfer to companies their compulsory powers under *Municipal Waterworks Act*, Rev. Stat. c. 164, s. 58, p. 1545
- Application of foregoing provision, Rev. Stat. c. 164, s. 59, p. 1545
- Municipalities may acquire works of company on payment therefor, Rev. Stat. c. 164, s. 98, p. 1553
- Arbitration in case of disagreement, Rev. Stat. c. 164, s. 98, p. 1553
- Mode of computing value, Rev. Stat. c. 164, s. 99, p. 1553
- Time within which value to be paid, Rev. Stat. c. 164, s. 100, p. 1553
- When council may take proceedings to determine value without assent of electors, Rev. Stat. c. 164, s. 101, p. 1554
- Settlement of amount by agreement, Rev. Stat. c. 164, s. 102, p. 1554
- If payment not made, rights of company to revive, Rev. Stat. c. 164, s. 103, p. 1554
- Existing companies may consent to be bound by foregoing provisions, Rev. Stat. c. 164, s. 104, p. 1554
- Limitation as to resolutions for acquiring works, Rev. Stat. c. 164, s. 105, p. 1554
- Other rights of municipalities not affected, Rev. Stat. c. 164, s. 106, p. 1554
- Borrowing powers of companies not to affect rights of municipalities, 55 V. c. 38, s. 6, p. 154
- Personal property to be exempt from taxation, but not income derived from shares, 55 V. c. 48, s. 34 (2), p. 579
- GAS WORKS, Debts contracted by municipalities in connection with, to be payable in thirty years from date of by-law taking effect, 55 V. c. 42, s. 340 (3), p. 355
- Debt may be repayable in annual instalments, 55 V. c. 42, s. 342 (1), p. 356
- By-laws for preventing or regulating the erection of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (44), p. 422
- By-laws in cities and towns for establishing and levying rates for interest and sinking fund, 55 V. c. 42, s. 504 (13), p. 443

GAS WORKS—*Continued.*

By-laws for establishing, not to be passed until estimates and by-law, and notice of polling have been published and assent of electors obtained, nor unless passed within three months after polling, 55 V. c. 42, s. 505, p. 444

When works already established, by-laws for raising additional sums therefor may be passed by a three-fourths vote of council without assent of electors, if approved by Lieutenant-Governor, 55 V. c. 42, s. 505, p. 444

By-law if rejected at polling, not to be re-submitted in the same year, 55 V. c. 42, s. 506, p. 445

"GAZETTE," To mean *The Ontario Gazette* in Assessment Acts, 55 V. c. 48, s. 2 (1), p. 560

GENERAL SESSIONS, To appoint constables to have charge of lock-ups, 55 V. c. 42, s. 457, p. 391

GIRLS, Expense of conveyance to Industrial Refuge, how to be paid, Rev. Stat. c. 240, s. 18, p. 2576

Seats to be provided by employers in shops, 51 V. c. 33, s. 3 (7), p. 84

Protection of, when employed in places of business other than factories, *see* PLACES OF BUSINESS, (55 V. c. 54, p. 658)

GOATS, By-laws respecting the keeping of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (45), p. 422

GOVERNMENT SECURITIES, Sinking fund may be invested in, 55 V. c. 42, ss. 375, 376, p. 368

Moneys set apart for educational purposes may be invested in, 55 V. c. 42, s. 378 (1), p. 369

GOVERNOR GENERAL, Personal property and official income exempted from taxation, 55 V. c. 42, s. 7 (11), p. 563

GRAIN, Market fees not to be collected on, 55 V. c. 42, s. 497 (1), p. 437

What fees may be charged for weighing on markets, 55 V. c. 42, s. 497 (8), p. 438

By-laws imposing fees on persons taking advantage of markets by selling in adjacent streets not to apply, 55 V. c. 42, s. 498 (3), p. 439

By-laws respecting the sale of, in streets or adjacent vacant lots, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (3), p. 441

Regulating the place and manner of selling and weighing, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (4), p. 441

For preventing, forestalling, etc., of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (6), p. 441

Respecting purchases by dealers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (7), p. 441

While *in transitu* exempt from taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (11), p. 563

GRAND JURORS, Selection of, *see* JURORS

GRATUITIES, May be paid to municipal officers retiring after twenty years' service, 5 V. c. 42, s. 280, p. 337

- GRAVEL, By-laws for preserving and selling, on road allowances, 55 V. c. 42, s. 550 (6) p. 469  
For acquiring gravel beds when necessary for repair of roads, 55 V. c. 42, s. 550 (7a), p. 470  
For searching for and taking, when required for keeping roads in repair, 55 V. c. 42, s. 550 (8), p. 470  
For taking in adjoining municipality, 55 V. c. 42, s. 550 (8), p. 470  
Not to be taken in adjoining municipality until price settled, 55 V. c. 42, s. 550 (8)a, p. 470
- GRAVEL ROADS, When county councils may license and regulate owners and drivers of vehicles, and regulate width of tires to be used upon, 55 V. c. 42, s. 512, p. 448  
*See HIGHWAYS*
- GRAVES, By-laws for protection of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (13), p. 417
- GROCERS, By-laws respecting purchase of marketed goods by, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (7), p. 441
- GROUND PLANS, By-laws for compelling the depositing of, before commencement of buildings, 15 V. c. 42, s. 496 (33), p. 435
- GUARANTEE COMPANIES, Bonds or policies of, may be accepted as security for municipal officers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 281, p. 337
- GUARDIANS, Empowered to act in respect of arbitrations, agreements or conveyances where lands injured or expropriated by councils, 55 V. c. 42, s. 484 (1), p. 408  
To be assessed alone for personalty in their hands, 55 V. c. 48, s. 41 (1), p. 581  
Representative character to be shewn on roll, and assessment entered in separate line, 55 V. c. 48, s. 41 (2), p. 581  
To be assessed for full value if alone, and if assessed in conjunction with others then for due proportion, 55 V. c. 48, s. 41 (2), p. 581
- GUESTS, City councils may provide in estimates for receptions etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 520a, p. 450  
What amount may be provided, 55 V. c. 42, s. 520a, p. 450
- GUNPOWDER, By-laws for regulating the keeping and transporting of, and for erecting magazines, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (24a), p. 419  
Regulations for keeping and sale of, in police villages, 55 V. c. 42, s. 667 (13), (14), p. 531
- GUNS, By-laws for preventing the firing of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (46a), p. 422

## H.

HABITUAL DRUNKARDS, Institutions for reclamation and cure of, may be established in cities of 50,000, 55 V. c. 42, s. 462 (3), p. 394  
 Who may be committed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 462 (4), p. 394  
 Application of provisions relating to private lunatic asylums 55 V. c. 42, s. 462 (5), p. 394

HACKMEN, *See* CARS

HALIBURTON, Excepted from general laws as to qualification of members of councils, 55 V. c. 42, s. 73, p. 273

Provisions as to publication of annual statement of accounts of municipalities not to apply, 55 V. c. 42, s. 263 (5), p. 332

Payment of bounties for destruction of wolves, 55 V. c. 59, s. 3, p. 670

*Act respecting the provisional county of*, Rev. Stat. c. 6, p. 40.

Limits defined, Rev. Stat. c. 6, s. 1, p. 40

Certain townships united as a separate municipality, Rev. Stat. c. 6, s. 2, p. 40

Rights, liabilities, and powers of corporation and council, Rev. Stat. c. 6, s. 3, p. 40

Limitation of powers as to aid to railways, Rev. Stat. c. 6, s. 4, p. 41

Council, how composed, Rev. Stat. c. 6, s. 5, p. 41

Meetings of council to be held where registry office is kept, Rev. Stat. c. 6, s. 5, p. 41

Annexation to county of Victoria for certain judicial purposes, Rev. Stat. c. 6, s. 6, p. 41

Jurisdiction of justices of the peace, Rev. Stat. c. 6, s. 7, p. 41

Appeals from justices to lie to General Sessions of Victoria, Rev. Stat. c. 6, s. 8, p. 42

Returns of convictions, Rev. Stat. c. 6, s. 9, p. 42

Gaols and lock-ups, erection of, Rev. Stat. c. 6, s. 10, p. 42

Gaols to be common gaols for Haliburton and Victoria, Rev. Stat. c. 6, s. 11, p. 42

Power to commit to the gaol at Lindsay, Rev. Stat. c. 6, s. 12, p. 42

Appointment and salary of gaoler,—constables, Rev. Stat. c. 6, s. 13, p. 43

Contribution towards expenses of administration of justice, Rev. Stat. c. 6, s. 14, p. 43

Division courts, application of general law, Rev. Stat. c. 6, s. 15, p. 43

Limits of divisions, Rev. Stat. c. 6, s. 16, p. 43

Alteration of divisions, Rev. Stat. c. 6, s. 17, p. 43

Times and places for holding courts, Rev. Stat. c. 6, s. 18, p. 43

Appeals from court of revision to lie to county judge of Victoria, Rev. Stat. c. 6, s. 19, p. 44

Appointment and powers of registrar, Rev. Stat. c. 6, s. 20, p. 44

HALIBURTON—*Continued.*

- Registry office, where to be kept, Rev. Stat. c. 6, s. 21, p. 44
- Duties and fees of registrar, Rev. Stat. c. 6, s. 21, p. 44
- Security by registrar, Rev. Stat. c. 6, s. 22, p. 44
- Chattel mortgages, registration of, Rev. Stat. c. 6, s. 23, p. 44
- Power to erect court house, gaols and registry office, Rev. Stat. c. 6, s. 24, p. 44
- Appointment of county judge, sheriff and other officers, Rev. Stat. c. 6, s. 25, p. 45
- Erection into a separate county, Rev. Stat. c. 6, s. 26, p. 45
- Provision respecting judicial proceedings on separation, Rev. Stat. c. 6, s. 27, p. 45

## HALLS, By-laws for erecting and maintaining, for use of corporation, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (1), p. 400

For regulating means of egress from, and for production of plans, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (16), p. 403

For acquiring land or renting hall for township purposes, in town or village, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (9), p. 451

Township and other meetings may be held and notices posted at such halls, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (10), p. 451

Act to regulate the means of egress from public buildings, *see* PUBLIC BUILDINGS (Rev. Stat. c. 210, p. 2324)

## HARBOURS, Debts contracted by municipalities in connection with, to be repayable in thirty years from date of by-law taking effect, 55 V. c. 42, s. 340 (3), p. 355

Debt may be repayable in annual instalments, 55 V. c. 42, s. 342 (1), p. 356

Councils may purchase, from Crown, and contract debts therefor, 55 V. c. 42, s. 349, p. 359

By-laws for protecting, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (4), p. 400

For removing obstructions from, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (5), p. 401

For making, altering, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (6), p. 401

For regulating use of, providing lights, acquiring wharves, providing machinery, imposing dues, and appointing master, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (7), p. 401

For granting aid in construction of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (8), p. 401

Assent of electors required, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (8), p. 401

Security may be taken from persons or companies aided, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (8), p. 401

For taking stock in, or lending or granting money to companies for construction of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (11), p. 401

For removal of obstructions or incumbrances from, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (26), p. 493

Personal property of harbour companies exempt from taxation, but not income derived from shares, 55 V. c. 48, s. 34 (2), p. 579

*See* PIERS, WHARVES, DRY DOCKS AND HARBOURS

**HAWKERS AND PEDLARS**, By-laws for licensing, regulating and governing hawkers, pedlars and petty traders, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (3), p. 426

County councils may provide licenses for sale to persons applying, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (3), p. 426

No license required for sale of goods to retailers, or for sale by the manufacturer or producer of goods produced or manufactured in Ontario, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (3), p. 427

Who to be deemed "hawkers," 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (3)*a*, p. 427

By-laws passed prior to October, 1885, not to apply to "hawkers," 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (3)*b*, p. 427

**HAY**, Market fees not to be collected on, 55 V. c. 42, s. 497 (1), p. 437

Not to be weighed on market unless vendor or purchaser so desires, 55 V. c. 42, s. 497 (5), p. 438

What fees may be charged for weighing on markets, 55 V. c. 42, s. 497 (8), p. 438

By-laws respecting the sale of, in streets or adjacent vacant lots, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (3), p. 441

Regulating the place and manner of selling and weighing, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (4), p. 44

Not to be placed in dwelling houses in police villages, 55 V. c. 42, s. 667 (9), p. 530

**HEADS OF COUNCILS**, Mayors of cities or towns, wardens of counties and reeves of townships and villages to be, 55 V. c. 42, s. 243, p. 325

Powers and duties as chief executive officers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 244, p. 325

Nomination of auditor by, 55 V. c. 42, s. 258 (1), p. 329

Not to nominate persons in their own employment, 55 V. c. 42, s. 258 (2), p. 330

To sign by-laws, 55 V. c. 42, s. 288, p. 339

To appoint agents to attend at polling and counting of votes on by-laws, 55 V. c. 42, s. 297, p. 342

To sign appointment of arbitrator, 55 V. c. 42, s. 385, p. 371

May appoint arbitrators when authorized by by-law, 55 V. c. 42, s. 386, p. 371

To sign debentures and other instruments issued on behalf of corporations, 55 V. c. 42, s. 405, p. 376

When authorized by by-law may act with treasurer in borrowing funds to meet expenditure pending collection of taxes, 55 v. c. 42, s. 413, p. 378

To be *ex officio* justices of the peace, 55 V. c. 42, s. 415, p. 379

To be *ex officio* directors and vote on stock where corporation holds stock to \$10,000 in any gas or water company, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (31), p. 420

May administer oaths on hearing of disputes respecting roads, 55 V. c. 42, s. 548, p. 467

To be *ex-officio* director of railway company, where corporation holds stock to \$20,000, 55 V. c. 42, s. 635, p. 522

HEADS OF COUNCILS—*Continued.*

Powers and duties with respect to oaths and declarations,  
*see* OATHS AND DECLARATIONS, (55 V. c. 42, ss. 270-277,  
pp. 333-335)

Duties with respect to public meetings, *see* PUBLIC MEETINGS,  
(Rev. Stat. c. 187, p. 2037)

HEATING, Construction of works by municipalities, *see* LIGHT AND  
HEAT, (Rev. Stat. c. 191, p. 2063)

*See* STEAM HEATING AND ELECTRIC COMPANIES

HIGH BAILIFF, Disqualified from membership in councils, 55 V. c. 42,  
s. 77 (1), p. 275

To be appointed by councils in cities,—may also be chief  
constable, 55 V. c. 42, s. 439, p. 388

May be suspended or dismissed from office by council, 55 V.  
c. 42, s. 451, p. 390

During suspension not to act without written permission or  
draw salary, 55 Vic. 42, s. 451, p. 390

## HIGH SCHOOLS,

*High School Districts*

Present districts continued, 54 V. c. 57, s. 6 (1), p. 176

By-laws of county councils prior to 1st January, 1878, 54 V.  
c. 57, s. 6 (2), p. 176

Right of appeal as to validity of by-law revived, 54 V. c. 57,  
s. 6 (3), p. 176

By-laws uniting portions of municipalities for high school  
purposes, 54 V. c. 59, s. 7 (1), p. 176

Withdrawal from union, 54 V. c. 57, s. 7 (2), p. 177

Certificate of clerk to be evidence as to number of rate-  
payers, 54 V. c. 57, s. 7 (3), p. 177

*New High Schools, establishment of*

County council may pass by-law for any municipality having  
1,000 inhabitants, 54 V. c. 57, s. 8 (1), p. 177

Approval of Lieutenant-Governor, 54 V. c. 57, s. 8 (1), p. 177

Power to discontinue, 54 V. c. 57, s. 8 (1), p. 177

When high schools may be established in villages, 54 V. c. 57,  
s. 8 (2), p. 177

City councils may establish high schools subject to approval of  
Lieutenant-Governor, 54 V. c. 57, s. 8 (3), p. 177

*Trustees*

Appointment by county councils and councils of municipalities  
forming high school districts, 54 V. c. 57, s. 11, p. 178

One appointed by county and one in each municipality to  
retire annually, 54 V. c. 57, s. 11 (1), p. 178

Where county composes a district council to appoint six, and  
two to retire annually, 54 V. c. 57, s. 11 (2), p. 178

City and town councils to appoint six for each school, and  
by-law to provide for annual retirement, in rotation, 54 V.  
c. 57, s. 11 (3), p. 178

When county council may appoint additional trustees,  
54 V. c. 57, s. 11 (4), p. 179

HIGH SCHOOLS—*Continued.*

Appointment by separate school boards, 54 V. c. 56, s. 11 (5), p. 179

By public school boards, 54 V. c. 57, s. 11 (6), p. 179

Vacancies, how filled, 54 V. c. 57, s. 12 (1), p. 179

Notice to be given to clerk, or board of trustees, when seat declared vacant, 54 V. c. 57, s. 47, p. 191

Qualification, 54 V. c. 57, s. 12 (2), p. 179; 55 V. c. 60, s. 6, p. 672

Disqualified from membership in councils, 55 V. c. 42, s. 77 (1), p. 275

*Municipal grants for maintenance*

County councils to make grants equal to amount apportioned by Minister of Education, 54 V. c. 57, s. 30, p. 184

Further grants may be made proportionate to attendance of county pupils, 54 V. c. 57, s. 31 (1), p. 184

Grants for maintenance of county pupils in city or town high school, 54 V. c. 57, s. 31 (2), p. 185

Council and trustees may agree upon amount, or disputes to be settled by county judge, 54 V. c. 57, s. 31 (3), p. 185

Particulars to be furnished by trustees if disputes arise, 54 V. c. 57, s. 31 (4), p. 185

Costs of reference to county judge, 54 V. c. 57, s. 31 (5), p. 185

Rates to be levied by county council, 55 V. c. 57, s. 31 (6), p. 185

Councils in high school districts to levy rates, 54 V. c. 57, s. 32, p. 186

*Grants for permanent improvements*

Application to councils for assessments for improvements exceeding \$500, 54 V. c. 57, s. 33, p. 186

Issue of debentures by municipality in which school is situate, 54 V. c. 57, s. 33, p. 186

Submission to electors when council refuses to raise funds, 54 V. c. 57, s. 34 (1), p. 186

Power to pass by-laws without submitting same to electors, 54 V. c. 57, s. 34 (3), p. 187

Term of debentures, 54 V. c. 57, s. 34 (4), p. 187

Power to raise sums in addition to those required by law, 55 V. c. 57, s. 34 (4), p. 187

Payment over of moneys to high school treasurer, 54 V. c. 57, s. 36 (1), p. 187

Treasurer of board to give security and submit accounts to municipal auditors, 54 V. c. 57, s. 36 (2), p. 187

*Other provisions*

Entrance examinations to be held at places recommended by county councils, 54 V. c. 57, s. 38 (1), p. 188

Council of united counties may pass by-laws for apportioning rate for purposes of, among the counties forming union, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (6), p. 428



HIGH SCHOOLS—*Continued.*

By-laws for establishing, and for electing trustees, and acquiring necessary property, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (5), p. 428

Providing for attendance of pupils of, at Toronto University, and Upper Canada College, for the purpose of competing for scholarships, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (7), p. 428

Providing for expenses of pupils of common schools competing for scholarships at, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (8), p. 428

For endowing scholarships, etc., at Toronto University and Upper Canada College for pupils of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (9), p. 446

For granting aid to, or towards building or improving, in another municipality, 55 V. c. 42, s. 509 (2), p. 446

Exempted from taxation, except for local improvements, 55 V. c. 48, s. 766, p. 562

"HIGHWAY," Meaning of, in Municipal Acts, 55 V. c. 42, s. 2 (8), p. 244

## HIGHWAYS.

## TIMBER ON ROAD ALLOWANCES

Government road allowances to be included in timber licenses, Rev. Stat. c. 28, s. 4, p. 315

Rights of licensees, Rev. Stat. c. 28, s. 4, p. 315

By-laws not to prevail against license, Rev. Stat. c. 28, s. 5 p. 315

Townships preserving timber entitled to percentage of dues, Rev. Stat. c. 28, s. 6, p. 315

When townships not entitled, Rev. Stat. c. 28, s. 6, p. 315

Terms on which percentage may be obtained, Rev. Stat. c. 28, s. 7, p. 316

Percentage to be expended on highways, Rev. Stat. c. 28, s. 8, p. 316

Time from which junior townships entitled to dues, Rev. Stat. c. 28, s. 9, p. 316

## PROVISIONS RESPECTING CERTAIN MATTERS CONNECTED WITH HIGHWAYS

Registrar not to register plan showing streets less than sixty-six feet wide without consent of council, 52 V. c. 19, s. 7, p. 84

Similar provision as to land titles offices, 55 V. c. 24, p. 157

Settlement of allowance for past expenditure on roads and bridges on withdrawal of town from county, 55 V. c. 42, s. 25 (2), p. 256

By-laws in force in new territory at time of annexation, continued, 55 V. c. 42, s. 54, p. 265

Councils may purchase, from Crown and contract debts therefor, 55 V. c. 42, s. 349 p. 359

Police commissioners in cities, and councils in towns, may regulate or prohibit the playing of music in streets, 55 V. c. 42, s. 436 (5), p. 387

By-laws for regulating riding or driving, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (14), p. 402

By-laws for maintenance or laying down of fences upon, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (17), p. 418

HIGHWAYS—*Continued.*

## PROVISIONS RESPECTING CERTAIN MATTERS CONNECTED WITH HIGHWAYS

- Prohibiting the erection of barbed wire fences on streets in towns and cities, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (19), p. 418
- For removal of fences under the Act, respecting snow fences, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (20), p. 418
- For preventing persons from throwing filth, etc., on, 55 V. c. 429, s. 489 (23), p. 419
- For allowing abatement in statute labour to persons planting shade trees on, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (27), p. 420
- For preventing begging or the exposure of diseased or deformed persons, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (2), p. 431
- For preventing driving on sidewalks, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (5), p. 431
- For preventing the importuning of travellers by runners, etc., 55 V. c. 32, s. 496 (6), p. 431
- Respecting dwellings in narrow streets, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (10*a*), p. 431
- For the removal of snow, ice and dirt, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (25), p. 433
- For sweeping, lighting and watering and charging costs to property benefited, *see* LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS, (55 V. c. 42, s. 629, p. 517).
- Respecting the obstruction or fouling of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (27), p. 434
- For directing removal of doorsteps, etc., projecting into 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (28), p. 434
- Regulating the user of streets, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (36), p. 436
- Respecting coasting and tobogganning on streets, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (37), p. 436
- Respecting stands for cabs, etc., on streets, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (38), p. 436
- Numbering houses and lots, and naming streets, etc., in cities, towns, and villages, *see* STREETS, (55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (29)-(31), p. 434

## JURISDICTION GENERALLY

- What shall be deemed common and public highways, 55 V. c. 42, s. 524, p. 455
- Soil and freehold vested in the Crown, 55 V. c. 42, s. 525, p. 455
- Municipal councils to have jurisdiction over original road allowances and bridges, 55 V. c. 42, s. 526, p. 455
- Possession vested in municipalities subject to rights reserved and except where roads held by individuals in lieu of roads taken without compensation, 55 V. c. 42, s. 527, p. 455
- Lands dedicated by owner not to be subject to dower, 55 V. c. 42, s. 527*a*, p. 455

*Acquiring roads for public avenues*

- Cities or towns may acquire roads in adjoining municipality and land on either side to total width of one hundred feet, 55 V. c. 42, s. 528, p. 456

HIGHWAYS—*Continued.*JURISDICTION GENERALLY—*Continued**Liability for repairs*

Responsibility of townships for injuries caused by want of repair arising from obstructions in streams, 55 V. c. 42, s. 522, p. 454

Stone, gravel, etc., not to be put down in winter, so as to interfere with sleighing, 55 V. c. 42, s. 523, p. 454

Corporations to make repairs and be liable for injuries caused by non-repair, 55 V. c. 42, s. 531 (1), p. 456

Actions to be brought within three months, 55 V. c. 42, s. 531, (1), p. 456

Corporations not liable for non-repair of roads laid out by individuals until assumed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 531 (2), p. 456

Crossings, sewers, etc., on toll roads, made or permitted by corporation to be kept in repair, but actions to be brought within three months, 55 V. c. 42, s. 531 (3), p. 457

Remedy over, when corporation responsible for damages caused by other parties, 55 V. c. 42, s. 531 (4), p. 457

Party causing damage may be added as a defendant in the action and be let in to defend, 55 V. c. 42, s. 531 (5), p. 457

When person causing damage has not been made a party, corporation to have a remedy over, in a separate action, 55 V. c. 42, s. 531 (6), p. 457

When person causing damage estopped from denying validity of judgment, 55 V. c. 42, s. 531 (6), p. 457

Facts to be established by corporation when there is no estoppel, 55 V. c. 42, s. 531 (6), p. 457

Damages to be apportioned when municipalities jointly liable, 55 V. c. 42, s. 531 (7), p. 458

*Counties assuming roads*

County councils to have jurisdiction over roads assumed with consent of local municipalities, 55 V. c. 42, s. 532, p. 458

County councils may assume and maintain county and township boundary lines, 55 V. c. 42, s. 533, p. 459

Roads assumed to be forthwith planked, gravelled or macadamized, 55 V. c. 42, s. 534, p. 461

What to be deemed boundary lines, 55 V. c. 42, s. 535 (2), p. 461

*Maintaining township roads*

Township boundary lines not assumed by counties to be maintained by townships, 55 V. c. 42, s. 536 (1), p. 462

When no road allowance laid out on boundary lines, council of bordering municipality may acquire land for one-half of the road allowance, 55 V. c. 42, s. 536 (2), p. 462

Notice to be given to adjoining municipalities, 55 V. c. 42, s. 536 (2)a, p. 462

Application of provisions for concurrence of both municipalities and reference to arbitration, 55 V. c. 42, s. 536 (3), p. 463

Arbitrators to apportion cost of lands and decide if road shall be laid out, 55 V. c. 42, s. 536 (4), p. 463

HIGHWAYS—*Continued.*JURISDICTION GENERALLY—*Continued.*

If arbitrators decide against laying out road no further proceedings to be taken for two years, 55 V. c. 42, s. 536 (5), p. 463

Township boundary lines forming county lines also, when not assumed by counties, to be maintained by the bordering townships, 55 V. c. 42, s. 537, p. 463

*Roads under joint jurisdiction*

Roads wholly or partly between two municipalities to be under joint jurisdiction, 55 V. c. 42, s. 538, p. 463

Councils must concur in by-laws before they come into force, 55 V. c. 42, s. 539, p. 463

If council omits to pass by-laws, matters to be determined by arbitration, 55 V. c. 42, s. 540, p. 463

*Transfer of former power of justices*

Powers of quarter sessions prior to 1850 transferred to county councils, 55 V. c. 42, s. 541, p. 464

*Roads vested in Crown*

Roads vested in Her Majesty as provincial works not to be interfered with by municipalities, 55 V. c. 42, s. 542, p. 464

Lieutenant-Governor may transfer roads under control of Commissioner of Public Works to control of municipalities, 55 V. c. 42, s. 542, p. 464

By-laws not to affect ordnance roads, or open communication through Dominion lands or interfere with Dominion public works, military reserves, etc., without reciting assent of Dominion Government, 55 V. c. 42, s. 543, p. 464

*Roads necessary for ingress and egress*

Councils not to close up without providing for compensation and another road, 55 V. c. 42, s. 544 (1), p. 465

Arbitration, 55 V. c. 42, s. 544 (2), p. 465

*Width of roads*

Roads not to be laid out more than 100 or less than 50 feet in width, 55 V. c. 42, s. 545, p. 465

Private persons not to lay out roads less than 66 feet wide without consent of council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 545, p. 465

Councils of certain large cities may regulate width of streets, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 545a (1), p. 465

Publication of by-laws, 55 V. c. 42, s. 545 a (2), p. 466

*Notices of by-laws affecting public roads*

Councils not to pass by-laws for closing up, opening, widening, etc., until after notice posted up and published, 55 V. c. 42, s. 546 (1), (2), p. 466

Persons who have petitioned and whose lands are prejudicially affected to be heard, 55 V. c. 42, s. 546 (3), p. 466

Clerk to give notices on payment of expenses by applicant for by-law, 55 V. c. 42, s. 546 (4), p. 466

Where price of road agreed upon council may accept deed—deed to be registered, 55 V. c. 42, s. 546 (5), p. 466

HIGHWAYS—*Continued.*JURISDICTION GENERALLY—*Continued.**Registration of by-laws*

By-laws passed since 29th March, 1873, under which roads are opened on private property to be registered, 55 V. c. 42, s. 547 (1), p. 466

Mode of registration, 55 V. c. 42, s. 547 (1), p. 466

By-laws passed before 29th March, 1873, and orders and resolutions of quarter sessions may be registered at election of any party interested, 55 V. c. 42, s. 547 (2), p. 467

Mode of registration, 55 V. c. 42, s. 547 (2), p. 467

*Disputes respecting roads*

Oaths may be administered by head of council on investigation of disputes respecting roads, 55 V. c. 42, s. 548, p. 467

*Mistakes in opening road allowances*

Protection from actions arising from mistakes in opening road allowances, 55 V. c. 42, s. 549 (1), p. 467

When road allowances opened compensation to be made if claimed within one year, 55 V. c. 42, s. 549 (2), p. 467

Arbitration upon disagreement, 55 V. c. 42, s. 549 (2), p. 467

## POWERS OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES

By-laws for opening, closing, etc., and for taking lands, and laying out drives, sidewalks, etc., and permitting subways for cattle, 55 V. c. 42, s. 550 (1), p. 468

For opening or closing, etc., roads on railway lands, 55 V. c. 42, s. 550 (2), p. 468

For straightening, rivers, etc., when dangerous, 55 V. c. 42, s. 550 (2a), p. 469

Mill-sites and water privileges not to be interfered with, 55 V. c. 42, s. 550 (2a), p. 469

For taking tolls, 55 V. c. 42, s. 550 (3), p. 469

For granting tolls for not more than twenty-one years to person completing work and keeping same in repair, 55 V. c. 42, s. 550 (4), p. 469

For making regulations as to places dangerous to travelers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 550 (5), p. 469

For preserving or selling timber, stone or gravel, subject to rights of Crown, 55 V. c. 42, s. 550 (6), p. 469

Allowing road companies to construct roads and for declaring when tolls may be taken, 55 V. c. 42, s. 550 (7), p. 470

*Procuring materials*

By-laws for purchasing stone or gravel beds and selling same when no longer required, 55 V. c. 42, s. 550 (7a), p. 470

For taking materials, and (with consent of such municipality) for taking gravel in adjoining municipality, 55 V. c. 42, s. 550 (8), p. 470

Right of entry and compensation to be determined by arbitration when not agreed upon, 55 V. c. 42, s. 550 (8), p. 470

HIGHWAYS—*Continued.*POWERS OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES—*Continued.*

Gravel not to be taken in adjoining municipality until price settled, 55 V. c. 42, s. 550 (8)*a*, p. 470

*Selling road allowances*

By-laws for selling road allowances when other roads opened in lieu thereof, 55 V. c. 42, s. 550 (9), p. 470

Owner of land laid out by him or taken for road in lieu of road allowance without compensation, to be entitled to original allowance, 55 V. c. 42, s. 551 (1), p. 471

Council to give conveyance of original road allowance on report of surveyor that suitable road laid out in lieu thereof, 55 V. c. 42, s. 551 (1), p. 471

Council may sell road allowance when useless, to adjoining owners, and apply purchase money in paying compensation, 55 V. c. 42, s. 551 (2), p. 471

*Possession of unopened allowance*

Original allowance for road to be deemed legally in possession when enclosed by owner of adjoining land, until opened by by-law, 55 V. c. 42, s. 552, p. 471

By-law not to be passed until after notice given, 55 V. c. 42, s. 553, p. 471

*Aiding in making roads*

By-laws for granting aid to adjoining municipality to open or improve roads, etc, 55 V. c. 42, s. 554, p. 471

## TOWNSHIPS, CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES

By-laws for aiding counties towards opening and making, 55 V. c. 42, s. 555 (1), p. 472

*Joint works with other municipalities*

By-laws for joint works with other municipalities in the same county, 55 V. c. 42, s. 555 (2), p. 472

For improvements upon streets, etc., forming boundaries, 55 V. c. 42, s. 555 (3), p. 473

For apportioning cost between municipality and property benefited and levying rates, 55 V. c. 42, s. 555 (3), p. 473

*Repair of township roads—how enforced*

Township may apply to county to compel joint action in maintaining boundary lines, 55 V. c. 42, s. 556, p. 473

Majority of ratepayers bordering on township road may petition county to enforce opening or repair, 55 V. c. 42, s. 557, p. 473

County council may consider and act upon petition at session when presented, 55 V. c. 42, s. 558, p. 473

County council to determine liability of each township, 55 V. c. 42, s. 559, p. 474

Commissioners to be appointed to enforce directions of county council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 560, p. 474

If townships interested announce their intention to execute the work, reasonable time to be allowed, and, in default, commissioners may perform it, 55 V. c. 42, s. 560, p. 474

HIGHWAYS—*Continued.*TOWNSHIPS, CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES—*Continued.*

Sums determined upon to be paid on order of commissioners and retained out of moneys coming to defaulting townships, or levied by county rate, 55 V. c. 42, s. 561, p. 474

Townships unable to agree on joint action with respect to a county boundary line, may apply to wardens to apportion cost with county judge, 55 V. c. 42, s. 562, p. 474

Wardens to meet within twenty-one days from application, 55 V. c. 42, s. 563, p. 474

Warden of county from which first application came to be convener, and call meeting, 55 V. c. 42, s. 563, p. 474

Wardens and judge to apportion cost and appoint commissioners, 55 V. c. 42, s. 564, p. 475

Township treasurer to pay order of commissioners, and pathmasters to obey directions of commissioners as to statute labour, 55 V. c. 42, s. 564, p. 475

## COUNTIES AND TOWNSHIPS

*Sale of minerals*

County and township councils may sell or lease right to take minerals on or under roads, 55 V. c. 42, s. 565 (1), p. 475

Notice to be given, 55 V. c. 42, s. 565 (2), p. 475

Conveyance or lease to contain provisions protecting public travel, 55 V. c. 42, s. 565 (3), p. 475

## COUNTIES

By-laws for closing and disposing of original road allowances subject to general provisions respecting notice, 55 V. c. 42, s. 566 (1), p. 476

For opening, closing, etc., roads running through or between two or more townships, 55 V. c. 42, s. 566 (2), p. 476

*Trees obstructing roads*

By-laws for directing trees to be cleared for twenty-five feet on each side of road, by proprietors, or, in default, by county surveyor, 55 V. c. 42, s. 566 (3), p. 476

Trees removed by county officer may be used on road or sold, 55 V. c. 42, s. 566 (3), p. 476

*Double tracks in snow roads*

By-laws for providing for making and keeping open double tracks in snow roads, 55 V. c. 42, s. 566 (4), p. 476

Act respecting double tracks in snow roads, *see* SNOW ROADS (Rev. Stat. c. 197, p. 2231)

*Aid to local municipalities*

By-laws for aiding local municipalities when county at large interested, and for guaranteeing debentures of local municipality, 55 V. c. 42, s. 566 (5), p. 477

*Repairs by local municipalities*

By-laws for requiring local municipalities to open and maintain county roads within their limits, 55 V. c. 42, s. 566 (6), p. 477

HIGHWAYS—*Continued.*COUNTIES—*Continued.*

By-law for abandoning or disposing of county roads, 55 V. c. 42, s. 566 (7), p. 477

Copies to be sent to local municipalities affected, 55 V. c. 42, s. 566 (7), p. 477

Assent of local municipalities or Lieutenant-Governor required, 55 V. c. 42, s. 566 (7), p. 477

## TOWNSHIPS

*Aiding counties*

By-laws for aiding adjoining counties or county in which township passing by-law lies, 55 V. c. 42, s. 567 (1), p. 477

*Closing road allowances*

By-laws for stopping up, leasing or selling road allowances subject to provisions respecting notice and to confirmation by county council, 55 V. c. 42 s. 567 (2), p. 478

*Trees obstructing roads*

By-laws for the cutting down of trees for twenty-five feet on each side of road by proprietors, or in default, by overseer of highways, 55 V. c. 42, s. 567 (3), p. 478

Trees removed may be used on road or sold, 55 V. c. 42, s. 567 (3), p. 478

*Footpaths*

By-laws for setting apart portions of roads for footpaths, 55 V. c. 42, s. 567 (4), p. 478

*Sale of roads in villages and hamlets*

Police trustees or fifteen inhabitants in an unincorporated village may petition council for stopping up, or sale, etc., of any road in the village, 55 V. c. 42, s. 567 (1), p. 478

Petition to be accompanied by registrar's certificate, that plan of village registered, 55 V. c. 42, s. 568 (1), p. 478

By-law to be subject to restrictions on sale of original allowances, 55 V. c. 42, s. 568 (1), p. 478

Provision in case village lies in two townships, 55 V. c. 42, s. 568 (2), p. 479

## MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS

Act to regulate travelling on, Rev. Stat. c. 195, p. 2228; 53 V. c. 57, p. 139; 54 V. c. 47, p. 95

Regulations as to construction of railways upon or over, Rev. Stat. c. 170, s. 29, p. 1652

Overseers to see to destruction of weeds on road allowances, Rev. Stat. c. 202, s. 9, p. 2252

Liabilities of municipal corporations not affected by powers as to street railways, 55 V. c. 42, s. 504 (15), p. 443

By-laws of county councils for maintaining fences on, 55 V. c. 42, s. 511 (3), p. 447

Powers of county councils as to removal or alteration of fences likely to cause snow drifts, and as to the erection of snow fences, 55 V. c. 42, s. 511 (3)(c), p. 447



**HIGHWAYS—Continued.****MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS—Continued.**

When county councils may license and regulate owners and drivers of vehicles, and regulate width of tires, 55 V. c. 42, s. 512, p. 448

Township by-laws for keeping roads open during sleighing and appointing overseers, etc., therefor, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (7), p. 451

Persons liable for statute labour may be called out, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (7), p. 451

Labour so performed to be allowed on next season's work, 55 v. c. 42, s. 521 (7), p. 451

By-laws for applying commutation fund to winter work, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (8), p. 451

By-laws prescribing the distance at which portable steam engines may be used for running saw mills and shingle mills, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (19), (20), p. 453

By-laws authorizing the construction of railways and tramways upon, 55 V. c. 42, s. 636, p. 523

Powers of police trustees as to works upon, 55 V. c. 42, s. 663b, p. 529

Carrying or lighting fire in streets of police villages, 55 V. c. 42, s. 667 (7), p. 530

Exemption from taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (9), p. 562

Act to provide for the crossing of railways by streets, drains and watermains, *see* RAILWAYS (Rev. Stat. c. 199, p. 2235)

Act respecting double tracks in snow roads, *see* SNOW ROADS (Rev. Stat. c. 197, p. 2231)

Act respecting snow fences, *see* SNOW FENCES (Rev. Stat. c. 198, p. 2233; 53 V. c. 58, p. 140)

Expropriation of toll roads by municipalities, *see* TOLL ROADS (52 V. c. 28, p. 101)

Exemptions from tolls on turnpike roads, *see* TOLLS (Rev. Stat. c. 196, p. 2230)

Act to authorize and regulate the use of traction engines, *see* TRACTION ENGINES, (Rev. Stat. c. 200, p. 2242)

By-laws respecting statute labour in townships, *see* STATUTE LABOUR, (55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (1)-(8), pp. 450, 451)

Assessment for statute labour, *see* STATUTE LABOUR

Drainage works, *see* DRAINAGE

Assessment of roads for drainage works, *see* DRAINAGE

Constructing improvements payable by local assessment, *see* LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS

Powers of road companies and municipalities respectively, *see* ROAD COMPANIES

User by street railway companies, *see* STREET RAILWAYS

Powers of councils with regard to planting and removal of trees, *see* TREES

**HIRING TEAMS.** To convey electors to the poll, to be bribery, 55 V. c. 42, s. 209 (7), p. 318

- HOGS**, Number of, to be entered after name of owner on assessment roll, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14 (3), p. 568
- HOISTS**, By-laws for regulating construction of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (16a), p. 417  
For regulating the construction and inspection of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (9a), p. 431
- HOOK AND LADDER COMPANIES**, By-laws for promoting, establishing and regulating, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (11), p. 432  
*See FIRES*
- HORNS**, By-laws respecting the blowing of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (46), p. 422
- HORSE-RACING**, By-laws for the prevention of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (37), p. 421
- HORSES**, Indemnification of owner, when killed to prevent contagion, 52 V. c. 47, s. 3, p. 170  
By-laws for inspection of, in order to prevent the spread of venereal disease, 53 V. c. 65, s. 9, p. 147  
Owners of, when kept for hire in cities may be regulated and licensed, or stables prohibited within certain areas by police commissioners, or by council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 436, p. 387  
By-laws for regulating driving or riding on highways and bridges, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (14), p. 402  
To prevent riding or driving on sidewalks, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (5), p. 431  
Scale of market fees for, 55 V. c. 42, s. 497 (7), p. 438  
By-laws for regulating and licensing the owners of, when kept for hire, 55 V. c. 42, s. 510, p. 446  
County councils may license and regulate owners and drivers of, when kept for hire in counties having gravel or macadamized roads free from tolls, 55 V. c. 42, s. 512, p. 448  
When owned and held by occupant of farm to be exempt from taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (14a), p. 563  
Exemption from toll or turnpike roads, *see* TOLLS, (Rev. Stat. c. 196, p. 2230)  
Provisions respecting contagious diseases, *see* CONTAGIOUS DISEASES AMONG ANIMALS
- HORSE THIEVES**, By-laws providing rewards for apprehension and conviction of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 494, p. 425
- HORTICULTURAL SOCIETIES**, By-laws for granting money or land to, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (9), p. 401  
Property exempted from taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (10), p. 563
- HOSPITALS**, By-laws for maintenance of indigent persons at, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (12), p. 402  
For regulating means of egress from, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (16), p. 403  
*See PUBLIC HEALTH*
- HOTELS**, Municipal elections not to be held in licensed houses, 55 V. c. 42, s. 96, p. 281  
Elections of police trustees not to be held in, 55 V. c. 42, s. 647, p. 526

HOTELS—*Continued.*

By-laws for regulating width and strength of stairways, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (16), p. 403

For preventing accidents by fire, 55 V. c. 42, s. 493 (2), p. 425

To prevent the importuning of travellers by runners, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (6), p. 431

*See* INTOXICATING LIQUORS

HOUSE OF COMMONS, Members exempt from serving in councils or as officers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 78, p. 275

HOUSEHOLD EFFECTS, Exempted from taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (27), p. 564

HOUSEHOLDERS, Qualification as municipal electors, 55 V. c. 42, ss. 79 (1), 80, pp. 276, 278

Who to be deemed, so as to qualify as municipal electors, 55 V. c. 42, s. 87, p. 279

Oath of persons claiming to vote as, 55 V. c. 42, s. 103, p. 284

HOUSES OF CORRECTION, Keepers of, disqualified from membership in councils, 55 V. c. 42, s. 77 (1), p. 275

County councils may pass by-laws for erecting and repairing, and shall thereafter keep in repair and provide necessary supplies, 55 V. c. 42, s. 452, p. 390

To be houses of correction for cities and towns not separated from counties,—prisoners committed from cities and towns to be received and kept, 55 V. c. 42, s. 454, p. 391

City councils may establish, 55 V. c. 42, s. 455, p. 391

May be established on industrial farms or exhibition lands, 55 V. c. 42, s. 462 (1), p. 393

Who may be committed to, 55 V. c. 42, s. 462 (2), p. 393

Gaols to be, until separate establishment provided, 55 V. c. 42, s. 463, p. 394

When established by county, city or town to compensate county for use of, in amount agreed upon or awarded, 55 V. c. 42, s. 473 (1), p. 396

Matters to be considered by arbitrators in settling amount, 55 V. c. 42, s. 473 (2), p. 397

Amount may be readjusted by order of Lieutenant-Governor after lapse of five years, 55 V. c. 42, s. 474, p. 397

Exempted from taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (5), p. 562

HOUSES OF ILL-FAME, By-laws for imposing imprisonment for non-payment of fines, may impose imprisonment for six months in case of by-laws for suppression of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (19), p. 404

By-laws for the suppression of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (35), p. 421

HOUSES OF INDUSTRY, County councils may pass by-laws for erecting and repairing, and shall keep in repair and provide necessary supplies, 55 V. c. 42, s. 452, p. 390

City councils may erect and maintain, 55 V. c. 42, s. 455, p. 391

HOUSES OF INDUSTRY—*Continued.*

- Councils of counties, cities and towns may acquire land for, and establish, and provide for inspectors, keepers, matrons, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 460 (1), p. 392
- Two or more counties, or city or town and county may unite in maintaining, 55 V. c. 42, s. 460 (2), p. 392
- Inmates may be compelled to work, and wages may be applied in maintenance, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 460 (3), p. 392
- Two or more local municipalities may unite in establishing, and arrange for admission of other municipalities, 55 V. c. 42, s. 460 (4), p. 392
- General provisions with regard to establishing, to apply, 55 V. c. 42, s. 460 (5), p. 393
- Inspectors to keep accounts of expenditure and earnings, and render statement to council, and copy to be presented to Legislature, 55 V. c. 42, s. 461, p. 393
- Who may be sent to, 55 V. c. 42, s. 462, p. 393
- By-laws for appointing inspectors, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (1), p. 426
- Exempted from taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (9), p. 562
- Aid from Province in establishing, *see* HOUSES OF REFUGE, (53 V. c. 78, p. 167)

## HOUSES OF REFUGE, Councils of counties, cities and towns may acquire land for, and establish and provide for necessary officers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 460 (1), p. 392

- Two or more counties, or city or town and county may unite in maintaining, 55 V. c. 42, s. 460 (2), p. 392
- Inmates may be compelled to work, and earnings may be applied in maintenance, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 460 (3), p. 392
- Two or more local municipalities may unite in establishing, and may arrange for admission of other municipalities, 55 V. c. 42, s. 460 (4), p. 392
- General provisions with regard to establishing, to apply, 55 V. c. 42, s. 460 (5), p. 393
- County council may provide for maintenance by local municipalities of inmates sent by them, 55 V. c. 42, s. 460 (6), p. 393
- Inspectors to keep accounts of expenditure and earnings, and render statement to council, and copy to be presented to Legislature, 55 V. c. 42, s. 461, p. 393
- Who may be sent to, 55 V. c. 42, s. 462, p. 393
- By-laws for establishing, on industrial farms or exhibition grounds, 55 V. c. 42, s. 504 (11), p. 443
- Act respecting the establishment of*, 53 V. c. 78, p. 167
- Aid from consolidated revenue fund to counties acquiring industrial farm and establishing house of industry or refuge, 53 V. c. 78, s. 1, p. 167
- Aid to contiguous counties uniting in establishing, 53 V. c. 78, s. 2, p. 168
- Aid to two or more local municipalities, 53 V. c. 78, s. 3, p. 168
- Inspection, 53 V. c. 78, s. 4, p. 168
- Aid to municipalities where already established, 53 V. c. 78, s. 5, p. 168

HOUSES OF REFUGE—*Continued.*

Report of inspector, 53 V. c. 78, s. 6, p. 169

Orders in council to be ratified by Assembly, 53 V. c. 78, s. 7, p. 169

HUCKSTERS, By-laws respecting purchase of marketed goods by, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (7), p. 441

HUSBANDS, May qualify for membership in councils on property held by their wives, 55 V. c. 42, s. 73, p. 273

Of persons interested in prosecutions under by-laws, etc., to be competent and compellable witnesses, 55 V. c. 42, s. 424, p. 381

To be assessed as occupants where wives assessed as owners, 55 V. c. 48, s. 16, p. 572

HYDRANTS, Councils may rent or purchase, 55 V. c. 42, s. 480 (1), p. 406

## I.

ICE, Powers of boards of health as to regulating supply, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 55, p. 2271

By-laws respecting the removal of, from roofs, and sidewalks, streets and alleys, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (25), p. 433

For cleaning streets and charging cost as a local assessment, 55 V. c. 42, s. 625 (3), p. 515

Directing the removal of, from sidewalks, or charging cost of removal as a frontage tax, 55 V. c. 42, s. 629 (4), p. 518

ILLITERATE VOTERS, Proceedings when unable to mark ballot, 55 V. c. 42, s. 149, p. 299

Candidate not to be present, 55 V. c. 42, s. 172, p. 309

Statement of votes so given to be made out by deputy-returning officer, 55 V. c. 42, s. 155, p. 301

Provisions with regard to voting at elections to apply to voting on by-laws, 55 V. c. 42, s. 306, p. 344

Statement of votes so given on by-laws to be sent to clerk by deputy-returning officer, 55 V. c. 42, s. 315, p. 348

IMMORALITY, By-laws for prevention of, *see* PUBLIC MORALS

IMPORTUNING TRAVELLERS, By-laws for prevention of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (6), p. 431

IMPRISONMENT, For period not exceeding thirty days, may be imposed in default of payment of fine and costs, 55 V. c. 42, s. 420, p. 380

May be imposed on convictions under by-laws in default of distress, 55 V. c. 42, s. 422, p. 381

Convictions not to be avoided by direction that offender be committed on non-payment of fine and costs of committal and conveyance to prison, 55 V. c. 42, s. 423*a*, p. 381

"Including costs of committal," means and includes costs of conveyance to gaol, 55 V. c. 42, s. 423*a* (2), p. 381

By-laws for enforcing payment of fines in default of distress by, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (19), p. 404

IMPROVEMENTS, Assessment of cost on property benefited, *see* LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS

IMPROVEMENTS IN UNITED COUNTIES, Council of union may provide funds to enable either county separately to make improvements, 55 V. c. 42, s. 515, p. 449

None but reeves and deputy-reeves of county interested to vote, but warden to have a casting vote, 55 V. c. 42, s. 516, p. 449

Application of general provisions with respect to raising money by loan or directly by taxation, 55 V. c. 42, s. 517, p. 449

Treasurer of union to pay over amounts raised without any deduction, 55 V. c. 42, s. 518, p. 449

What property to be assessed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 519, p. 449

Debentures to be issued as of county for which debt is incurred, 55 V. c. 42, s. 519, p. 449

Debentures to be under seal of union and signed by the warden, 55 V. c. 42, s. 519, p. 449

"INCLUDING COSTS OF COMMITTAL," To mean and include costs of conveyance and committal to prison, 55 V. c. 42, s. 423*a* (2), p. 381

INCOME, When derived from bank stock to be liable to taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (17), p. 563

When derived from stock in railways, building or loan societies, to be liable to taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (19), p. 564

When derived from farm, or other capital liable to assessment, to be exempt, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (15), p. 563

From personal earnings, exempt from taxation to the extent of \$700, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (23), p. 564

From any other source than personal earnings, exempt to extent of \$400, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (24), p. 564

Total exemption in favour of any one person not to exceed \$700, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (24*a*), p. 564

When derived from real estate to be exempt, except interest on mortgages, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (26), p. 564

Earnings of vessels not to be exempt, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (28), p. 564

Person exempted need not avail himself of exemption, 55 V. c. 48, s. 8, p. 565

When derived from mines and mineral lands, how to be assessed, 55 V. c. 48, s. 26 (2), p. 576

When derived from trade, etc., assessment to be based upon amount of receipts for preceding year, in excess of amount exempted, 55 V. c. 48, s. 31, p. 578

When derived from shares in banks and certain companies requiring to invest their capital in real estate, to be taxable, 55 V. c. 48, s. 34 (2), p. 579

Where to be assessed when derived from work performed out of municipality in which ratepayer resides, 55 V. c. 48, s. 38, p. 580

How ascertained by assessor when derived from dividends or bonuses on stock, 55 V. c. 48, s. 43, p. 582

INCOME VOTER, Amount of qualification required, 55 V. c. 42, s. 79 (1), p. 276

Oath of person claiming to vote as, 55 V. c. 42, s. 104, p. 284

INCORPORATION, *see* CORPORATIONS; NEW MUNICIPALITIES

INCORRIGIBLE ROGUES, Until houses of correction established may be committed to gaols, 55 V. c. 42, s. 463, p. 394

INCUMBRANCES, Petitions for local improvements not to be a violation of covenant against, 55 V. c. 42, s. 624*a*, p. 515

INDECENCY, By-laws for preventing the posting of indecent placards or writings in public places, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (33), p. 421

For the prevention of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (34), p. 421

For suppression of houses of ill-fame, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (35), p. 421

For preventing indecent exhibitions, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (39), p. 421

For preventing or regulating bathing in public places, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (40), p. 421

INDEX BOOK, To be kept by clerk, and contain the names of separate school supporters, 53 V. c. 71, s. 1, p. 159

Assessor to be guided by, 53 V. c. 71, s. 3, p. 160; 55 V. c. 48, s. 47*b*, p. 583

Form of, 53 V. c. 71, Sched. p. 162

INDIAN LANDS, Roads passing through, to be public highways, 55 V. c. 42, s. 524, p. 455

INDIANS, Property held in trust for tribes exempted from taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (1), p. 561

INDIGENT PERSONS, By-laws for committal to houses of industry in cities and towns, 55 V. c. 42, s. 462, p. 393

By-laws for maintenance of, at charitable institutions, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (12), p. 402

INDUSTRIAL FARMS, Counties, cities and towns may establish, and provide for officers and regulate, 55 V. c. 42, s. 460 (1), p. 392

Inmates may be compelled to work, and earnings may be applied in maintenance, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 460 (3), p. 392

Two or more local municipalities may unite in acquiring land and establishing, and arrange for admission of other municipalities, 55 V. c. 42, s. 460 (4), p. 392

Provisions with regard to establishment in other municipalities to apply to union establishments, 55 V. c. 42, s. 460 (5), p. 393

City and town councils may pass by-laws for erection of work-houses, etc., upon, and for making regulations, and committing persons thereto, 55 V. c. 42, s. 462, p. 393

By-laws for acquiring land for, in cities and towns, 55 V. c. 42, s. 504 (8), p. 442

For the erection of buildings, etc., on, 55 V. c. 42, s. 504 (9), p. 442

For the management of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 504 (10), p. 442

For establishing almshouses, etc., on, 55 V. c. 42, s. 504 (11), p. 443

INDUSTRIAL FARMS--*Continued.*

Exempted from taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (9), p. 562

Aid from consolidated revenue in the erection of houses of refuge, etc., *see* HOUSES OF REFUGE, (53 V. c. 78, p. 167)

INDUSTRIAL REFUGE FOR GIRLS, Expenses of conveying girls to, to be paid by county, city, and separated town, Rev. Stat. c. 240, s. 18, p. 2576

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS, Liability of municipality for support of children at, 51 V. c. 40, s. 6, p. 97

Commitment of persons of tender years—liability for maintenance, 53 V. c. 76, s. 5, p. 166

Committal of children guilty of vicious or immoral conduct, 54 V. c. 56, s. 6, p. 170

Liability for maintenance of children in homes outside of schools, 54 V. c. 59, s. 4, p. 195

INEBRIATE ASYLUMS, May be established by cities of 50,000 population, 55 V. c. 42, s. 462 (3), p. 394

Who may be committed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 462 (4), p. 394

To be subject to provisions respecting private lunatic asylums, 55 V. c. 42, s. 462 (5), p. 394

INFAMOUS CRIME, Conviction of member of council to cause forfeiture of seat, 55 V. c. 42, s. 177, p. 310

## INFANT CHILDREN,

*Act for protection of*, Rev. Stat. c. 209, p. 2321

Restriction as to receiving infants to be nursed for hire, Rev. Stat. c. 209, s. 1, p. 2321

Registration of houses for reception of, Rev. Stat. c. 209, s. 2, p. 2321

Refusal of registration, Rev. Stat. c. 209, s. 3, p. 2321

Register to be kept by person keeping the house, Rev. Stat. c. 209, s. 4, p. 2321

Forms to be supplied, Rev. Stat. c. 209, s. 5, p. 2322

Obtaining registration by fraud, Rev. Stat. c. 209, s. 6, p. 2322

Revocation of registration, Rev. Stat. c. 209, s. 7, p. 2322

Notice of death, Rev. Stat. c. 209, s. 8, p. 2322

Inspection of registered houses, Rev. Stat. c. 209, s. 9, p. 2322

Penalties, Rev. Stat. c. 209, s. 10, p. 2323

Expenses of enforcing Act, Rev. Stat. c. 209, s. 11, p. 2323

Trial of offences, Rev. Stat. c. 209, s. 12, p. 2323

Application of provisions, Rev. Stat. c. 209, s. 13, p. 2323

Form of register, Rev. Stat. c. 209, Sched. p. 2324

INFECTIOUS DISEASES, By-laws respecting notices of the existence of, and preventing infection, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (55), p. 423

Duties of school teachers, 54 V. c. 55, s. 131 (11), p. 149

*See* PUBLIC HEALTH

INFORMALITIES, Not to invalidate by-laws when *intra vires* and no motion made to quash, 55 V. c. 42, s. 331, p. 352

When not to affect debentures issued under by-laws, if assent of electors obtained, 55 V. c. 42, s. 407, p. 377



INFORMERS, One moiety of penalty to be payable to, 55 V. c. 42, s. 423, p. 381

To be competent and compellable witnesses, notwithstanding interest in penalty, 55 V. c. 42, s. 424, p. 381

INNKEEPERS, Disqualified from membership in councils, 55 V. c. 42, p. 77 (1), p. 275

*See* INTOXICATING LIQUORS

INQUIRY INTO FINANCES, Commission may be issued by Lieutenant-Governor on petition of one-third of council or thirty electors and cause shewn, 55 V. c. 42, s. 383, p. 370  
Commissioners may compel attendance of witnesses and take evidence, 55 V. c. 42, s. 383, p. 370

Expenses of commissioners to be certified by Provincial Treasurer and be a debt payable by corporation, 55 V. c. 42, s. 384, p. 371

INSANE PERSONS, *see* LUNATICS

INSOLVENCY, To cause forfeiture of seat by member of council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 177, p. 310

INSOLVENT ESTATES, By-laws for licensing transient traders not to affect the sale of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (9), (9a), p. 415

INSPECTING TRUSTEES, Appointment, powers and duties, *see* POLICE VILLAGES

INSPECTOR OF PRISONS, Salaries of gaol officials to be subject to revision by, 55 V. c. 42, s. 464 (1), p. 394

Powers as to inspection of gaols, Rev. Stat. c. 250, p. 2650

INSPECTORS, Of licenses, disqualified from membership in councils, 55 V. c. 42, s. 77 (1), p. 275

Of houses of industry or refuge, by-laws for appointment of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 460 (2), p. 392; 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (1), p. 426

To keep accounts and render annual statement, 55 V. c. 42, s. 461, p. 393

To prevent spread of noxious weeds, by-laws for appointing and regulating fees of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (22), p. 418

Of scaffolding, by-laws for appointment of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (16a), p. 417

Of public schools, powers of county councils as to appointment, *see* PUBLIC SCHOOLS, (54 V. c. 55, ss. 150-153, 158, p. 154)

INSTRUMENTS, When executed on behalf of corporations, to be under corporate seal and signed by head, 55 V. c. 42, s. 405, p. 376  
Council may authorize execution of promissory notes, covenants, etc., for current expenses, 55 V. c. 42, s. 413, p. 378

Not to be given by corporation for less sum than \$100, 55 V. c. 42, s. 414, p. 378

Debentures, *see* DEBENTURES

INSULTING LANGUAGE, By-laws for prevention of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (34), p. 421

INTELLIGENCE OFFICES, By-laws for licensing and regulating the keepers of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (21), p. 405

INTELLIGENCE OFFICES—*Continued.*

- By-laws for regulation of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (25), p. 405
  - For limiting or revoking license, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (26), p. 405
  - For prohibiting, when unlicensed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (27), p. 405
  - For fixing fee for license at not more than \$10 a year, s. 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (28), 405

INTEREST, Rates to be levied for payment of, on debts contracted by municipalities, *see* DEBTS, (55 V. c. 42, ss. 340-356, pp. 355-362)

INTERMENTS, Unclaimed bodies to be interred at expense of municipality, Rev. Stat. c. 149, s. 17, p. 1380

By-laws for regulating, and preventing within the municipality 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (7), p. 431

Respecting bills of mortality, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (8), p. 431

Duties of clergymen, etc, as to registration, *see* BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES, Rev. Stat. c. 40, p. 429

INTERPRETATION, *See* WORDS AND TERMS

INTERPRETERS, Appointment of, for local courts, on recommendation of council, Rev. Stat. c. 46, s. 24, p. 500

INTOXICATING LIQUORS, By-laws for preventing the supplying of, to children, apprentices or servants without consent of their guardians or employers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (32), p. 420

Dealers disqualified from membership in councils, 55 V. c. 42, s. 77 (1), p. 275

Elections not to be held in licensed houses, 55 V. c. 42, s. 96, p. 281

Election of police trustees not to be held in taverns, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 647, p. 526.

*Acts respecting the sale of fermented or spirituous liquors*, Rev. Stat. c. 194, p. 2160; 51 V. c. 30, p. 73; 52 V. c. 41, p. 153; 53 V. c. 56, p. 133; 54 V. c. 46, p. 93; 55 V. c. 51, p. 652

Councils may authorize agent to appear to oppose the granting of licenses, Rev. Stat. c. 194, s. 11 (10), p. 2166

By-laws limiting number of tavern licenses, Rev. Stat. c. 194, s. 20 (1), p. 2170

Copy of by-law to be sent to commissioners, Rev. Stat. c. 194, s. 20 (2), p. 2170

By-laws prescribing requirements as to accommodation in taverns, Rev. Stat. c. 194, s. 29, p. 2173

Limiting number of shop licenses, Rev. Stat. c. 194, s. 32, p. 2174

Imposing increased license fees, Rev. Stat. c. 194, s. 42, p. 2179

Assent of electors, Rev. Stat. c. 194, s. 42, p. 2179

License duties in certain cases not to be affected, Rev. Stat. c. 194, s. 43, p. 2179

Right to fix duties solely for use of municipality, Rev. Stat. c. 194, s. 44 (3), p. 2180

INTOXICATING LIQUORS—*Continued.*

Municipalities share of license fund, Rev. Stat. c. 194, s. 45, p. 2180; 52 V. c. 41, s. 3, p. 153

Municipal officers to forfeit office on conviction of violation of the law, Rev. Stat. c. 194, s. 68, p. 2188

Application of penalties, when payable to municipality, Rev. Stat. c. 194, s. 89, p. 2194

One-third to be set apart to carry out law, Rev. Stat. c. 194, s. 90, p. 2194

Municipalities under Temperance Acts, provisions respecting, Rev. Stat. c. 194, ss. 141-153, p. 2212; 51 V. c. 30, p. 73; 52 V. c. 41, p. 153; 55 V. c. 51, s. 13, p. 655

*Local Option By-laws*

Powers of councils as to prohibiting sale of liquors, 53 V. c. 56, s. 18, p. 138

Meaning of foregoing provision declared, 54 V. c. 46, s. 1, p. 93

Reference of question of constitutionality to Court of Appeal, 51 V. c. 46, s. 2, p. 94

Priority of hearing, 54 V. c. 46, s. 3, p. 94

Re-hearing when by-law already quashed, 54 V. c. 46, s. 4, p. 94

Time for appeal, 54 V. c. 46, s. 5, p. 94

Extension of licenses until questions referred are determined, 54 V. c. 46, s. 6, p. 95

Suspension of pending proceedings to quash by-laws, 54 V. c. 46, s. 7, p. 95

Sale in municipalities in which by-law is in force to be a contravention of certain provisions, 55 V. c. 51, s. 13, p. 655

By-law not to be repealed except by by-law passed in same manner after expiration of three years from date of original by-law, 55 V. c. 51, s. 14, p. 655

## INVESTIGATIONS, By county judge into charges of misconduct in relation to municipal matters, 55 V. c. 42, s. 477, p. 398

Into financial condition of municipality, 55 V. c. 42, ss. 383, 384, p. 370

INVESTMENTS, Interest not to be estimated at more than five per cent. in settling annual rate for sinking fund, 55 V. c. 42, s. 340 (4), p. 355; *Ib.* s. 489 (5), p. 414

Lieutenant-Governor may direct that moneys at credit of special rate or sinking fund be applied to redeem debt on debentures, 55 V. c. 42, s. 374, p. 368

Surplus moneys at credit of sinking fund and special rate may be invested in mortgages on real estate, and in certain other securities, 55 V. c. 42, s. 375 (1), p. 368

Money invested in mortgages not to exceed two-thirds of the value of the mortgaged property, 55 V. c. 42, s. 375 (1), p. 368

Mode of making investments to be regulated by by-law, 55 V. c. 42, s. 375 (2), p. 368

Sinking fund may be used in taking up unsold debentures, 55 V. c. 42, s. 375 (3), p. 368

INVESTMENTS—*Continued.*

Surplus moneys may be credited to sinking fund and invested, 55 V. c. 42, s. 376, p. 368

Surplus income from works or other unappropriated funds may be applied to payment of any debt, 55 V. c. 42, s. 377 p. 369

Surplus derived from Ontario Municipalities Fund may be set apart for educational purposes and invested, 55 V. c. 42, s. 378, p. 369

Surplus moneys so set apart may be loaned to school trustees or granted to poor school sections, 55 V. c. 42, s. 379, p. 369

Members of corporations not to be parties to unauthorized investments on pain of personal liability for losses, 55 V. c. 42, s. 380, p. 369

IRON SMELTING WORKS, Councils of municipalities in outlying districts may grant aid to, 55 V. c. 42, s. 637*a*, p. 524

Assent of electors necessary, 55 V. c. 42, s. 637*a*, p. 524

Persons interested in company not to vote on by-law, 55 V. c. 42, s. 637*a*, p. 525

Municipality may take security for fulfilment of conditions of bonus, 55 V. c. 42, s. 637*a*, p. 525

ISLANDS, When used as summer resorts, and not exceeding ten acres, and no statute labour done thereon, owners or occupants to be exempt from statute labour, 55 V. c. 48, s. 28 (2), p. 577

## J.

JEWELLERY, Agents for the sale of, when to be deemed hawkers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (3*a*), p. 427

JOINT OWNERS, To be severally assessed for shares in personal property, 55 V. c. 48, s. 40, p. 581

JOISTS, By-laws for regulating strength of, in certain buildings, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (16), (16*a*), p. 403

JUDGES, Disqualified from membership in councils, 55 V. c. 42, s. 77 (1), p. 275

When not disqualified exempt from serving in councils or as officers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 78, p. 275

JUNK SHOPS, May be licensed and regulated by board of police commissioners in cities, or if there is no board by council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 436, p. 387

By-laws for licensing and regulating, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (11) p. 429

For defining areas within which they may not be established, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (12), p. 429

JURORS, Qualification Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 3, p. 611

Parting with property after assessment not to disqualify, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 4, p. 611

Joint proprietors, to be deemed equally interested, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 5, p. 611

JURORS—*Continued.*

- Exemptions from service, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 67, pp. 611-613
- Services at division court not to exempt, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 8, p. 614
- Aliens disqualified, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 9, p. 614
- Attainted persons disqualified, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 10, p. 614
- County selectors, who to be, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 11, p. 614
  - County clerk to act when county treasurer is a barrister, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 12, p. 614
- Annual meetings, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 13, p. 614
- Determining number of jurors for the year, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 14, p. 615
- Determining number from each municipality, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 15, p. 615
- Clerk of the peace to notify local clerks, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 16, p. 615
- Selectors for local municipalities, who to be, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 17, p. 615
  - Where and when to make selection, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 18, p. 616
- Principles upon which to select, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 19, p. 616
- Production of assessment rolls, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 20, p. 616
- Meeting to select names, oath, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 21, p. 616
- To make lists from voters' lists of persons who may be selected, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 22, p. 616
- Clerk to produce voters' list and assessment roll, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 22 (2), p. 617
- Selection to be made in alphabetical order of names, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 22 (3), p. 617
- Procedure when number qualified under one letter of the alphabet not exhausted, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 22 (4), p. 617
- Voters' lists to show persons qualified to serve, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 23, p. 617
- Casting vote in case of equality, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 24, p. 618
- Selection to be by ballot, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 25 (1), p. 618
- Record to be kept by clerk, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 25 (2), p. 618
- Mode of balloting, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 25 (3), p. 618
- Distribution of jurors into four divisions, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 26, p. 619
- Selectors to make distribution, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 27, p. 619
- Names to be returned to clerk of the peace, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 27 (2), p. 619
- Report to be made out in duplicate, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 27 (1), p. 619
- Form of report, Rev. Stat. c. 52, Sched. A, p. 658
- Declaration to be subjoined to report, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 28 (2), p. 619
- Reports to be deposited with certain officers, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 28 (3), p. 619
- Keeping reports on file, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 28 (4), p. 620
- Filing copies in case of loss, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 28 (5), p. 620

JURORS—*Continued.*

- County selectors to select jurors from list, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 49, p. 624
- Adjournment of sessions for selection, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 50, p. 624
- Oath to be taken before selection, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 51, p. 624
- Determining number of petit jurors, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 52, p. 625
- Amendment of resolutions, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 53, p. 625
- Selection of grand jurors, from jurors' roll, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 54, p. 625
- Clerk of the peace to enter names of jurors selected, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 54 (2), p. 625
- Names selected to be inserted in list, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 54 (3), p. 625
- Entry of names in jury book, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 54 (4), p. 626
- List so selected to be grand jury list for High Court, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 54 (5), p. 626
- Grand jury list for inferior courts, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 55, p. 626
- List of petit jurors, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 56, p. 626
- Number to be selected, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 57, p. 626
- Order of selecting lists, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 58, p. 626
- Who to select for City of Toronto and County of York, 55 V. c. 13, s. 1, p. 146
- Certifying lists, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 59, p. 626
- If lists not made at time appointed Lieutenant-Governor may appoint day for selection, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 61, p. 627
- Selection in case of separation of united counties, Rev. Stat. c. 52, ss. 62-65, p. 627
- Omission to observe directions of Act not to vitiate the verdict, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 136, p. 648
- Fees—and mileage of jurors, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 140, p. 648; 55 V. c. 20, s. 1, p. 512
- Fees allowed, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 141, p. 649
- Pay list for petit jurors, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 142, p. 649
- Treasurer to pay according to list, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 143, p. 649
- Allowance to sheriff payable by county, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 144, p. 649
- County councils to provide funds, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 151, p. 651
- County treasurer to notify sheriff when funds are provided, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 153, p. 651
- Contribution by cities and towns, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 154, p. 651
- Arbitration in case of disagreement, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 155, p. 651
- Necessary sums to be raised by assessment in cities and towns, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 156, p. 651

JURORS—*Continued.*

- Fees of selectors, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 157, p. 651
- Of county selectors, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 158, p. 652
- Of clerk of the peace, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 159, p. 652
- Of sheriff, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 160, p. 653
- How number of names on list reckoned, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 161, p. 653
- Payment, how made, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 162, p. 653
- Penalties, assessors not returning roll, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 171 (3), p. 656; 55 V. c. 48, s. 230, p. 634
- Municipal officer not producing roll, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 171 (4), p. 656
- Selector's wilful dereliction of duty, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 171 (5), p. 656
- Clerk of the peace neglecting duty, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 171 (6), p. 657
- How levied and applied, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 172, p. 657
- Recovery of, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 173, p. 657
- Committal for non-payment, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 174, p. 657
- In proceedings where corporations other than counties are interested, ratepayers, members, officers and servants thereof to be liable to challenge, 55 V. c. 42, s. 425, p. 382
- Selecting and summoning in division courts, *see* DIVISION COURTS

## JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, Appointment in provisional counties, 55 V. c. 42, s. 46, p. 262

- Jurisdiction when appointed for union of counties to cease in junior county after separation, 55 V. c. 42, s. 47, p. 262
- Power to summon summarily persons committing a breach of the peace at elections, 55 V. c. 42, s. 100, p. 282
- May swear in special constables to preserve the peace at elections or voting on by-laws, 55 V. c. 42, s. 101, p. 282
- Heads of councils and reeves and aldermen to be *ex-officio*, 55 V. c. 42, s. 415, p. 379
- Mayor where no police magistrate, may try offences arising under by-laws, and prosecutions for penalties on refusal to accept office or take oaths, 55 V. c. 42, s. 416, p. 379
- Wardens, mayors, reeves or aldermen, not to require property qualification to act, 55 V. c. 42, s. 417, p. 379
- To have jurisdiction throughout the county to try offences against by-laws where there is no police magistrate, 55 V. c. 42, s. 418, p. 380
- To have jurisdiction in offences against by-laws whenever no other provision is made, whether members of councils or not, 55 V. c. 42, s. 419, p. 380
- Not disqualified by reason of being ratepayers in municipality receiving the fine, 55 V. c. 42, s. 419a, p. 380
- May attend at police office and act there at request of police magistrate, 55 V. c. 42, s. 433, p. 385
- Exclusion of jurisdiction where police magistrates appointed  
*see* POLICE MAGISTRATES

JUVENILE OFFENDERS. *See* INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS

## L.

- LABOURERS, By-laws respecting intelligence offices, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (24)-(28), p. 405
- LADDERS, By-laws for compelling the construction of, in connection with roofs, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (19), p. 433  
To be kept in connection with roofs of houses in police villages, 55 V. c. 42, s. 667 (1), p. 530
- LAKES, Municipal jurisdiction over, with respect to bridges, *see* BRIDGES  
By-laws for lowering the waters of, etc., by local assessment, *see* DRAINAGE
- LAMPS, To be enclosed when used in certain combustible places in police villages, 55 V. c. 42, s. 667 (5), p. 531
- LAND, Meaning of "land," "lands," 55 V. c. 42, s. 2 (7), p. 244; 55 V. c. 48, s. 2 (9), p. 560  
By-laws for acquiring, when necessary for corporation, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (1), p. 400  
For entering and taking for drainage works, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (15), p. 403  
For taking or acquiring for parks, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (22), p. 405  
Owners to be compensated, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (22), p. 405  
Land expropriated in adjoining municipality, to be put in repair, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (23), p. 405  
For acquiring real property for public school purposes, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (10), p. 415  
For acquiring land outside of municipality, for public purposes, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (57), p. 423  
When so acquired not to form part of municipality by which it is taken, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (57), p. 423  
By-laws passed by township councils before 23rd April, 1887, confirmed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (57), p. 423  
Township by-laws declaring marsh lands enclosed when boundary line marked by posts, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (13), p. 452  
Mode of determining compensation for, when taken or injured by corporations, *see* COMPENSATION FOR LANDS TAKEN OR INJURED (55 V. c. 42, ss. 483-488c, pp. 407-411)  
Mode of assessing, *see* ASSESSMENT  
Collection of taxes, *see* RATES AND TAXES  
Sale for taxes, *see* TAX SALES
- LAND IMPROVEMENT FUND,  
*Act respecting*, 54 V. c. 9, p. 19  
Payment of \$53,704.92, authorized to be made to municipalities entitled, 54 V. c. 9, s. 1, p. 20  
Distribution of moneys, 54 V. c. 9, s. 2, p. 20  
Adjustment of claims where municipal boundaries have been changed, 54 V. c. 9, s. 3, p. 20  
Application of funds by councils, 54 V. c. 9, s. 4, p. 20



- LANDLORD AND TENANT**, Rights as to payment of rent-charge for Provincial drainage works, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 58, p. 383  
 Deduction of costs of abatement of nuisances from rent, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 104, p. 2283  
 Rights as to application of school rates to separate school purposes, Rev. Stat. c. 227, s. 51, p. 2485  
 Liability for special rates to defray expenses of night watchmen, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (43)*l*, p. 437  
 Tenant not liable in absence of express agreement for rates levied for drainage works, except when exercising right of purchase, 55 V. c. 42, s. 569 (3)*c*, p. 481  
 When tenant may petition for or against local improvements, 55 V. c. 42, s. 616, p. 505  
 Right of tenant to deduct taxes paid by him from rent, 55 V. c. 48, s. 24, p. 576  
 Occupation by tenant to be deemed occupation by reversioner for certain purposes connected with tax titles, 55 V. c. 48, s. 202, p. 628
- LAND TITLES**, Tax purchaser may file a caution when lands registered, Rev. Stat. c. 116, s. 56, p. 1104  
 Notice to persons interested, Rev. Stat. c. 116, s. 56, p. 1104  
 Completion of title of purchasers, Rev. Stat. c. 116, s. 56, p. 1104  
 Treasurer to give certificates as to taxes due on lands when application for registration pending, Rev. Stat. c. 116, s. 115, p. 1120  
 By-laws for extension of Act to municipalities, Rev. Stat. c. 116, s. 132, p. 1124  
 County of York and city of Toronto to provide offices, Rev. Stat. c. 116, s. 132 (2), p. 1124  
 Plans, to be deposited with municipal treasurer, 52 V. c. 20, s. 6, p. 87  
 Amendment of, 52 V. c. 20, s. 7, p. 87  
 Not to be filed without consent of council when roads laid out less than 66 feet wide, 55 V. c. 24, p. 157
- LANES**, By-laws for preventing persons from throwing filth, etc., on, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (23), p. 419  
 Respecting the erection of dwellings in, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (10*a*), p. 432  
 Respecting obstruction or fouling of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (27), p. 434  
 Respecting the naming of, *see* **STREETS** (55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (31), p. 434)  
 Powers of councils with regard to planting and removal of trees on, *see* **TREES**  
*See* **HIGHWAYS**
- LANTERNS**, To be used in carrying lights into mills, etc., in police villages, 55 V. c. 42, s. 667 (5), p. 531
- "LAST REVISED ASSESSMENT ROLL,"** In Assessment Acts means last revised assessment roll of a local municipality, 55 V. c. 48, s. 2 (16), p. 560

- LAWFUL FENCES**, By-laws for settling height and description, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (17), p. 418
- LAWNS**, Mode of assessing when enclosed with residence and not held for sale, 55 V. c. 48, s. 28 (1), p. 576
- LAW SOCIETY**, Members of, exempt from serving in municipal councils or as officers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 78, p. 275
- LEASEHOLDERS**, Amount of rating necessary to qualify for membership in councils, 55 V. c. 42, s. 73, p. 273
- Who to be deemed, for purpose of qualification as members of council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 74, p. 274
- When holding lease for twenty-one years from corporation not disqualified but not to vote when leases affected, 55 V. c. 42, s. 77 (2), p. 275
- Qualification as municipal electors, 55 V. c. 42, ss. 79, 80, pp. 276, 278
- Oath of person claiming to vote as, 55 V. c. 42, s. 103, p. 284
- Qualification for voting on by-laws, 55 V. c. 42, s. 309, p. 344
- Oath to be administered at voting on by-laws, 55 V. c. 42, s. 311, p. 346
- At voting on local improvement by-laws, 55 V. c. 42, s. 312, p. 347
- Lessees of Crown or Indian property to be assessed therefor, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (2), p. 562
- Lessees of municipal property to be assessed therefor, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (7), p. 562
- LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY**, Members exempt from serving in councils or as officers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 78, p. 275
- LIBRARIES**, *See* FREE LIBRARIES
- LIBRARIES OF COUNTY LAW ASSOCIATION**, County councils to provide accommodation for, in court houses, 55 V. c. 42, s. 466, p. 394
- Contribution from cities and towns, 55 V. c. 42, s. 469 (1), p. 395
- LICENSE COMMISSIONERS**, Disqualified from membership in councils, 55 V. c. 42, s. 77 (1), p. 275
- See* INTOXICATING LIQUORS
- LICENSED HOUSES**, Municipal elections not to be held in, 55 V. c. 42, s. 96, p. 281
- Elections of police trustees not to be held in, 55 V. c. 42, s. 647, p. 526
- See* INTOXICATING LIQUORS
- LICENSES**, When empowered to pass by-laws for granting, council or police commissioners may fix fees therefor, 55 V. c. 42, s. 285, p. 338
- Not to be required to be taken unless express authority given, 55 V. c. 42, s. 286, p. 339
- Council may direct payment of fee of \$1 for certificate of compliance with by-laws, 55 V. c. 42, s. 286, p. 339
- Powers of councils as to licensing particular trades and callings *see* THE SEVERAL TITLES

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR. Official income exempted from taxation, 55 V. c. 42, s. 7 (11), p. 563

Annual returns to, *see* ANNUAL RETURNS

Powers as to various municipal matters, *see* THE SEVERAL TITLES

LIGHT. Power to acquire water-rights and construct dams, etc., for supplying electric light, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479*a*, p. 406

Power to contract for supply of gas and electric light for streets, 55 V. c. 42, s. 480 (1), p. 406

Councils to have certain powers of gas companies, 55 V. c. 42, s. 480 (2), p. 406

When works constructed, all buildings on line of supply to be supplied on demand, 55 V. c. 42, s. 480 (3), p. 407

Before supplying, corporation may require security from consumer, 55 V. c. 42, s. 480 (4), p. 407

Liability for failure of supply not affected, 55 V. c. 42, s. 480 (5), p. 407

By-laws respecting the erection of poles and wires for electric light, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (39), p. 436

For manufacturing and supplying, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (1), p. 430

For preventing or regulating the use of lights in certain combustible places, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (13), p. 432

Total or partial exemption of farm lands in towns and villages from taxation for street lighting, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7*a*, p. 564

By-laws for extending works on local assessment plan, *see* LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS

#### LIGHT AND HEAT,

*Act to authorize cities, towns and villages to provide gas and other means of lighting and heating*, Rev. Stat. c. 191, p. 2063

Short title, Rev. Stat. c. 191, s. 1, p. 2063

Construction of gas, electric or galvanic works authorized, Rev. Stat. c. 191, s. 2, p. 2063

Power to sell coke, tar, or surplus coal, Rev. Stat. c. 191, s. 2 (2), p. 2064

Power to rent or purchase lands and buildings, Rev. Stat. c. 191 s. 2 (3), p. 2064

Exemption of property from distress, Rev. Stat. c. 191, s. 2 (4), p. 2064

Power to break up streets, etc., Rev. Stat. c. 191, s. 3, p. 2064

Carrying pipes and wires through building, Rev. Stat. c. 191, s. 4, p. 2064

Breaking up passages common to neighbouring proprietors, Rev. Stat. c. 191, s. 5, p. 2064

Public safety not to be endangered, Rev. Stat., c. 191, s. 6, p. 2065

Buildings on line of work to be supplied, Rev. Stat. c. 191, s. 7, p. 2065

By-laws for maintenance and management of works, Rev. Stat. c. 191, s. 8, p. 2065

LIGHT AND HEAT—*Continued.*

Power to enforce payment of rates by action or distress, Rev. Stat. c. 191, s. 9, p. 2065

Removal of fittings from premises of consumers, Rev. Stat. c. 191, s. 9 (3), p. 2065

Carrying works into adjoining municipality, Rev. Stat. c. 191, s. 10, p. 2066

Restrictions as to laying mains in streets used for the mains of an existing company, Rev. Stat. c. 191, s. 11, p. 2066

Certain powers conferred upon gas and water companies to apply, Rev. Stat. c. 191, s. 12, p. 2066

Certain provisions of *Municipal Waterworks Act* incorporated, Rev. Stat. c. 191, s. 13, p. 2066

Rights conferred by special Acts preserved, Rev. Stat. c. 191, s. 14, p. 2066

*See* GAS AND WATER COMPANIES: STEAM, HEATING, AND ELECTRIC COMPANIES

LIME, By-laws for regulating the weighing of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (8), p. 441

How to be kept in police villages, 55 V. c. 42, s. 667 (11), p. 531

LIMITATION OF PROCEEDINGS, When action may be brought for things done under *Act respecting Public Meetings*, Rev. Stat. c. 187, s. 14, p. 2040

Proceedings for violations of sections relating to corrupt practices to be commenced within four weeks after voting, 55 V. c. 42, s. 220, p. 320

Claims for damages to real property by corporation works, to be made within one year, 55 V. c. 42, s. 483, p. 407

Actions for damages caused by injuries to roads or bridges through non-removal of obstructions in streams, to be brought within three months, 55 V. c. 42, s. 522, p. 453

Actions for damages caused by non-repair of roads and bridges to be brought within three months, 55 V. c. 42, s. 531 (1), p. 456

Actions for damages caused by non-repair of crossings, sewers, culverts, etc., on highways, to be brought within three months, 55 V. c. 42, s. 531 (3), p. 457

Claims for compensation on opening road allowances to be made within one year, 55 V. c. 42, s. 549 (2), p. 467

Penalties for breach of regulations in police villages or neglect of duty by trustees, to be sued for within ten days, 55 V. c. 42, s. 670, p. 532

Tax deeds to be valid and binding, except against the Crown, if not attacked within two years, 55 V. c. 48, s. 189, p. 624

## LINE FENCES,

*Act respecting*, Rev. Stat. c. 219, p. 2353; 52 V. c. 48, p. 171; 53 V. c. 67, p. 152

Short title, Rev. Stat. c. 219, s. 1, p. 2353

Interpretation, "occupied lands," "fence-viewers," "in which the lands are situate," Rev. Stat. c. 219, s. 2, p. 2354

LINE FENCES -- *Continued.*

- Duties of owners of adjoining lands as to fences, Rev. Stat. c. 219, s. 3, p. 2354
- Disputes, how settled, Rev. Stat. c. 219, s. 4, p. 2354
  - Notice to adjoining owner or occupant, Rev. Stat. c. 219, s. 4 (1), p. 2354
  - Form of notice, Rev. Stat. c. 219, Form 1, p. 2358
  - Notice to fence viewers, Rev. Stat. c. 219, s. 4 (2), p. 2354
  - Form of notice, Rev. Stat. c. 219, Form 2, p. 2358
  - Notices, what to contain, Rev. Stat. c. 219, s. 4 (3), p. 2354
  - When judge to appoint fence-viewers, Rev. Stat. c. 219, s. 4 (4), p. 2355
- Occupants, duty and liability as to notifying owners, Rev. Stat. c. 219, s. 5, p. 2355
- Fence-viewers to examine premises and take evidence, Rev. Stat. c. 219, s. 6, p. 2355
- Award to be made by fence-viewers, Rev. Stat. c. 219, s. 7, p. 2355
  - Form of, Rev. Stat. c. 219, Form 3, p. 2359
  - Character of fence to be considered, Rev. Stat. c. 219, s. 7 (2), p. 2355
  - Location of fence, Rev. Stat. c. 219, s. 7 (3), p. 2355
  - Employing surveyor to make description of property, Rev. Stat. c. 219, s. 7 (4), p. 2355
  - To be deposited with clerk, evidence of, Rev. Stat. c. 219, s. 8, p. 2355
  - Notice of, Rev. Stat. c. 219, s. 8, p. 2355
  - How enforced, Rev. Stat. c. 219, s. 9, p. 2356
  - If registered, to be a charge on land, Rev. Stat. c. 219, s. 10, p. 2357
  - Mode of registering, Rev. Stat. c. 219, s. 10, p. 2357
- Fees of fence-viewers, surveyors and witnesses, Rev. Stat. c. 219, s. 11, p. 2357
  - Payment by municipality and collection from person chargeable, 52 V. c. 48, p. 171
- Appeal by person dissatisfied with award, procedure, Rev. Stat. c. 219, s. 12, p. 2356
  - Notice of appeal, mode of service, Rev. Stat. c. 219, s. 12 (1), p. 2356
  - Division court clerk to be notified and to notify judge, Rev. Stat. c. 219, s. 12 (2), p. 2356
  - Judge to fix time for hearing—notice to parties, Rev. Stat. c. 219, s. 12 (3), p. 2356
  - Powers of judge, Rev. Stat. c. 219, s. 12 (4), p. 2356
  - Decision to be final, Rev. Stat. c. 219, s. 12 (5), p. 2357
  - Division court practice to apply, Rev. Stat. c. 219, s. 12 (6), p. 2357
  - Provision for expenses of judge, 53 V. c. 67, p. 152
- Registration of agreements between owners, Rev. Stat. c. 219, s. 13, p. 2357
  - Form of agreement, Rev. Stat. c. 219, Form 4, p. 2359

LINE FENCES—*Continued.*

- Stat. Owner of division fence enclosing in part another person's land, to give notice before removing fence, Rev. Stat. c. 219, s. 14, p. 2357
- 219, Option of adjoining owner, Rev. Stat. c. 219, s. 14, p. 2357
- 2354 Application of general provisions, Rev. Stat. c. 219, s. 14 (2), p. 2357
- 2354 Owners of trees thrown down across fences, to remove same and make good damages, Rev. Stat. c. 219, s. 15, p. 2357
- 219, When injured party may remove tree, Rev. Stat. c. 219, s. 15 (2), p. 2358
- Stat. Entry to remove tree not a trespass, Rev. Stat. c. 219, s. 15 (3), p. 2358
- Rev. Fence-viewers to decide disputes, Rev. Stat. c. 219, s. 15 (4), p. 2358
- s. 7, Use of forms, Rev. Stat. c. 219, s. 16, p. 2358
- s. 7, Foregoing provisions to apply to municipalities until they have passed by-laws for regulating division fences, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (18), p. 418
- LIQUOR DEALERS, Disqualified from membership in councils, 55 V. c. 42, s. 77 (1), p. 275
- Rev. LIQUOR LICENSES, *See* INTOXICATING LIQUORS
- 219, "LIST OF VOTERS," Meaning of, in Assessment Acts, 55 V. c. 48, s. 2 (17), p. 560
- See* VOTERS' LISTS
- 219, LIVERY STABLES, In cities, may be regulated and licensed or prohibited within certain areas by police commissioners, or by council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 436, p. 387
- 219, By-laws for regulating and licensing in towns and villages, 55 V. c. 42, s. 510, p. 446
- For preventing the establishment of, in specified localities, 55 V. c. 42, s. 510, p. 446
- erson County councils having gravel or macadamized roads free from tolls, may license and regulate, 55 V. c. 42, s. 512, p. 448
- Stat. LIVE STOCK, Scale of market fees for, 55 V. c. 42, s. 497 (7), p. 438
- s. 12 While *in transitu* exempt from taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (14), p. 563
- idge, On farms, exempted from taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (14a), p. 563
- Rev. Number of, to be entered after name of owner on assessment roll, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14 (3), p. 568
- Contagious diseases, *see* CONTAGIOUS DISEASES AMONG ANIMALS
- s. 12 LOAN COMPANIES, Shares exempt from taxation, but not dividends derived therefrom, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (19), p. 564
- 219, LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, Approval of, required to establishment of cemeteries in villages, Rev. Stat. c. 175, s. 1, p. 1714; Rev. Stat. c. 176, s. 1, p. 1721
- By-laws for acquiring cemetery lands in villages to be subject to approval of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (11)b, p. 416
- Action on neglect of council to provide for vaccination, Rev. Stat. c. 206, s. 5, p. 2296

LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH—*Continued.*

When drainage works may be undertaken on recommendation of, upon local assessment plan, 55 V. c. 42, s. 616 (4), p. 506

*See* PUBLIC HEALTH

LOCAL COURTS, Appointment of interpreters and shorthand writers on request of councils, Rev. Stat. c. 46, ss. 24, 25, p. 500

## LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS,

*Provisions as to debts contracted for, and debentures*

By-laws contracting debts to provide for levying of annual rate on all property ratable under by-law or per foot frontage, 55 V. c. 42, s. 340 (5), p. 356

To recite amount and object of debt, amount to be raised annually, value of real property ratable, and that debt created on security of special rate, 55 V. c. 42, s. 341 (1), p. 356

May declare that payment of the special rate is guaranteed by municipality, 55 V. c. 42, s. 341 (2), p. 356

Irregularities in form not to invalidate by-law, debentures or assessment, 55 V. c. 42, s. 352 (4), p. 361

Certificate of proceedings to quash to be registered within five weeks after registry of by-law, 55 V. c. 42, s. 352 (5), p. 361

By-laws illegal on their face for non-compliance with certain provisions; not validated, 55 V. c. 42, s. 352 (6), p. 361

By-laws in cities, towns and villages may be registered or not at option of council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 353, p. 361

Investment of sinking fund in debentures issued for, 55 V. c. 42, ss. 375, 376, p. 368

Debentures to be marked "local improvement debenture," and refer to date and number of by-law, 55 V. c. 42, s. 409, p. 377

Debentures issued under several by-laws may be consolidated but lien not to be affected, 55 V. c. 42, s. 409, p. 377

Provision to be inserted in debentures when subject to consolidation, 55 V. c. 42, s. 409, s. 377

Debentures issued and sold under original by-law not to be included, 55 V. c. 42, s. 409, p. 377

By-laws for reduction of sinking fund, or amount required to be levied annually for payment of debt, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (5), p. 414

In fixing future rates, interest on investments not to be calculated at more than five per cent., 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (5), p. 414

By-law to receive assent of Lieutenant-Governor, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (5), p. 414

*In unincorporated villages*

Powers of township councils as to, 55 V. c. 42, s. 17 (3), p. 251

*How affected by annexation of territory to another municipality*

Power to proceed with works, 55 V. c. 42, s. 56 (2), p. 266

Municipality to which territory annexed to indemnify municipality commencing, 55 V. c. 42, s. 56 (3), p. 266

LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS—*Continued.*

When lands benefited are wholly within another municipality, latter to collect and pay whole debt, 55 V. c. 42, s. 56 (4), p. 267

When part only within another municipality, latter to collect and pay its proportion, 55 V. c. 42, s. 56 (5), p. 267

*Leaseholders voting on by-laws*

Special provision with regard to qualification, 55 V. c. 42, s. 309, p. 344

Oath of leaseholder, 55 V. c. 42, s. 312, p. 347

*Joint construction on boundary lines*

Agreements and by-laws for works of joint construction and repairs on streets, squares and drives between two municipalities, 55 V. c. 42, s. 555 (3), p. 472

*On roads and bridges in townships*

Owners of land abutting on roads may petition council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 611a, p. 501

Council may procure examination to be made by engineer, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 611a, p. 501

Council may pass by-laws providing for the work and borrowing necessary funds, 55 V. c. 42, s. 611a, p. 502

Debentures to be for sums not less than \$100, and payable in twenty years with interest at not less than four per cent. 55 V. c. 42, s. 611a, p. 502

Application of sections relating to drainage works, 55 V. c. 42, s. 611b, p. 502

Real property specially assessed may be exempted from general assessment, 55 V. c. 42, s. 611c, p. 502

*Respecting the cost of*

By-laws for ascertaining real property benefited by proposed work, and assessing cost thereon, 55 V. c. 44, s. 612 (1), p. 503

Right of appeal to be the same as under drainage by-laws, 55 V. c. 42, s. 612 (1), p. 503

For assessing real property benefited for cost of certain works, 55 V. c. 42, s. 612 (2), p. 503

For regulating time and manner of payment of assessments, 55 V. c. 42, s. 612 (3), p. 503

For doing work with funds provided by persons interested, 55 V. c. 42, s. 612 (4), p. 503

Council to provide one-third of cost of certain sewers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 612 (5), p. 503

Council which has not passed general by-law to provide costs of culverts, etc., and street intersections and work done opposite exempted property, 55 V. c. 42, s. 612 (5), p. 503

Lands benefited to be charged by engineer with costs of local improvements on streams, etc., or on drainage works, 55 V. c. 42, s. 612 (6), p. 504

Certain drainage provisions to apply, 55 V. c. s. 612 (6), p. 504



LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS—*Continued.*

Rates to be assessed on property fronting or abutting on improved street or place, 55 V. c. 42, s. 613 (1), p. 504

If assessment insufficient additional assessment may be made, and if excessive, excess to be refunded, 55 V. c. 42, s. 613 (2), p. 504

Assessment for works in townships within five miles of a city having 50,000 inhabitants, 55 V. c. 42, s. 613 (3), p. 504

Works and improvements to be kept in repair at expense of municipality generally, 55 V. c. 42, s. 614, p. 505

Council may pass a general by-law to apply to works there-after constructed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 615, p. 505

*Undertaken on petition*

Council may undertake works on petition of two-thirds of owners to be benefited, 55 V. c. 42, s. 616 (1), p. 505

"Owners" to include certain leaseholders when they have agreed to pay taxes, 55 V. c. 42, s. 616 (2), p. 505

When lessee has the right to petition owner not to have the right, but not as to townships, 55 V. c. 42, s. 616 (3), p. 506

*On sanitary grounds*

City or town may undertake drainage works on local improvement plan when recommended by local board of health, 55 V. c. 42, s. 616 (4), p. 506

Notices to be given in such cases, 55 V. c. 42, s. 616 (4) p. 506

*On the initiative*

Work may be undertaken by council where notice has been published and petition against work not presented, 55 V. c. 42, s. 617 (1), p. 506

If sufficiently signed petition presented, notice of work not to be again given for two years, 55 V. c. 42, s. 617 (2), p. 506

Determining number of petitioners and value of property represented by them, 55 V. c. 42, s. 617 (3), p. 506

Work may be completed before assessment made, 55 V. c. 42, s. 617 (4), 507

Owner whose name is not on assessment roll may petition for or against by-laws, 55 V. c. 42, s. 617*a*, p. 507

*Publication of notice*

Notice of sitting of court of revision may be served on owners in lieu of advertising by-law, 55 V. c. 42, s. 618 (1), p. 507

Contents of notice and mode of service, 55 V. c. 42, s. 618 (2), p. 507

Ten days notice of sitting of court of revision to be published, 55 V. c. 42, s. 618 (2), p. 507

When notice is given under general by-law, and the special rate is a frontage tax, general description of lands sufficient, 55 V. c. 42, s. 618 (3), 508

Council to procure measurements and keep them open for inspection in clerk's office for ten days before undertaking work, 55 V. c. 42, s. 618 (4), p. 508

LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS—*Continued.*

Notice of proposed work and sittings of court of revision to be published,—form of notice, 55 V. c. 42, s. 618 (4), p. 508

Appeals to lie as in drainage cases and procedure thereon to be the same as under Assessment Act, 55 V. c. 42, s. 618 (5), p. 509

Assessment as finally revised to be conclusive, 55 V. c. 42, s. 618 (6), p. 509

*Temporary loans and advances for construction of works*

Power to borrow fund. from banks, etc., until work completed and assessment made and issue debentures, 55 V. c. 42, s. 619 (1), p. 509

By-law to provide for repayment of loan within life of work, 55 V. c. 42, s. 619 (2), p. 509

When by-law and assessments set aside, new by-laws may be passed and assessments made if work legally undertaken, 55 V. c. 42, s. 619 (3), p. 509

Works not to be undertaken except on report of health officers, or duly signed petition of owners benefited, or after due notice and no sufficient petition presented against by-law, 55 V. c. 42, s. 619 (3), p. 510

*Assessment*

Assessment of cost of drains or sewers may include cost of branches from drain or sewer to the street line, 55 V. c. 42, s. 620 (1), p. 510

When sewer is constructed of larger capacity in order to afford an outlet for property not fronting on the work, 55 V. c. 42, s. 620 (2), p. 510

Council before putting down pavements may lay all necessary private drain connections to sewer from the street line, and water mains, and assess the cost against property benefited, 55 V. c. 42, s. 620 (3), p. 510

By-laws for providing for equitable assessment of corner lots, etc., at intersection or junction of streets, 55 V. c. 42, s. 620 (4), p. 511

Assessments to be subject to appeal, 55 V. c. 42, s. 620 (4), p. 511

Council on two-thirds vote may refund portion of special rates imposed prior to 30th March, 1885, on corner lots, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 620 (5), p. 511

By-laws for providing amount refunded, 55 V. c. 42, s. 620 (5), p. 511

No refund to be made where work more than four years old, 55 V. c. 42, s. 620 (5), p. 511

When lands on streets in cities, towns and villages unfit for building purposes, council may determine proportion of cost, 55 V. c. 42, s. 620 (6), p. 511

Land fronting on parks, etc., to be assessable to extent to which they are specially benefited, 55 V. c. 42, s. 620 (7), p. 511

When lands on opposite side of improved drive or boulevard are a public park or square, municipality to pay half the cost, 55 V. c. 42, s. 620 (7), p. 511

LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS—*Continued.*

When it is inequitable to charge whole cost of bridges, street extensions, etc., on property fronting, council to determine what lands are benefited and proportion of cost to be borne by municipality, 55 V. c. 42, s. 621 (1), p. 512

Debentures may be issued for municipality's proportion of cost 55 V. c. 42, s. 621 (1), p. 512

Appeal to lie as in other cases, 55 V. c. 42, s. 621 (1), p. 512

If council assesses other lands than those fronting on work, amount to be levied by a frontage rate on such lands 55 V. c. 42, s. 621 (2), 512

In townships, by-laws may provide for levying special rate on lands benefited in lieu of frontage rates, 55 V. c. 42, s. 621 (3), p. 513

When owners have made local improvements, council on petition may acquire works at value fixed by arbitration and raise funds therefor on property benefited, 55 V. c. 42, s. 621 (3), p. 513

By-law to fix how number of petitioners and value are to be determined, and appeal to lie to county judge, 55 V. c. 42, s. 621 (3a), p. 513

Council by two-thirds vote may declare that work on bridge, culvert or embankment benefits whole municipality and raise share of cost to be borne by corporation, 55 V. c. 42, s. 622, p. 513

Amount so raised not to exceed one-half of whole cost 55 V. c. 42, s. 622, p. 513

By-law not to require assent of electors, 55 V. c. 42, s. 622, p. 513

Council may permit owners to build or improve sidewalks in front of their lands under regulation of council, and such owners shall be exempt from rates for same purposes, 55 V. c. 42, s. 623, p. 513

When an appeal lies in cities and towns to judge, judge may add other lands benefited by improvement, and cause notice to be given to parties affected and adjourn court for consideration of appeal, 55 V. c. 42, s. 623a, p. 514

Councils of cities and towns may lay down plank sidewalks and assess cost on frontage, if declared by a two-thirds vote to be in the public interest, 55 V. c. 42, s. 623b, p. 514

Property assessed to be exempt from general assessment except for work at street intersections and opposite exempted property, 55 V. c. 42, s. 624 (1), p. 514

When work is done on petition of owners, period of exemption may be specified or fixed by arbitration, 55 V. c. 42, s. 624 (2), (3), p. 514

County judge to choose sole arbitrator if no one agreed upon, 55 V. c. 42, s. 624 (4), p. 514

When owners specially assessed and exempted from general rates, council to state by by-law what portion of general rate is for the same purposes as special assessments, 55 V. c. 42, s. 624 (5), p. 514

LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS—*Continued.*

Until by-law passed money raised by general rate on property specially assessed not to be applied to the special purpose, 55 V. c. 42, s. 624 (6), p. 515

Petitioning, etc., not to be deemed a breach of covenant against encumbrances, 55 V. c. 42, s. 624*a*, p. 515

Councils may direct, by by-law passed with assent of electors, that all future improvements be made by special assessment on property benefited, 55 V. c. 42, s. 625 (1), p. 515  
By-law not to be repealed without assent of electors, 55 V. c. 42, s. 625 (2), p. 515

Property specially assessed before repeal to be exempt from general assessments, 55 V. c. 42, s. 625 (2), p. 515

Period of exemption to be fixed by arbitrator appointed by county judge, 55 V. c. 42, s. 625 (2), p. 515

After passing general by-law council may lay out municipality into areas within which repairing, cleaning, lighting, etc., of streets may be done by special assessment, 55 V. c. 42, s. 625 (3), p. 515

Land on which churches stand, and land used in connection with churches to be assessed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 626, p. 516;  
55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (3), p. 562

Buildings and grounds of universities, etc., to be assessed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 626*a*, p. 516; 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (4), p. 562

Schools maintained by legislative grants or school taxes to be exempt, 55 V. c. 42, s. 626*a*, p. 516; 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (4), p. 562

Farm lands in towns and villages may be wholly or partly exempted, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7*a*, p. 564

Cost of works at street intersections or opposite exempted property may be paid out of general funds and charged in general rates, or debentures may be issued therefor, 55 V. c. 42, s. 627 (1), p. 516

By-law for issuing debentures not to require assent of electors, 55 V. c. 42, s. 627 (2), p. 516

Law with regard to mode of issuing debentures declared, 55 V. c. 42, s. 627 (2), p. 516

By-laws for raising money for paying municipality's share of cost of works, 55 V. c. 42, s. 628 (1), p. 516

Assent of electors not required, 55 V. c. 42, s. 628 (1), p. 516

By-laws not to extend general indebtedness beyond legal limit, 55 V. c. 42, s. 628 (1), p. 516

Debentures issued on security of special assessments not to be deemed part of general indebtedness, 55 V. c. 42, s. 628 (2), p. 517

*Sweeping, Lighting and Watering Streets.*

By-laws may be passed on petition of two-thirds of ratepayers resident in street, representing one-half of real property assessment thereon, 55 V. c. 42, s. 629 (1), p. 517

By-laws for defining areas and imposing special assessments therefor on frontage, or (by three-fourths' vote) on the assessed value, 55 V. c. 42, s. 629 (2), p. 517

LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS—*Continued.*

Cutting grass and trimming trees, etc., may be included in by-law, 55 V. c. 42, s. 629 (3), p. 517

By-laws for defining areas for removal of snow, etc., from streets, and imposing frontage rates therefor, 55 V. c. 42, s. 629 (4), p. 518

*Light, Water and Fire Protection in Townships and Villages.*

By-laws in townships and villages for construction of works for lighting, water, or fire protection on local improvement system, 55 V. c. 42, s. 630 (1), p. 518

By-laws for defining real property benefited and imposing rates thereon, 55 V. c. 42, s. 630 (2), p. 518

Certain general provisions not to apply, 55 V. c. 42, s. 630 (3), p. 518

When fire engine, etc., have been purchased, by-laws for election of fire trustees, 55 V. c. 42, s. 630 (4), p. 518

Trustees to be elected at general municipal election by votes of those specially assessed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 630 (4), 518

Duties of trustees, 55 V. c. 42, s. 630 (5), p. 519

By-laws for maintenance and repair of abandoned toll roads in townships on local improvement plan, 55 V. c. 42, s. 630a (1), p. 519

Certain general provisions not to apply, 55 V. c. 42, s. 630a (2), p. 519

*Powers of Counties*

County councils may pass by-laws for levying special rate on property benefited by works in townships, but not within towns or villages, 55 V. c. 42, s. 631, p. 519

By-laws not to be passed, except on petition of two-thirds of those affected representing one-half the value of property to be assessed and after notice, 55 V. c. 42, s. 632, p. 519

County by-laws for acquiring roads and bridges, etc., in townships, towns and villages, and levying special rates for improvements thereon, 55 V. c. 42, s. 633 (1), p. 520

By-law to state amount to be raised and define locality affected and provide for payment, 55 V. c. 42, s. 633 (2), p. 520

By-law, if approved by representatives of locality affected, to be submitted to the ratepayers of such locality, 55 V. c. 42, s. 633 (3), p. 520

By-law only to apply to municipalities in which it receives a majority of votes, and amount to be borrowed to be reduced proportionately, 55 V. c. 42, s. 633 (4), p. 520

By-law, if defeated in any municipality, may be passed with consent of representatives of remaining municipalities or dropped, 55 V. c. 42, s. 633 (5), p. 520

If passed, only representatives of assenting municipalities to vote on expenditure of the money raised, 55 V. c. 42, s. 633 (5), p. 520

General provision as to voting on by-laws to apply, 55 V. c. 42, s. 633 (6), p. 521

LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS—*Continued.*

Cities and towns separated from counties may pass similar by-laws with assent of electors for purchasing toll roads or abolishing market fees, when roads freed from tolls, 55 V. c. 42, s. 633 (7), p. 521

Special provisions relating to drainage works, *see* DRAINAGE

LOCAL MUNICIPALITY," Meaning of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 2 (2), p. 244 ; 55 V. c. 48, s. 2 (7), p. 560

LOCAL OPTION BY-LAWS, *See* INTOXICATING LIQUORS. (53 V. c. 56, s. 18, p. 138 ; 54 V. c. 46, p. 93 ; 55 V. c. 51, ss. 13, 14, p. 655)

LOCK-UP HOUSES, May be established and maintained by county councils, 55 V. c. 42, s. 457, p. 391

In every case to be in charge of constables appointed by general sessions, 55 V. c. 42, s. 457, p. 391

May be established and maintained by council of city, town, township or village, 55 V. c. 42, s. 458, p. 391

Who may be detained in, 55 V. c. 42, s. 458, p. 391

Two or more municipalities may unite in establishing, 55 V. c. 42, s. 459, p. 391

When established by county councils, county towns not separated from county to compensate county for use of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 474*a*, p. 397

When heretofore established not to be affected by provisions of Municipal Acts as to lock-ups established thereunder, 55 V. c. 42, s. 475, p. 397

Expense of conveying prisoners thereto and keeping them, to be defrayed in same manner as expense of conveyance, etc., to gaols, 55 V. c. 42, s. 476, p. 397

By-laws for imposing imprisonment where fines for breaches of by-laws cannot be collected by distress, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (19), p. 404

Exempted from taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (5), p. 562

LODGING HOUSES, By-laws for regulating width and strength of stairways, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (16), p. 403

For preventing accidents by fire in, 55 V. c. 42, s. 493 (2), p. 425

LOGS, By-laws for regulating the burning of, in the open air, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (24), p. 419

For protecting and regulating booms, 55 V. c. 42, s. 511 (1), p. 447

LOTS, Surveys for fixing and marking boundaries of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 491, p. 424

By-laws for enclosure of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (4), p. 431

For numbering, on streets, of cities, towns and villages, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (29), p. 434

Record of numbers to be kept for public inspection, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (30), p. 434

Mode of assessing, *See* ASSESSMENT

LUMBERMEN, Temporary absence not to disqualify from entry as manhood suffrage voters, 55 V. c. 48 s. 14*b* (2), p. 570

- LUNATICS.** Examination of destitute insane persons at instance of head of municipality, Rev. Stat. c. 245, s. 11, (1), p. 2592  
 Council to pay expenses of examination, Rev. Stat. c. 245, s. 11 (2), p. 2592  
 By-laws for maintaining indigent persons at asylums for, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (12), p. 402  
 County councils to provide for support of destitute insane persons who cannot be admitted to asylums, 55 V. c. 42, s. 520, p. 449  
 Asylums exempted from taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (9), p. 562  
 Not to be entered on roll as manhood suffrage voters, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14*b* (5), p. 571

## M.

- MAGISTRATES.** Not disqualified from trying offences, when ratepayers in municipalities to which fines will be paid, 55 V. c. 42, s. 419*a*, p. 380  
*See* JUSTICES OF THE PEACE: POLICE MAGISTRATES
- MALFEASANCE IN OFFICE.** Council may order investigation by county judge into charges of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 477, p. 398
- MALFORMATIONS.** By-laws to prevent the exposure of, in streets in order to excite charity, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (2), p. 431
- MANDAMUS.** May issue, to enforce performance of duties of officers in relation to executions against municipal corporations, 55 V. c. 42, s. 429, p. 384  
 May be issued against municipality neglecting repairs in drains for which it is jointly liable, 55 V. c. 42, s. 583 (2), p. 491  
 May be issued by a court or by the referee, 55 V. c. 42, s. 583 (2), p. 491; 54 V. c. 51, s. 2 (7), p. 98  
 When to be moved for, 55 V. c. 42, s. 583 (2) *d*, p. 492  
 Appeal to lie to divisional court, 55 V. c. 42, s. 583 (2) *e*, p. 492  
 Powers of court on appeal, 55 V. c. 42, s. 583 (2), p. 492  
 Appeal not to lie as to costs merely, 55 V. c. 42, s. 583 (2), p. 492  
 May issue to enforce judgment unseating member of council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 207, p. 316  
 May be issued, when dispute arises between municipalities as to duty of maintaining bridge, to compel performance of work, 55 V. c. 42, s. 535*a*, p. 462
- MANHOOD SUFFRAGE VOTERS.** Entry to be made after name in assessment roll, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14 (3), p. 567  
 Place of residence to be entered on roll, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14 (3), p. 567  
 Persons making affidavit, to be placed on roll by assessor, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14*b* (1), p. 570  
 Form of affidavit, 55 V. c. 48, Sched. L, p. 643  
 Residence necessary to qualify, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14*b*, p. 570

MANHOOD SUFFRAGE VOTERS—*Continued.*

- Temporary absence as lumberman, mariner, fisherman or student not to disqualify, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14b (2), p. 570
- Assessor to make enquiries as to who are entitled and place their names on roll without affidavit, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14b (3), p. 571
- Student not to be entered where he is in attendance at college, etc., if he has another place of residence, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14b (4), p. 571
- Prisoners, lunatics, and inmates of charitable institutions disqualified, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14b (5), p. 571
- Entry to be made of street number or lot and concession of place of residence, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14b (6), p. 571
- Assessor to make oath that names not improperly inserted or omitted, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14b (7), p. 571
- Complaints with regard to entries on roll to be made to court of revision or to the judge under *Voters' Lists Act*, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14b (8), p. 572
- Appeals by persons becoming qualified after return of roll and before expiry of time for appealing to judge under *Voters' List Act*, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14b (9), p. 572

FACTORIES, May be exempted from taxation by by-law for ten years, renewable for ten years, except for school purposes, 55 V. c. 42, s. 366, p. 364

By-laws for regulating or preventing when dangerous on account of fire, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (14), p. 432

By-laws for compelling use of smoke consumers in chimneys, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (16), p. 432

Repeal of bonus clauses not to affect certain by-laws, 55 V. c. 44, p. 556

MANUFACTURERS, When peddling goods produced by them, not to be subject to by-laws respecting hawkers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (3), p. 427

To be assessed in municipality where place of business is situated, for all personal property 55 V. c. 48, s. 36 (1), p. 580

Assessment of personalty where more than one place of business, 55 V. c. 48, s. 36 (2), p. 580

MANURE, Exemption of vehicles laden with, from toll, Rev. Stat. c. 196, s. 4, p. 2231

MARKETS AND MARKET FEES, Fees not to be imposed on grain, seed, wool, wood, dressed hogs, cheese, hay, straw or fodder, 55 V. c. 42, s. 497 (1), p. 437

Fees not to be imposed on butter, eggs or poultry, unless proper place provided for sale, 55 V. c. 42, s. 497 (2), p. 437

Fees not to be charged where articles delivered in pursuance of contract without being hawked, 55 V. c. 42, s. 497 (3), p. 438

Fees not to be imposed upon articles brought into municipality after ten o'clock a.m., and not sold on the market, 55 V. c. 42, s. 497 (4), p. 438



MARKETS AND MARKET FEES—*Continued.*

By-laws not to require weighing or measurement of hay, etc., or wood, when contracting parties do not desire it, 55 V. c. 42, s. 497 (5), p. 438

Limit of time for enforced sale of goods in market, 55 V. c. 42, s. 497 (6), p. 438

Scale of fees for articles brought to market, 55 V. c. 42, s. 497 (7), p. 438

Scale of fees for weighing and measuring, 55 V. c. 42, s. 497 (8), p. 438

By-laws for regulating the sale of certain goods by retail in streets or vacant lots, and preventing the blocking of streets by vehicles, 55 V. c. 42, s. 497 (9), p. 439

For providing that fees shall not be payable except when goods sold on markets, 55 V. c. 42, s. 498 (1), p. 439

By-law may provide for imposition of fees on persons voluntarily using or taking advantage of markets by using adjoining streets, 55 V. c. 42, s. 498 (2), (3), p. 439

Sale of goods to stores in vicinity of market not to be affected, 55 V. c. 42, s. 498 (4), p. 439

Fees imposed not to be greater than those in force on 1st March, 1882, 55 V. c. 42, s. 498 (5), p. 439

Fees not to be charged on markets made in streets, 55 V. c. 42, s. 498 (6), p. 440

Foregoing provisions not to apply where no market fees were charged on 10th March, 1882, 55 V. c. 42, s. 499, p. 440

Regulation of sales where no fees are charged, 55 V. c. 42, s. 500, p. 440

Market fees not to include fees for weighing and measuring, 55 V. c. 42, s. 500, p. 440

Limit of time for enforced sale of goods on market, 55 V. c. 42, s. 500, p. 440

Inconsistent enactments to be of no effect, 55 V. c. 42, s. 501, p. 440

Power to sell, assign or lease market fees, 55 V. c. 42, s. 502, p. 440

By-laws for establishing markets, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (1), p. 440

For regulating markets, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (2), p. 440

Old markets and market reservations continued, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (2), p. 440

For preventing or regulating sales by retail in streets or adjacent vacant lots, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (3), p. 441

For regulating place and manner of selling and weighing and fees and preventing sales by criers and dealers in small wares, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (4), p. 441

For licensing and regulating sales of meat in quantities less than a quarter carcase, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (5), p. 441

For preventing forestalling, regrating, or monopoly of goods brought to market, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (6), p. 441

MARKETS AND MARKET FEES—*Continued.*

For preventing and regulating purchases in markets by hucksters, grocers, butchers or runners, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (7), p. 441

For regulating weighing and measuring, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (8), p. 441

For imposing penalties for light weight, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (9), p. 441

For regulating and imposing duties on vehicles used in market vending, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (10), p. 441

For sale of meat distrained for rent of market stalls, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (11), p. 442

For regulating the assize of bread, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (12), p. 442

For the abolition of market fees on condition of roads being freed from toll, 55 V. c. 42, s. 633 (7), p. 521

MARINERS, Temporary absence not to disqualify from entry as manhood suffrage voters, 55 V. c. 48, s. 146 (2), p. 570

MARITIME COURT, Right of judges to use court houses, Rev. Stat. c. 43, s. 1, p. 444

MARRIED WOMEN, When assessed for lands to be affected by county drainage work, husband may vote, 55 V. c. 42, s. 602 (1), p. 499

When assessed as owners, husbands to be entered as occupants, 55 V. c. 48, s. 16, p. 573

MARSH LANDS, By-laws for declaring enclosed within the meaning of Act respecting petty trespasses when boundaries marked by posts, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (13), p. 452

Number of acres to be entered after name of owner or occupant on assessment roll, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14 (3), p. 568

MASTER IN CHAMBERS, To determine fees of valuers, and costs of arbitration, when claim in respect of lands taken or injured in large cities does not exceed \$1,000: 55 V. c. 42, s. 487 (4), (5), p. 409

Powers in relation to controverted elections, *see* CONTROVERTED ELECTIONS, (55 V. c. 42, ss. 187-208, pp. 312-317)

MAYORS, To be elected in cities and towns, 55 V. c. 42, ss. 68, 69, p. 271  
Mode of filling vacancy, when office becomes vacant after 1st December, 55 V. c. 42, s. 182, p. 311

Councils may vote salaries to, 55 V. c. 42, s. 232, p. 322

Election of president of council in case of absence of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 239 (1), p. 324

President to act as police commissioner in place of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 239 (2), p. 324

To be heads of city and town corporations, 55 V. c. 42, s. 243, p. 325

In conjunction with assessment commissioner to appoint assessors and valuers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 255, p. 328

Form of declaration of office to be made by, 55 V. c. 42, s. 271, p. 334

MAYORS—*Continued.*

Where there is no police magistrate, may try offences against by-laws and prosecutions for non-acceptance of office or neglect to take declarations, 55 V. c. 42, s. 416, p. 379

After taking oaths, not to require property qualification to act as justices of the peace, 55 V. c. 42, s. 417, p. 379

To attend at police offices where there is no police magistrate, 55 V. c. 42, s. 432, p. 385

Powers as to suspension of police officers, where board of commissioners not established, 55 V. c. 42, ss. 450, 451, p. 390

To possess same powers as sheriffs as to calling out *posse comitatus*, 55 V. c. 42, s. 478, p. 398

To perform same duties as wardens with respect to the collection of arrears of taxes, 55 V. c. 48, s. 204, p. 629

Powers and duties as members of boards of commissioners of police, *see* POLICE COMMISSIONERS

MEASURE, *See* WEIGHT AND MEASURE

MEAT, What fees may be charged for weighing on markets, 55 V. c. 42, s. 497 (8), p. 438

By-laws for seizing and destroying, when unwholesome or tainted, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (50), p. 422

For inspection of, when offered for sale, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (53), p. 422

For preventing or regulating the sale of, by retail in streets or adjacent vacant lots, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (3), p. 441

For regulating the place and manner of selling and weighing, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (4), p. 441

For granting licenses for selling, in quantities less than quarter carcase, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (5), p. 441

For preventing the forestalling, regrating or monopoly of, when marketed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (6), p. 441

For preventing or regulating the purchase of, on markets, by butchers, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (7), p. 441

For the sale of, after six hours' notice, when distrained for rent of market stalls, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (11), p. 442

Powers of health officers as to seizing food, etc., *see* PUBLIC HEALTH

MECHANICS, By-laws for establishment of schools for, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (13), p. 429

Appointment of trustees or managers of such schools, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (13)(a), p. 429

By-laws for aiding schools for, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (14), p. 430

Income derived from capital liable to assessment to be exempt from taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (15), p. 563

Evening classes for, in connection with free libraries, *see* FREE LIBRARIES

MECHANICS' INSTITUTES, Transfer of property to municipality on failure to comply with regulations of Education Department, Rev. Stat. c. 173, s. 16, p. 1703

MECHANICS' INSTITUTES—*Continued.*

May transfer property to municipality for purpose of free library, Rev. Stat. c. 173, s. 22 (1), p. 1704

When approval of council necessary, Rev. Stat. c. 173, s. 22 (2), p. 1704

By-laws for granting money or land to, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (9), p. 401

Property exempted from taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (10), p. 563

MEDALS, By-laws for awarding, to persons distinguishing themselves at fires, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (12), p. 432

MEDICAL HEALTH OFFICER, *See* PUBLIC HEALTH

MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS, Payment of witness fees of, on inquest, Rev. Stat. c. 80, s. 10, p. 822

Exempt from serving in municipal councils or as officers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 78, p. 275

MEETINGS, Act respecting public meetings, *see* PUBLIC MEETINGS (Rev. Stat. c. 187, p. 2037)

MEETINGS OF COUNCILS, *See* COUNCILS

MENAGERIES, By-laws for regulating, or preventing or licensing exhibitions, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (25), p. 419

MENDICANTS, By-laws for restraining and punishing, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (38), p. 421

MERCHANTS, Income derived from capital liable to assessment exempted from taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (15), p. 563

Councils may impose a business tax, not to exceed seven and a half per cent. of annual value of premises, 55 V. c. 48, s. 31a (1), p. 579

Personal property to be exempt, 55 V. c. 48, s. 31a (1), p. 579  
 "Annual value" of premises for purposes of business tax to be seven per cent. of assessed value, 55 V. c. 48, s. 31a (2), p. 579

To be assessed in municipality where place of business is, for all personal property, 55 V. c. 48, s. 36 (1), p. 580

When business carried on in more than one place, 55 V. c. 48, s. 36 (2), p. 580

MILEAGE, May be paid to members of county and township councils, 55 V. c. 42, s. 231, p. 322

To be paid to members of county boards of audit, 55 V. c. 42, s. 514, p. 448

MILITARY BANDS, When on duty, not subject to regulations as to playing music in the streets, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 436 (5), p. 387

MILITARY LANDS, Not to be interfered with by by-law, without consent of Dominion Government, 55 V. c. 42, s. 543, p. 464

MILITARY OFFICERS, Premises occupied (to extent of \$2,000), and personal property while in actual service, and pay or pensions, exempt from taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (12), p. 563

MILITARY SERVICE, Persons employed in, to be exempt from statute labour, 55 V. c. 48, s. 87, p. 601

- MILITIA**, By-laws for adding to money received for drill, or for aiding in purchase of outfit, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (9*a*), p. 402  
Persons engaged in, to be exempt from statute labour when not assessed for real property, 55 V. c. 48, s. 88, p. 601
- MILK**, By-laws for inspection of, when offered for sale, 55 V. c. 12, s. 489 (53), p. 422  
For licensing vendors of, 55 V. c. 12, s. 489 (54), p. 422.  
Powers of health officers, *see* PUBLIC HEALTH
- MILLERS**, Exempt from serving in councils or as officers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 78, p. 275.
- MILLS**, In police villages, fire and lights not to be carried into, unless properly enclosed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 667 (5), p. 530
- MILL-SITES**, Not to be interfered with by by-laws for straightening, etc., rivers and streams, 55 V. c. 42, s. 550 (7*a*), p. 469
- MINES AND MINERAL LANDS**, Lands and buildings to be assessed at value of lands i. the neighborhood used for agriculture, but income to be assessed, 55 V. c. 48, s. 26 (2), p. 576  
Powers of county and township councils as to sale of minerals on or under roads, 55 V. c. 42, s. 565, p. 475
- MINING SCHOOLS**,  
*Act for the establishment of*, 54 V. c. 60, p. 195  
Interpretation "union municipality," "ward," 54 V. c. 60, s. 1 p. 195  
By-laws for establishment and maintenance, 54 V. c. 60, s. 2, p. 196  
Assent of electors required, 54 V. c. 60, s. 2, p. 196  
Establishment and maintenance by township or ward forming part of a union municipality, 54 V. c. 60, s. 3, p. 196  
By-laws for granting bonuses and issuing debentures therefor, 54 V. c. 60, s. 4, p. 196  
Assent of electors required, 54 V. c. 60, s. 4, p. 196.  
By-law to provide for special annual rate, 54 V. c. 60, s. 4, p. 196.  
County council may grant aid to the extent of \$10,000: 54 V. c. 60, s. 5, p. 197  
Trustees to be elected by municipality interested, 54 V. c. 60, s. 6, p. 197  
To be a corporation, 54 V. c. 60, s. 6, p. 197  
Schools to be subject to Education Department and teachers to be authorized by Minister, 54 V. c. 60, s. 7, p. 197  
Number of trustees, 54 V. c. 60, s. 8, p. 197  
Powers of Minister of Education when school abandoned or regulations violated, 54 V. c. 60, s. 9, p. 197  
Application of railway clauses of Municipal Acts, 54 V. c. 60, s. 10, p. 198  
Election and powers of trustees, 54 V. c. 60, s. 11, p. 198  
Application of Act, 54 V. c. 60, s. 12, p. 198
- MINISTER OF AGRICULTURE**, Annual returns to, *see* ANNUAL RETURNS
- MINISTER OF EDUCATION**, Powers with respect to mining schools, 54 V. c. 60, ss. 7, 9, p. 197  
*See* HIGH SCHOOLS; PUBLIC SCHOOLS

- MINISTERS OF THE GOSPEL**, Exempt from serving in municipal councils or as officers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 78, p. 275  
To be assessed for salary at place of residence, 55 V. c. 48, s. 28, p. 580  
*See* BIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES
- MINUTES**, Of proceedings of councils to be kept by the clerk, 55 V. c. 42, s. 245, p. 325  
May be inspected at all seasonable hours, 55 V. c. 42, s. 247 (1), p. 325
- MODEL SCHOOLS**, Power to levy rates for, 54 V. c. 55, s. 112, p. 143  
County councils to grant aid to, 54 V. c. 55, s. 146, p. 153
- MONOPOLIES**, Not to be granted by councils, 55 V. c. 42, s. 286, p. 339  
Exclusive privileges in ferries may be granted, 55 V. c. 42, s. 287, p. 339  
By-laws for preventing, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (6), p. 441
- MONUMENTS**, By-laws for erection of, to mark municipal boundaries, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (56), p. 423
- MORTGAGES**, May be taken by townships to secure purchase money of wet lands, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (12), p. 452  
On lands held and used for farming purposes—sinking fund may be invested in, 55 V. c. 42, ss. 375, 376, p. 368  
Amount loaned not to exceed two-thirds of assessed value, 55 V. c. 42, s. 375 (1), p. 368  
Moneys set aside for educational purposes may be invested in, 55 V. c. 42, s. 378 (1), p. 369  
Amount loaned not to exceed two-thirds of assessed value, 55 V. c. 42, s. 378 (2), p. 369  
Money invested in, exempt from taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (16), p. 563
- MUNICIPAL BUILDINGS**, Agreements may be made between councils of cities or towns separated from counties, and county councils for joint erection and maintenance of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 469 (2), p. 395
- MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS**, Executions against, *see* EXECUTIONS AGAINST MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS, (55 V. c. 42, ss. 428, 429, p. 383)  
*See* CORPORATIONS
- MUNICIPAL COUNCILS**, *See* COUNCILS
- MUNICIPAL DRAINAGE AID ACT**, *See* DRAINAGE DEBENTURES (Rev. Stat. c. 37, p. 386; 53 V. c. 11, p. 42)
- MUNICIPAL INSTITUTIONS IN DISTRICTS**, *See* ALGOMA, ETC.; MUSKOKA AND PARRY SOUND
- MUNICIPALITIES' FUND**, Formation of, from clergy reserve monies, and appropriation to school purposes, *See* CLERGY RESERVES (Rev. Stat. c. 30, p. 325)
- "MUNICIPALITY,"** Meaning of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 2 (1), p. 244; 55 V. c. 48, s. 2 (6) p. 560

- MUNICIPAL LIGHT AND HEAT ACT**, By-laws under, for manufacturing and supplying light and heat, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (1), p. 430  
*See* LIGHT AND HEAT (Rev. Stat. c. 191, p. 2063)
- MUNICIPAL LOAN FUND**, Treasurers of municipalities indebted to, to make annual returns to Provincial Treasurer showing debts, etc., under penalty of \$100, 55 V. c. 42, s. 381, p. 369
- MUNICIPAL PROPERTY**, Exempted from taxation, but occupant or lessee to be assessed, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (7), p. 562
- MUNICIPAL WATERWORKS ACT**, *See* WATERWORKS, (Rev. Stat. c. 192, p. 2067; 53 V. c. 53, p. 129)
- MUSEUMS**, Establishment of, in connection with free libraries, *see* FREE LIBRARIES
- MUSIC**, Police commissioners in cities, and councils in towns, may regulate playing in streets, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 436 (5), p. 387  
 By-laws for granting aid to establish or maintain bands, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (11), p. 402
- MUSIC HALLS**, By-laws for providing against accidents by fire in, 55 V. c. 42, s. 493 (2), p. 425  
 Regulation of means of egress, *see* PUBLIC BUILDINGS
- MUSKOKA AND PARRY SOUND**, Excepted from general provision as to qualification of members of councils, 55 V. c. 42, s. 78, p. 273  
 Municipalities in provisional judicial district separated from counties for municipal purposes, 51 V. c. 13, s. 22, p. 28  
 By-laws and licenses continued, 51 V. c. 13, s. 22 (2), p. 28  
 Formation of provisional counties by proclamation, 51 V. c. 13, ss. 23, 24, p. 28  
 Name of provisional corporation, 51 V. c. 13, s. 24, p. 29  
 Powers of council, 51 V. c. 13, s. 25, p. 29  
 Councils, how composed, 51 V. c. 13, s. 26, p. 29  
 Division courts, 51 V. c. 13, s. 27, p. 29  
 Union of unincorporated townships with adjacent municipalities, 51 V. c. 13, s. 28, p. 29
- Sale of land for taxes, duty of sheriffs**, 52 V. c. 17, s. 1, p. 78  
 Treasurers of Simcoe and Victoria to return arrears to sheriffs, 52 V. c. 17, s. 2, p. 79; 53 V. c. 52, s. 2, p. 129  
 When lands have been advertised by treasurers, 52 V. c. 17 s. 2, p. 79  
 General provision as to warden's duties not to apply, 52 V. c. 17, s. 3, p. 79  
 When lands may be sold, procedure, 52 V. c. 17, s. 4, p. 79  
 Places of sale in the several municipalities, 52 V. c. 17, s. 5, p. 79  
 Tax deeds for lands sold before 23rd March, 1889, to be given by reeve and treasurer, 53 V. c. 52, s. 1, p. 129  
 Allowance to sheriffs, 55 V. c. 50, s. 1, p. 652  
 Sheriffs to pay over amounts received semi-annually, 55 V. c. 50, s. 1, p. 652  
 Audit of sheriffs' books, 55 V. c. 50, s. 1, p. 652

**MUSKOKA AND PARRY SOUND—Continued.**

Provisions as to publication of annual statement of accounts by municipalities not to apply, 55 V. c. 42, s. 263 (5), p. 332

*See ALGOMA, ETC.*

**MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES.** Meetings required to be held in townships may be held at town halls in towns and villages, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (10), p. 451

**N.**

**NAMING STREETS AND PUBLIC WAYS.** *See* STREETS (55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (31), p. 434)

**NARROW STREETS.** By-laws for regulating the erection or occupation of dwellings in, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (10a), p. 432

**NATURAL GAS.** Extension of provisions of Act respecting steam heating and electric companies to companies for the supply of, 54 V. c. 36, p. 68

**NAVAL OFFICERS.** Premises occupied (to extent of \$2,000) and personal property while in actual service, and pay or pensions exempted from taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (12), p. 563

**NAVAL SERVICE.** Persons employed in, to be exempt from statute labour, 55 V. c. 48, s. 87, p. 601

**NEGLIGENCE.** When claim for damages made against municipality, council may tender amends or pay same into court, and municipality to be entitled to costs if no greater amount recovered, 55 V. c. 42, s. 430, p. 384

Liability for damages caused by non-repair of highways, *see* HIGHWAYS

**NEW MUNICIPALITIES.** By-laws in force in locality prior to incorporation continued, 55 V. c. 42, s. 53, p. 265

Liability for debts contracted prior to incorporation, 55 V. c. 42, s. 55, p. 265

Debentures to be issued for debts contracted by union municipalities, and to bind old and new corporations, 55 V. c. 42, s. 57, p. 267

Assessment for year previous to dissolution of union to belong to old municipality, and subsequent special rates for debts theretofore imposed to be levied by new corporation and paid over to treasurer of remaining municipality, 55 V. c. 42, s. 58, p. 268

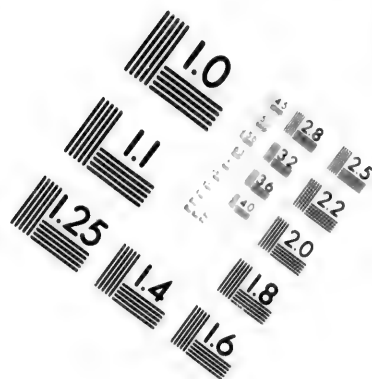
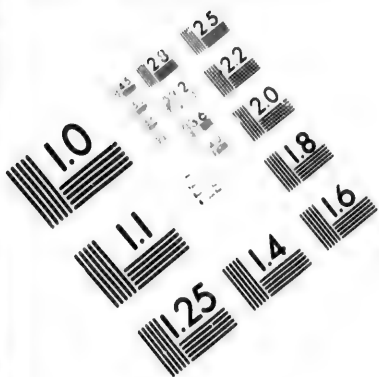
When amount paid over exceeds the share of new corporation excess may be recovered, 55 V. c. 42, s. 59, p. 268

Former officers and councils to exercise jurisdiction until new council organized, 35 V. c. 42, s. 60, p. 268

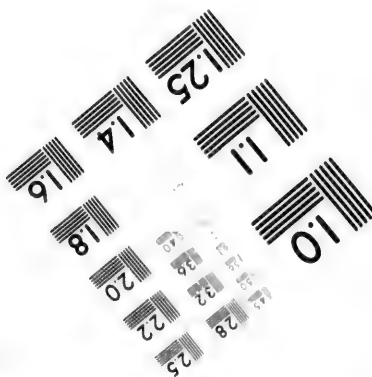
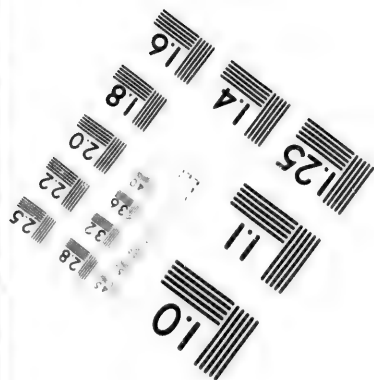
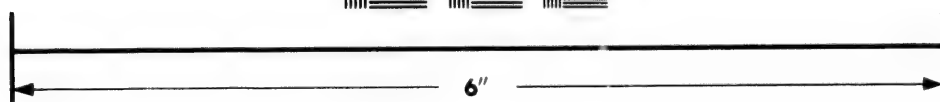
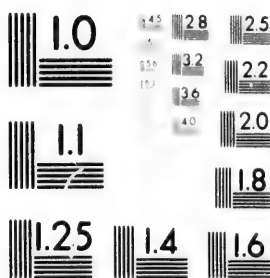
Effect of separation of municipalities upon officers and their sureties, 55 V. c. 42, s. 61, p. 268

Officers of former corporation to continue officers of senior or remaining municipality, 55 V. c. 42, s. 62, p. 269



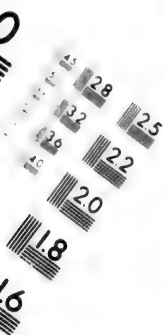


# **IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic  
Sciences  
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503



NEW MUNICIPALITIES—*Continued*

Sureties to continue liable and right to require new securities not affected by dissolution of unions, 55 V. c. 42, s. 63, p. 269

Villages, *see* VILLAGES

Towns, *see* TOWNS

Cities, *see* CITIES

Townships, *see* TOWNSHIPS

Counties, *see* COUNTIES: PROVISIONAL COUNTY CORPORATIONS

In outlying districts, *see* ALGOMA, ETC.

Collection of arrears of taxes, *see* RATES AND TAXES

NEWSPAPER VENDORS, Children engaged as, may be regulated and controlled by police commissioners, or council, 55 V. c. 43, s. 436 (3), p. 387

NEWSROOMS, Establishment of, *see* FREE LIBRARIES

"NEXT DAY," Not to include Sunday or statutory holidays, 55 V. c. 42, s. 2 (11), p. 244

NIAGARA FALLS, Property in the neighbourhood of, not to be expropriated for street railways, Rev. Stat. c. 171, s. 16 (4), p. 1690

NIGHT-WATCHMEN, By-laws for the appointment of, within limits defined therein, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (43), p. 437

By-laws for levying special rate on property within such limits, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (43)*a*, p. 437

Not to be passed except on petition of two-thirds of those chargeable, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (43)*b*, p. 437

Signatures to be proved, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (43)*c*, p. 437

Liability for expenses as between landlord and tenant, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (43)*d*, p. 437

NIPISSING, Excepted from general provision as to qualification of members of councils, 55 V. c. 42, s. 78, p. 273

*See* ALGOMA, ETC.

NOISES, By-laws respecting bells, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (46), p. 422

NOMINATIONS, To be held in cities and towns on last Monday in December for mayor, reeve and deputy-reeve, in town hall, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, 55 V. c. 42, s. 107 (1), p. 287

For councillors in towns divided into wards may be held under by-law at same time and place as for mayor, 55 V. c. 42, s. 107 (2), p. 287

In towns or villages may be held under by-law at seven o'clock in the evening, 55 V. c. 42, s. 108 (4), p. 287

Clerk to preside, or in his absence, chairman to be chosen by meeting, 55 V. c. 42, s. 109, p. 287

Of aldermen and councillors in cities and towns, and Reeves, deputy-Reeves and councillors in villages and townships to be held at noon in places fixed by by-law, 55 V. c. 42, s. 109, p. 287

Of aldermen in cities may, under by-law, take place at half-past seven o'clock in the evening, 55 V. c. 42, s. 109, p. 287

Where to be held in townships divided into wards, 55 V. c. 42, s. 110, p. 287

NOMINATIONS—*Continued.*

For townships may be held under by-law in adjoining city, town or village, 55 V. c. 42, s. 111, p. 288

When Christmas Day falls on last Monday in December, to be held on preceding Friday, 55 V. c. 42, s. 112, p. 288

To be held in townships on last Monday but one in December when county councils so directs, 55 V. c. 42, s. 113, p. 288

By-law to be passed before 1st July, and be transmitted to clerks of townships, 55 V. c. 42, s. 113, p. 288

Returning officer for ward or clerk to preside, or chairman to be chosen by meeting, 55 V. c. 42, s. 114, p. 288

Six days notice to be given by clerk, 55 V. c. 42, s. 115, p. 288

Mode of proceeding, 55 V. c. 42, s. 116, p. 288

Adjournment when poll demanded, 55 V. c. 42, s. 116, p. 288

Nominees may resign or elect for which office they will stand, 55 V. c. 42, s. 117, p. 289

Resignation must be in writing attested and delivered to clerk before end of next day, 55 V. c. 42, s. 117, p. 289

Names of persons nominated to be posted up in office of clerk, 55 V. c. 42, s. 117, p. 289

If only one candidate proposed for any office, such candidate to be declared elected, 55 V. c. 42, s. 117, p. 289

In townships may be held at town hall in town or village, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (10), p. 451

In outlying districts, *see* ALGOMA, ETC.

For office of police trustees, *see* POLICE VILLAGES

**NON-ACCEPTANCE OF OFFICE**, By-laws imposing penalties, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (17), (18), pp. 403, 404

By road commissioners, penalty for, 55 V. c. 48, s. 118*a*, p. 607

**NON-RESIDENT LAND FUND**, County council may direct that taxes received from non-residents' lands be paid over to local municipalities, or that they shall form a separate fund, 55 V. c. 48, s. 210 (1), p. 630

In absence of by-law taxes to be paid over to local treasurers, 55 V. c. 48, s. 210 (2), p. 630

County treasurer to open account for each local municipality, 55 V. c. 48, s. 211, p. 631

Taxes imposed by provisional council before dissolution of union to be collected by treasurer of union, and treasurer to open an account with junior county, 55 V. c. 48, s. 212, p. 631

Collection of taxes where new county formed out of parts of two counties, 55 V. c. 48, s. 213, p. 631

Money to form part of general funds of local municipality, 55 V. c. 48, s. 214, p. 631

Council may authorize warden to issue debentures on credit of fund, 55 V. c. 48, s. 215, p. 631

Term and amount of debentures, 55 V. c. 48, s. 215, p. 631

Total amount of debentures which may be outstanding at any one time, 55 V. c. 48, s. 215, p. 631

Treasurer to have charge of debentures until their proceeds deposited with him, 55 V. c. 48, s. 215, p. 631

NON-RESIDENT LAND FUND--*Continued.*

Debentures to be negotiated by treasurer and warden, and proceeds to be paid into fund, 55 V. c. 48, s. 216, p. 631

Principal and interest to be paid out of fund, 55 V. c. 48, s. 216, p. 631

Purchase not bound to see to application of purchase money, 55 V. c. 48, s. 216, p. 631

When fund not sufficient to pay debentures and interest same may be paid out of general county funds, 55 V. c. 48, s. 217, p. 632

County councils may apportion surplus amongst local municipalities; but so that debentures unpaid will not exceed two-thirds of amount at credit of fund, 55 V. c. 48, s. 218, p. 632

Treasurer's percentage or salary in lieu thereof, 55 V. c. 48, s. 219, p. 632

Treasurer to submit annual report of fund certified by auditors, to county council, 55 V. c. 48, s. 220, p. 632

Report to show receipts and expenditure, amount received and paid on debentures, investments, balance, debentures unpaid, statement of arrears then due, etc., 55 V. c. 48, s. 221 (1), p. 632

Copy of report to be transmitted to Provincial Secretary, 55 V. c. 48, s. 221 (2), p. 632

NON-RESIDENTS, Personal property, how assessed when in hands of agents or trustees, 55 V. c. 48, s. 33, p. 579

When residing out of Province, personal property in hands of trustee or agent to be assessed against trustee or agent as owner, 55 V. c. 48, s. 39, p. 580

NON-RESIDENTS' LANDS, Appropriation of taxes to separate school purposes, Rev. Stat. c. 227, s. 46, p. 2484

By-laws respecting clearing of sidewalks and streets adjoining, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (25), p. 433

Owners may give notice requiring to be placed on assessment roll of municipality in which they own real property, 55 V. c. 48, s. 3, p. 560

Form of notice, 55 V. c. 48, Sched. A., p. 638

Clerk to deliver list of names of persons giving notice, to assessors, 55 V. c. 48, s. 3, p. 560

Notice to stand until revoked, 55 V. c. 48, s. 3, p. 561

Owner of unoccupied land whose name is omitted may apply to Court of Revision, 55 V. c. 48, s. 4 (1), p. 561

Application to Judge to have name of owner placed on voters' list, 55 V. c. 48, s. 4 (2), p. 561.

Assessor to insert in assessment roll the names of owners who have given notice, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14 (1), p. 567

When not occupied by owner, but owner known or notice given, to be assessed against owner, and occupant, if any, 55 V. c. 48, s. 17, p. 573

When owner is not resident in municipality, but in Province, land, if occupied, to be assessed against occupant and owner; but if not, and no notice given by owner, then to be assessed as land of a non-resident, 55 V. c. 48, s. 18, p. 573

NON-RESIDENTS' LANDS—*Continued.*

When owner not resident in Province, occupant to be deemed owner for assessment purposes; but if unoccupied, and no notice given by owner, then land to be assessed as land of non-resident, 55 V. c. 48, s. 19, p. 573

Name of owner need not be entered on roll, 55 V. c. 48, s. 19, p. 573

Land owned or occupied by several persons, part of which is owned by non-residents, to be assessed against names of the owners furnished to assessor, 55 V. c. 48, s. 21 (1), p. 574

Assessor to enter on roll, letters "N. R." and address of owner who has given notice, 55 V. c. 48, s. 25, p. 576

Assessment when owners have not given notice, 55 V. c. 48, s. 30, p. 578

To be inserted in separate part of roll and headed "non-residents' land assessments," 55 V. c. 48, s. 30, p. 578

When not known to be sub-divided into lots, to be described by metes and bounds, 55 V. c. 48, s. 30, p. 578

When known to be sub-divided, whole tract to be described, and numbers of lots and their value to be inserted in separate columns, 55 V. c. 48, s. 30, p. 578

Owners who have given notice, to be notified of amount of assessment by post, 55 V. c. 48, s. 47 (1), p. 583

Councils may impose additional percentage of five per cent. when taxes not paid before 1st November, 55 V. c. 48, s. 53 (4), p. 587

Appeals from assessment to be made by petition to council, 55 V. c. 48, s. 77, p. 597

Council after one week's notice to appellant, to meet and decide upon complaint, 55 V. c. 48, s. 77, p. 597

Procedure to be the same as by court of revision, 55 V. c. 48, s. 77, p. 597

Appeals to lie to County Judge, 55 V. c. 48, s. 77, p. 597

When tract sub-divided into lots owned by one person statute labour to be chargeable only against aggregate assessment, 55 V. c. 48, s. 77, p. 597

Roll not to be amended when complaint has been tried and decided under provisions applicable to other cases, 55 V. c. 48, s. 77, p. 597.

Assessment for statute labour, by-law may fix commutation tax at not more than \$1 for each day's labour, 55 V. c. 48, s. 95, p. 602

When no by-law passed labour to be commuted at \$1 for each day's service, 55 V. c. 48, s. 96, p. 602

Owners who have not given notice to pay tax and not to be allowed to perform labour, 55 V. c. 48, s. 99, p. 603

Taxes to be applied in the division in which the property is situated, 55 V. c. 48, s. 99, p. 603

When default made in service amount of tax to be entered on collector's roll, 55 V. c. 48, s. 100 (1), p. 603

NON-RESIDENT LANDS—*Continued.*

When names of owners not on assessment roll, clerks to make out rolls for entry of taxes, and forward same to county treasurer, 55 V. c. 48, s. 121, p. 608

When owners have given notice, collector may levy taxes by distress, 55 V. c. 48, s. 126, p. 619

Statement of arrears of taxes which have been paid to collector, or remain unpaid on occupied lands, to be sent to county treasurer, 55 V. c. 48, s. 145 (2), p. 614

Liability of occupied lands to sale when arrears remain unpaid, 55 V. c. 48, s. 146, p. 614

Who may receive taxes when paid after return of collector's roll, 55 V. c. 48, s. 148, p. 615

Local municipalities may remit taxes, and copy of by-law to be sent to officer collecting, 55 V. c. 48, s. 149, p. 615

County treasurer may issue warrant to levy taxes when satisfied that there is distress on premises, 55 V. c. 48, s. 158, p. 617

Councils of counties, cities or towns may extend time for enforced collection of taxes by sale, 55 V. c. 48, s. 161, p. 618

Documents relating to, to be kept among the records of the county, 55 V. c. 48, s. 187, p. 624

NORTH REXFREW, Provisions as to publication of annual statement of accounts of municipalities not to apply to, 55 V. c. 42, s. 263 (5), p. 332

NOTICES, County councils to call for tenders for publication, Rev. Stat. c. 18, s. 3, p. 253

By-laws to prevent the defacing of property by, 55 V. c. 48 (28), p. 420

For preventing the defacement of, when lawfully posted, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (29), p. 420

May be posted up at township hall in town or village, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (10), p. 451

Penalty for tearing down or defacing notices, etc., posted under Assessment Acts, 55 V. c. 48, s. 251, p. 637

NOTICES OF ASSESSMENT, *See* ASSESSMENT

NOTICES OF MOTION, On proceedings in nature of *quo warranto*, *see* CONTROVERTED ELECTIONS, (55 V. c. 42, ss. 187-208, pp. 312-317)

NOXIOUS TRADES, By-laws for defining areas within which they may not be carried on, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (12), p. 429

Township by-laws for regulating, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (14), p. 453

Powers of health officers, *see* PUBLIC HEALTH

NOXIOUS WEEDS AND DISEASES AFFECTING FRUIT TREES, Duty of road companies as to the destruction of weeds on road sides, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 77, p. 1481

On default council may do the work, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 78, p. 1482

Railway company to keep lands adjoining line sown with grass and clear of weeds, Rev. Stat. c. 170, s. 107, p. 1683

NOXIOUS WEEDS, ETC.—*Continued.*

- Penalty, Rev. Stat. c. 170, s. 108, p. 1688
- By-laws for preventing growth of Canada thistles, etc., and appointing inspectors and fixing their fees, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (22), p. 418
- Act to prevent the spread of*, Rev. Stat. c. 202, p. 2249; 53 V. c. 59, p. 140; 54 V. c. 48, p. 95
- Interpretation, "non-resident land," "resident land," Rev. Stat. c. 202, s. 1, p. 2249
- Duty of owners and occupants as to destroying weeds, Rev. Stat. c. 202, s. 2, p. 2249; 54 V. c. 48, ss. 1, 2, p. 95
- Black-knot to be cut out and burned, Rev. Stat. c. 202, s. 2, p. 2249
- Destruction of peach and nectarine trees affected by yellows, Rev. Stat. c. 202, s. 2, p. 2250
- By-laws for extending Act to other weeds and diseases of fruit trees, Rev. Stat. c. 202, s. 3, p. 2250; 54 V. c. 48, s. 3
- When inspector to be appointed, remuneration, Rev. Stat. c. 202, s. 3 (2), p. 2250
- Exemption of waste or unoccupied land, Rev. Stat. c. 202, s. 3 (3), p. 2250
- Division of municipality into sections and appointing inspectors therefor, 53 V. c. 59, s. 1, p. 149
- Inspector to give notice to owner or occupant to destroy weeds, Rev. Stat. c. 202, s. 4 (1), p. 2250
- Duty of inspector on refusal or neglect, Rev. Stat. c. 202, s. 4 (2), p. 2250
- Inspector not to cut down weeds where grain sown, Rev. Stat. c. 202, s. 4 (3), p. 2251
- Inspector to destroy weeds on non-residents' land without giving notice, Rev. Stat. c. 202, s. 4 (3), p. 2251
- Account of inspector's expenses and payment thereof, Rev. Stat. c. 202, s. 5, p. 2251
- Expenses in respect to non-resident land, Rev. Stat. c. 202, s. 6, p. 2251
- Duty of inspector on complaint of existence of black-knot or yellows, Rev. Stat. c. 202, s. 8, p. 2251
- Overseers of highways to see that weeds on road allowances are destroyed, Rev. Stat. c. 202, s. 9, p. 2252
- Penalties, refusing or neglecting to cut down weeds or allowing black knot or infected trees to remain, Rev. Stat. c. 202 s. 10 (1), p. 2252
- Selling seed mixed with weeds, Rev. Stat. c. 202, s. 10 (2), p. 2252
- Selling fruit from infected trees, Rev. Stat. c. 202, s. 10 (3), p. 2252
- Officers neglecting duties, Rev. Stat. c. 202, s. 10 (4), p. 2252
- Sowing grain infected with smut, 54 V. c. 48, s. 4, p. 96.
- Recovery and application, Rev. Stat. c. 202 s. 11, p. 2252.
- Municipalities to require officers to enforce Act, Rev. Stat. c. 202, s. 12, p. 2252



- NUISANCES**, By-laws for compelling use of smoke-consuming appliances in manufactories, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (16), p. 432.  
For preventing or abating public nuisances, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (41), p. 421.  
For establishing, cleansing or closing wells or reservoirs; for procuring analysis of water and charging consumers for water, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (42), p. 421.  
For compulsory filling up of wells, privies, etc., when dangerous to health, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (43), p. 421.  
For preventing or regulating certain noxious trades, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (44), p. 422.  
For preventing or regulating the keeping of certain animals, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (45), p. 422.  
For preventing or regulating the ringing of bells and other noises, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (46), p. 422.  
For preventing the firing of guns, or setting off of fireworks, and charivaries, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (46a), p. 422.  
For regulating slaughter houses and other noxious trades in townships, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (14), p. 453.  
Penalty for depositing dirt, etc., on streets of police villages, 55 V. c. 42, s. 667 (15), p. 531.  
Abatement and regulation of, by health officers, *see* PUBLIC HEALTH.
- NUMBERING HOUSES AND LOTS**, By-laws for, and for affixing numbers to houses, and charging expenses to owners or occupants, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (29), p. 434.  
Record to be kept of streets and numbers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (30), p. 434.
- NURSERY GROUNDS**, Mode of assessing in cities, towns, and villages, when held for sale, 55 V. c. 48, s. 27, p. 576.
- NURSING FOR HIRE**, *See* INFANT CHILDREN, (Rev. Stat. c. 209, p. 2321).

## O.

- OATHS AND DECLARATIONS**, Oath of allegiance, Rev. Stat. c. 15, s. 3, p. 227.  
Oath of assessor appointed under Ontario Drainage Act, Rev. Stat. c. 36, s. 9, p. 373.  
Oath of selectors of jurors, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 21, p. 616.  
Oath of county selectors, Rev. Stat. c. 52, s. 51, p. 624.  
Oath of engineer appointed to examine road held by road company, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 101, p. 1487.  
Oath of arbitrators in disputes as to repairs on toll roads, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 113, p. 1493.  
Oath of voter at election of public school trustees, 54 V. c. 55, s. 103 (6), p. 139.

OATHS AND DECLARATIONS—*Continued.*

Of voters at elections, *see* VOTING (55 V. c. 42, ss. 102-106, pp. 283, 286)

Of office and qualification to be taken before proceeding with business at first meeting, 55 V. c. 42, s. 224, p. 321

Variation when person qualifying has alienated property rated, 55 V. c. 42, s. 73 (3), p. 274

Persons elected or appointed to office requiring qualification to make declaration, 55 V. c. 42, s. 270 (1), p. 333

Form of declaration which may be substituted in case of members of township councils, 55 V. c. 42, s. 270 (2), p. 333

Form of declaration of office to be made by certain officers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 271, p. 334

Form of declaration to be made by returning officers, deputy returning officers, poll clerks and others, 55 V. c. 42, s. 271a, p. 334

Form of declaration to be made by auditors, 55 V. c. 42, s. 272, p. 335

Who may take declarations and give certificate of their having been made, 55 V. c. 42, s. 273, p. 335

Certain officers may administer oaths required by municipal Acts in municipalities in which they hold office, 55 V. c. 42, s. 274, p. 335

Oaths, etc., to be subscribed and deposited with clerk, 55 V. c. 42, s. 275, p. 335

By-laws for imposing penalties for not taking declaration of office and for enforcing payment by distress, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (17), (18), pp. 403, 404

Head of council or chairman may administer oaths concerning accounts submitted, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 276, p. 335

Penalty for refusing to make or administer declarations of office and qualification, 55 V. c. 42, s. 277, p. 335

Agent attending at voting on by-laws to make declaration of interest, 55 V. c. 42, s. 298, p. 342

To be made by elector appointed to act for absent agent, 55 V. c. 42, s. 300, p. 342

Form, 55 V. c. 42, Sched. E, p. 542

Who may administer oath to officer or agent voting on by-law where stationed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 302 (3), p. 343

Oath of freeholder voting on by-law, 55 V. c. 42, s. 310, p. 345

Oath of leaseholder voting on by-law, 55 V. c. 42, s. 311, p. 346

Oath of leaseholder voting on local improvement by-law, 55 V. c. 42, s. 312, p. 347

Deputy-returning officer to make declaration as to use of voters' list at voting on by-laws, 55 V. c. 42, s. 316, p. 348

Form, 55 V. c. 42, Sched. G, p. 54

Declaration of secrecy to be made at voting on by-laws, 55 V. c. 42, s. 322, p. 350

Form, 55 V. c. 42, Sched. M, p. 543

Oath of arbitrators before trial, 55 V. c. 42, s. 397, p. 374

OATHS AND DECLARATIONS—*Continued.*

Need not be taken by mayors, etc., before acting as justices of the peace, 55 V. c. 42, s. 417, p. 379

Oath of police officers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 441, p. 388

Petitions for by-laws for appointment of night watchmen to be proved by affidavit, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (43)c, p. 437

Head of council may administer oaths to witnesses in disputes respecting roads, 55 V. c. 42, s. 548, p. 467

Form of oath of drainage engineer or surveyor before entering on duties, 55 V. c. 42, s. 569 (7a), p. 482

Oath of voter on proposal for drainage works to affect lands in more than one county, 55 V. c. 42, s. 602 (1), p. 499

Oaths to be administered at election of police trustees to be the same as at municipal elections, 55 V. c. 42, s. 654, p. 527

Oaths of office and qualification to be taken by police trustees, 55 V. c. 42, s. 661, p. 529

Affidavit of person requiring to be entered on roll as manhood franchise voter, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14b (1), p. 570

Form, 55 V. c. 48, Sched. L, p. 643

Oath of assessors as to entry of manhood suffrage voters on roll, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14b (7), p. 571

Affidavit of assessor on completion of roll, 55 V. c. 48, s. 49, p. 584

Form of oath to be taken by members of the court of revision, 55 V. c. 48, s. 57, p. 588

Declarations to be made by persons appealing to court of revision or their agents, 55 V. c. 48, s. 64 (14), p. 591

Form, 55 V. c. 48, Scheds. C.-H., pp. 640, 641

Court of revision may hear evidence on oath, 55 V. c. 48, s. 62, p. 589

When evidence need not be taken on oath by court of revision, 55 V. c. 48, s. 64 (16), p. 592

Report of county valuator to be verified on oath, 55 V. c. 48, s. 81, p. 600

Form of oath (the same as that made by assessors returning list of lands in arrear), 55 V. c. 48, s. 142, p. 613

Form of oath to be administered to voter at election of road commissioners, 55 V. c. 48, s. 110, p. 605

Oath of collector on return of roll, 55 V. c. 48, s. 132, p. 611

Collector, when there is not sufficient distress, to prove same on oath, 55 V. c. 48, s. 132, p. 612

OATS, Market fees not to be collected on, 55 V. c. 42, s. 497 (1), p. 437

OBJECTIONS TO BY-LAWS, Ratepayers may petition council and attend in person or by counsel, 55 V. c. 42, s. 291, p. 340

What questions may be raised, 55 V. c. 42, s. 291, p. 340

If council satisfied that petition for by-law is not duly signed or that notice given not sufficient, by-law not to be passed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 292, p. 340

Person prejudicially affected to be heard by council before passing road by-laws, 55 V. c. 42, s. 546 p. 466

OBSCENE LANGUAGE, By-laws for prevention of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (34), p. 421

OFFICERS OF CORPORATIONS, To forfeit office for breach of *Liquor License Act*, Rev. Stat. c. 194, s. 68, p. 2188

Officers of provisional county continued in new corporation after dissolution of union, 55 V. c. 42, s. 48 (1), p. 263

Effect of separation of municipalities upon powers, duties and liabilities of, and upon securities, 55 V. c. 42, s. 61, p. 268  
To continue in senior or remaining municipality, 55 V. c. 42, s. 62, p. 269

Right to require new securities not to be affected by dissolution of union or separation, 55 V. c. 42, s. 62, p. 269.

To be subject to inspection by head of municipality, 55 V. c. 42, s. 244, p. 325

Salaries to be fixed by council when no provision made by law, 55 V. c. 42, s. 278 (1), p. 336

Not to be appointed by tender, 55 V. c. 42, s. 278 (2), p. 336

To hold office during pleasure, and perform duties imposed by statute as well as by by-law, 55 V. c. 42, s. 279, p. 337

Council may grant gratuity after twenty years' service, 55 V. c. 42, s. 280, p. 337

Bonds or policies of guarantee companies may be accepted as security for, 55 V. c. 42, s. 281, p. 337

Not to be joined as defendants in actions for things done under illegal by-laws, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 338, p. 354

Not to neglect to carry out by-law for payment of debt under color of illegal repealing by-law, 55 V. c. 42, s. 348, p. 359

May be witnesses in proceedings in which corporation is interested but liable to challenge as jurors, except when corporation is a county, 55 V. c. 42, s. 425, p. 382

Councils may order investigation by county judge into charges of misconduct, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 477, p. 398

By-laws for appointment, remuneration and regulation of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (2), (3), p. 400

For inflicting fines for non-acceptance of office or non-performance of duties, and enforcing payment by distress, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (17), (18), pp. 403, 404

Not liable to actions for mistakes in opening road allowances, 55 V. c. 42, s. 549, p. 467

When place of business fixed by law, to be assessed for salary at place of residence, 55 V. c. 48, s. 38, p. 580

Penalty for neglecting duties required by Assessment Acts, 55 V. c. 48, s. 225, p. 633

Duties as to oaths and declarations, *see* OATHS AND DECLARATIONS, (55 V. c. 42, ss. 270-277, pp. 333-336)

OFFICERS OF THE COURTS, To be provided with offices, etc., by county councils,—exceptions, 55 V. c. 42, s. 466, p. 394  
Cities and towns to contribute, 55 V. c. 42, s. 469 (1), p. 395

OIL WELLS, Owner of well injured by water flowing into abandoned well may apply to council for permission to close up abandoned well, Rev. Stat. c. 218, s. 1 (1), p. 2352

**OIL WELLS**—*Continued.*

Council may order engineer to examine and report, Rev. Stat. c. 218, s. 1 (2), p. 2352

Notice to owner when engineer reports in favour of filling up, Rev. Stat. c. 218, s. 2, p. 2353

On default of owner, complainant may fill up well, Rev. Stat. c. 218, s. 3, p. 2353

**OMNIBUSES**, Board of police commissioners may license and regulate owners of—council may act where there is no board, 55 V. c. 42, s. 436, p. 387

By-laws for regulating and licensing the owners and drivers of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 510, p. 446

When county councils may license and regulate owners and drivers of, and regulate width of tires, 55 V. c. 42, s. 512, p. 448

**ONTARIO DRAINAGE ACT**, *See* DRAINAGE, (Rev. Stat. c. 36, p. 372)

**ONTARIO GAZETTE**, Publication of lists of lands to be sold for taxes, 55 V. c. 48, s. 164 (1), p. 618

"Gazette" to mean, 55 V. c. 48, s. 2 (1), p. 560

**ONTARIO MUNICIPALITIES' FUND**, Surplus moneys derived from, may be set apart for educational purposes and invested, 55 V. c. 42, s. 378, p. 369

Moneys set apart may be loaned to school trustees or granted to poor schools, 55 V. c. 42, s. 379, p. 369

Formation from clergy reserve monies, and appropriation to school purposes, *see* CLERGY RESERVES, (Rev. Stat. c. 30, p. 325)

**ONTARIO TREE PLANTING ACT**, *See* TREES, (Rev. Stat. c. 201, p. 2246; 53 V. c. 60, p. 141)

**OPERA HOUSES**, By-laws for providing against accidents by fire in, 55 V. c. 42, s. 493 (2), p. 425  
*See* PUBLIC BUILDINGS

**ORCHARDS**, Not to be taken for enlargement of cemeteries without consent of owner, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (12)*d*, p. 417

Acreage of, to be entered on assessment roll, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14 (3), p. 568

**ORDERS**, Of municipal councils, clerk to have custody of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 245, p. 325

Clerk to furnish copies when required, 55 V. c. 42, s. 247 (1), p. 325

Clerk's fees for making copies, 55 V. c. 247 (1), s. 325

Proceedings to quash, *see* QUASHING BY-LAWS, ORDERS OR RESOLUTIONS, (55 V. c. 42, ss. 332-339, pp. 352-354)

**ORDINARIES**, By-laws for limiting number of, and regulating and licensing, 55 V. c. 42, s. 480 (7), (8), p. 414  
*See* INTOXICATING LIQUORS

**ORDNANCE LANDS**, Roads not to be interfered with without the consent of the Dominion Government, 55 V. c. 42, s. 543, p. 464

"ORIGINAL OWNER," Meaning of, in relation to the recovery of land from person claiming under invalid tax title, 55 V. c. 48, s. 202, p. 628

ORNAMENTAL TREES, *See* TREES

ORPHAN ASYLUMS, Exempted from taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (9), p. 562

OUTHOUSES, In police villages, use of fire and lights in, 55 V. c. 42, s. 667 (5), (6), p. 530

Depositing quick or unslacked lime in, 55 V. c. 42, s. 667 (11), p. 531

OUTLAWS, Not qualified to act as assessors or collectors, 55 V. c. 48, s. 12 (2), p. 566

OUTLYING DISTRICTS, Payment of bounties for destruction of wolves, 55 V. c. 59, s. 3, p. 670

Appointment and remuneration of health officers

*See* ALGOMA, ETC.,—MUSKOKA AND PARRY SOUND

OVENS, By-laws respecting the construction or removal of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (15), p. 432

In police villages, to be connected with chimneys, 55 V. c. 42, s. 667 (3), p. 530

OVERSEERS OF HIGHWAYS, To see that weeds on road allowances are destroyed, Rev. Stat. c. 252, s. 9, p. 2252

May be authorized to cut down trees on either side of highways and use same in the repair of roads and bridges, or to sell same to pay expenses, 55 V. c. 42, s. 566 (3), p. 476; *Ib.* s. 567 (3), p. 478

By-laws for appointment, remuneration and regulation of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (2), (3), p. 400

For appointment in townships, to keep roads open during sleighing, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (7), p. 451

May call out persons liable for statute labour to assist, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (7), p. 451

To give certificates of amount of labour so performed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (7), p. 451

To expend statute labour taxes collected from persons commuting, in the divisions in which the property of such persons is situated, 55 V. c. 48, s. 101 (2), p. 604

Road commissioners to perform duties in unincorporated townships, and receive remuneration, 55 V. c. 48, s. 115, p. 606

May be appointed by road commissioners, 55 V. c. 48, s. 115, p. 606

County by-laws prescribing duties as to prevention of forest fires, *see* FIRES, (53 V. c. 64, p. 144)

"OWNER," To include leaseholder whose term extends over life of proposed local improvement and who has covenanted to pay taxes, 55 V. c. 42, s. 616 (2), p. 505

OX-EYED DAISY, *See* NOXIOUS WEEDS

OYSTERS, By-laws for regulating and licensing places where sold for consumption on premises, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (7), (8), p. 414

## P.

- PAIDDOCK**, Mode of assessing when enclosed with residence and not held for sale, 55 V. c. 48, s. 28 (1), p. 576
- PARKS**, Mode of assessing, when enclosed with residence and not held for sale, 55 V. c. 48, s. 28 (1), 576  
*See PUBLIC PARKS*
- PARRY SOUND**, Excepted from general provisions as to qualification of members of councils, 55 V. c. 42, s. 78, p. 273  
*See MUSKOKA AND PARRY SOUND*
- PARTNERSHIPS**, Members may, on request, be separately assessed for their respective shares, 55 V. c. 48, s. 21 (2), p. 574  
Personal property to be assessed against firm at usual place of business, and not against individual partners as well, 55 V. c. 48, s. 35 (1), p. 580  
Assessment when business carried on at more than one place, 55 V. c. 48, s. 35 (2), p. 580
- PARTY WALLS**, By-laws respecting the erection of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (18), p. 432
- PATHMASTERS**, By-laws for appointment in townships, to keep roads open during sleighing, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (7), p. 451  
May call out persons liable for statute labour to assist, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (7), p. 451  
To give certificates of labour so performed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (7), p. 451  
To be subject to orders of commissioners appointed to enforce the opening up and repair of township roads, 55 V. c. 42, s. 564, p. 475  
Persons liable for statute labour to perform same on request, or incur penalty, 55 V. c. 48, s. 98 (2), p. 603  
County by-laws prescribing duties as to prevention of forest fires, *see FIRES* (53 V. c. 64, p. 144)
- PAVEMENTS**, Construction by local assessment, *see LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS*.
- PAWNBROKERS**,  
*Act respecting*, Rev. Stat. c. 155, p. 1422  
Who to be deemed, Rev. Stat. c. 155, s. 1, p. 1422  
Not to carry on business without license from municipal treasurer, Rev. Stat. c. 155, s. 2, p. 1422  
Penalty, Rev. Stat. c. 155, s. 3, p. 1422  
Fee for license, Rev. Stat. c. 155, s. 4, p. 1423  
Only one shop to be kept, Rev. Stat. c. 155, s. 5, p. 1423  
Partners, Rev. Stat. c. 155, s. 6, p. 1423  
Sign to be exhibited, Rev. Stat. c. 155, s. 7, p. 1423  
Penalty, Rev. Stat. c. 155, ss. 8, 9, p. 1423  
Rates of charges to be exhibited, Rev. Stat. c. 155, s. 10, p. 1423  
Entries to be made in books, Rev. Stat. c. 155, s. 11, p. 1424  
Special book to be kept where more than \$2 lent, Rev. Stat. c. 155, s. 12, p. 1424

PAWNBROKERS—*Continued.*

Note to be given to pawnor, Rev. Stat. c. 155, s. 13, p. 1424

Fees therefor, Rev. Stat. c. 155, s. 14, p. 1424

To be produced on re-delivery of goods, Rev. Stat. c. 155, s. 15, p. 1425

Duplicate to be affixed to goods, Rev. Stat. c. 155, s. 16, p. 1425

Penalty for pawning goods of others, Rev. Stat. c. 155, ss. 17, 18, p. 1425

Taking goods in pawn from journeymen, Rev. Stat. c. 155, s. 19, p. 1425

Proceedings by owners of goods illegally obtained, Rev. Stat. c. 155, ss. 20, 21, p. 1426

Goods not redeemed within a year may be sold, Rev. Stat. c. 155, s. 22, p. 1426

Holder of note to be considered owner, Rev. Stat. c. 155, s. 23, p. 1427

Proceedings when notified not to deliver goods, Rev. Stat. c. 155, s. 24, p. 1427

Sale of goods pledged, Rev. Stat. c. 155, ss. 25-28, p. 1428

Accounts to be kept, Rev. Stat. c. 155, s. 29, p. 1428

Disposal of surplus, Rev. Stat. c. 155, s. 30, p. 1428

Inspection of entries in books by pawnor, Rev. Stat. c. 155, ss. 31, 32, p. 1428

Purchases of pledged goods by, Rev. Stat. c. 155, s. 33, p. 1429

Restrictions on taking goods in pawn, Rev. Stat. c. 155, s. 34, p. 1429

Loss or damage to goods, Rev. Stat., c. 155, s. 35, p. 1429

Terms of redemption of goods—tender of difference, Rev. Stat. c. 155, ss. 36, 37, p. 1429

Production of books, notes, etc., by, Rev. Stat. c. 155, s. 38, p. 1430

Limitation of prosecutions, Rev. Stat. c. 155, s. 39, p. 1430

What justice may act, Rev. Stat. c. 155, s. 40, p. 1430

Extension of provisions to executors, etc., Rev. Stat. c. 155, s. 41, p. 1430

No fee on summons, Rev. Stat. c. 155, s. 42, p. 1430

Stay of executions pending appeal, Rev. Stat. c. 155, s. 43, p. 1430

When judgment affirmed, Rev. Stat. c. 155, s. 44, p. 1430

PAYMENT INTO COURT, Effect of, in actions for negligence brought against corporations, 55 V. c. 42, s. 430, p. 384

Compensation for lands taken or injured may be paid in when claims feared or conveyance cannot be obtained, 55 V. c. 42, s. 488*b*, p. 411

Notice to be published calling upon persons interested to file claims, 55 V. c. 42, s. 488*c*, p. 411

Claims to moneys paid in to be adjudicated upon and finally determined by High Court, 55 V. c. 42, s. 488*c*, p. 411

Costs of adjudication to be subject to order of court, 55 V. c. 42, s. 488*d*, p. 411



PAYMENT INTO COURT—*Continued*

Judgment of court to be final and bar all claims, 55 V. c. 42, s. 488e, p. 411

By plaintiff and defendant in actions for recovery of land from persons claiming title under tax deeds, *see* TAX SALES

PEACE, Maintenance of, at elections—officers to be conservators of the peace, 55 V. c. 42, s. 100, p. 282

Special constables may be sworn in, 55 V. c. 42, s. 101, p. 283

Deputy-retaining officer may call in constable to polling place, 55 V. c. 42, s. 151, p. 300

Duties of constables as to preservation of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 443, p. 389

When constables may arrest without warrant for offences not committed in their presence, 55 V. c. 42, s. 449, p. 390

PEDLARS, *See* HAWKERS AND PEDLARS

PENALTIES, May be recovered and enforced by summary conviction and in default of payment, by committal for period not exceeding thirty days, 55 V. c. 42, s. 420, p. 380

When imposed under by-laws, may be levied by distress, 55 V. c. 42, s. 421, p. 380

In default of distress, payment may be enforced by imprisonment, 55 V. c. 42, s. 422, p. 381

One half to go to informer and the other to municipality unless corporation prosecutes, when whole to go to municipality, 55 V. c. 42, s. 423, p. 381

Conviction not avoided by direction that payment of amount awarded be enforced by imprisonment until paid, together with costs, including costs of committal and conveyance to goal, 55 V. c. 42, s. 423a, p. 381

By-laws for imposing, for neglect to perform duties or refusal to accept office, or for breach of by-laws, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (17), pp. 403, 404

PENSIONS, Exempt from taxation when not exceeding \$200 a year 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (13), p. 563

PERCENTAGE, Treasurers may be remunerated by, 55 V. c. 42, s. 249, p. 326

May be added to taxes unpaid on 14th December in any year, 55 V. c. 48, s. 53 (2), p. 587

To be added, by county treasurer, to taxes in arrear on 1st May 55 V. c. 48, s. 157, p. 617

May be paid to treasurer on moneys of non-resident land fund in his hands, 55 V. c. 48, s. 219, p. 632

PERSONAL EARNINGS, Income from, exempt from taxation to extent of \$700, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (23), p. 564

"PERSONAL ESTATE," What to include, 55 V. c. 48, s. 2 (10), p. 560

PERSONAL PROPERTY, What to include, 55 V. c. 48, s. 2 (10), p. 560

When exempted from taxation, *see* EXEMPTIONS FROM TAXATION

Mode of assessing, *see* ASSESSMENT

**PERSONATION**, Applying for ballot in name of dead or absent voter an offence, 55 V. c. 42, s. 167 (1e), p. 308

Penalty, 55 V. c. 42, s. 167 (3), p. 308

*See* CORRUPT PRACTICES, (55 V. c. 42, ss. 216-222, pp. 319-321)

**PETITIONS**, For drainage works, *see* DRAINAGE

For local improvements, *see* LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS

**PETTY CHAPMEN**, *See* HAWKERS AND PEDLARS

**PETTY TRESPASSES**, By-laws for declaring marsh lands enclosed, when posts put up to mark boundaries, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (13), p. 452

**PHYSICAL INCAPACITY**, Proceedings when voter unable to mark ballot, 55 V. c. 42, s. 149 p. 299

Candidate not to be present, 55 V. c. 42, s. 172, p. 309

Statement of votes so given to be made by deputy-returning officer, 55 V. c. 42, s. 155, p. 301

Statement of votes on by-laws so given to be sent by deputy-returning officer to clerk, 55 V. c. 42, s. 315, p. 348

Provisions with regard to voting at elections to apply to voting on by-laws, 55 V. c. 42, s. 306, p. 344

**PIERS**, By-laws for erection of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (7), p. 401

**PIERS, WHARVES, DRY DOCKS AND HARBOURS**

*Act respecting companies for constructing*, Rev. Stat. c. 161, p. 1521

Consent of municipality required before proceeding with work, Rev. Stat. c. 161, s. 4, p. 1522

Council may fix limit and boundary of harbour, Rev. Stat. c. 161, s. 4, p. 1522

Annual report of directors to municipality, Rev. Stat. c. 161, s. 19, p. 1524

Books and accounts to be open to inspection at instance of municipality, Rev. Stat. c. 161, s. 20, p. 1524

What tolls may be demanded, Rev. Stat. c. 166, s. 23, p. 1525

How to be fixed, Rev. Stat. c. 161, s. 24, p. 1525

Enforcing payment, Rev. Stat. c. 161, s. 25, p. 1525

Municipalities may hold stock, Rev. Stat. c. 161, s. 26, p. 1526

How payment may be made, Rev. Stat. c. 161, s. 27, p. 1526

Company may sell out stock to municipality, Rev. Stat. c. 161, s. 28, p. 1526

Right to purchase at current value after twenty-one years, Rev. Stat. c. 161, s. 30, p. 1526

**PIGS**, By-laws respecting the keeping of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (45), p. 422

For prohibiting the driving of, on streets in cities, towns and villages, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (36), p. 436

What fees may be charged for weighing, 55 V. c. 42, s. 497 (8), p. 439

Assessor to enter number kept, after name of owner on assessment roll, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14 (3), p. 568

**PIPES**, Not to be carried alight into mills, etc., in police villages, 55 V. c. 42, s. 667 (5), p. 530

**PITS**, By-laws for making regulations as to, when dangerous to travelling, 55 V. c. 42, s. 550 (5), p. 469

- PLACES OF AMUSEMENT**, By-laws for regulating means of egress and production of plans, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (16), p. 403  
 By-laws for regulating, licensing, or preventing, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (25), (26), pp. 419, 420  
 For providing against accidents by fire in, 55 V. c. 42, s. 493 (2), p. 425  
 Act to regulate the means of egress from public buildings, *see* PUBLIC BUILDINGS, (Rev. Stat. c. 210, p. 2324)

#### PLACES OF BUSINESS

- Act for protection of persons employed in places of business other than factories*, 55 V. c. 54, p. 658  
 Act not to apply to certain places, 55 V. c. 54, s. 1, p. 658  
 Application to places where women and girls are employed, 55 V. c. 54, s. 2, p. 658  
 Ventilation and conveniences to be provided by employers, 55 V. c. 54, s. 3, p. 658  
 Liability for non-compliance, 55 V. c. 54, s. 4, p. 658  
 Councils to appoint inspectors and regulate their duties and conduct, 55 V. c. 54, s. 5, p. 658  
 Application of fines and penalties, 55 V. c. 54, s. 6, p. 659  
 Certain provisions of *Factory Act* to apply, 55 V. c. 54, s. 7, p. 659

#### PLACES OF WORSHIP. *See* CHURCHES

- PLANS**, By-laws for compelling the depositing of, before commencement of buildings, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (16), (16a), p. 403;  
*Ib.* s. 496 (33), p. 435  
 To be submitted by council undertaking work on bridges, to council liable to contribute to cost, 55 V. c. 42, s. 533a (5), p. 460  
 Of unincorporated villages to be registered before passing by-laws for stopping up and sale of roads, 55 V. c. 42, s. 568 (1), p. 478  
 To be procured by council before passing drainage by-laws, 55 V. c. 42, s. 569, p. 480  
 To be made by engineer of drainage works benefiting more than one municipality, 55 V. c. 42, s. 578, p. 490  
 To be procured by county council before undertaking works affecting other counties, 55 V. c. 42, s. 600, p. 498  
 If works approved, to be published and served on wardens of the counties, 55 V. c. 42, s. 601, p. 499  
 Registration of, *see* LAND TITLES; REGISTRATION

- PLATED WARE**, Agents for the sale of, when to be deemed hawkers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (3)a p. 427

- PLEASURE GROUNDS**, Not to be taken for enlargement of cemeteries without consent of owner, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (12)b, p. 417

- Mode of assessing when enclosed with residence and not held for sale, 55 V. c. 48, s. 28 (1), p. 576

*See* PUBLIC PARKS

- PLUMBERS**, By-laws for licensing and regulating, 55 V. c. 42, s. 493 (1), p. 425

**POLICE**, Officers to be detailed for service in parks, Rev. Stat. c. 190, s. 19, p. 2060

High bailiff to be appointed in cities, and may be chief constable if council so provides, 55 V. c. 42, s. 439, p. 388

In cities and towns, force to consist of chief constable and necessary constables, etc., special provisions as to control of force by councils not affected, 55 V. c. 42, s. 440, p. 388

To be appointed and hold office at pleasure of commissioners, 55 V. c. 42, s. 441, p. 388

Form of oath, 55 V. c. 42, s. 441, p. 398

Commissioners to make regulations, 55 V. c. 42, s. 442, p. 388

To be subject to commissioners, 55 V. c. 42, s. 443, p. 389

General powers and duties, 55 V. c. 42, s. 443, p. 389

Salaries and expenses to be provided by council on requisition of commissioners; special provisions as to regulation of force by council not affected, 55 V. c. 42, s. 444, p. 389

In towns, when no board established, and in villages, constables to be appointed by and hold office at pleasure of council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 445, p. 389

On dissolution of boards by towns, council to exercise powers vested in commissioners, 55 V. c. 42, s. 446, p. 389

Salaried constables may be appointed by county and township councils, 55 V. c. 42, s. 447, p. 389

All constables to have same powers, etc., and be subject to suspension by county judge in same manner as constables appointed by quarter sessions, 55 V. c. 42, s. 447, p. 389

Salaried constables may be permitted to retain fees, or council may require them to be paid over to municipality, 55 V. c. 42, s. 448, p. 389

Arrests by constables in towns and cities, for alleged breaches of the peace not committed in their presence, 55 V. c. 42, s. 449, p. 390

Until board of commissioners established, constables may be suspended by mayor or police magistrate, and upon report of suspension, constables may be dismissed or restored by council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 450, p. 390

Suspended officer not to act without written permission and not to be entitled to salary, 55 V. c. 42, s. 451, p. 390

May require agent, hawking or peddling goods produced or manufactured by his principal, to shew written authority, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (3), p. 427

By-laws for establishment of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 504 (6), p. 442

For making grants for superannuation and benefit funds for, 55 V. c. 42, s. 504 (7), p. 442

*See* CONSTABLES

**POLICE COMMISSIONERS**, When empowered to license trades may fix fee to be paid on issue of license, 55 V. c. 42, s. 285, p. 338

Board constituted in every city, and may be established in towns having police magistrates, 55 V. c. 42, s. 434 (1), p. 386

POLICE COMMISSIONERS—*Continued.*

- Board to consist of mayor, county judge and police magistrate, 55 V. c. 42, s. 434 (1), p. 386
- President of council to act in absence of mayor, 55 V. c. 42, s. 239 (2), p. 324
- Vacancies in office of county judge or police magistrate, how supplied, 55 V. c. 42, s. 434 (1), p. 386
- Councils of towns may put an end to board and exercise its powers and duties, 55 V. c. 42, s. 434 (1), p. 386
- In cities of 100,000, may receive remuneration, 55 V. c. 42, s. 434 (2), p. 386
- Power to summon witnesses and enforce attendance and take evidence on oath, 55 V. c. 42, s. 435 (1), p. 386
- Witnesses not to be required to criminate themselves, 55 V. c. 42, s. 435 (2), p. 387
- Majority of board to form a quorum, 55 V. c. 42, s. 435 (3), p. 387
- Meetings public, unless otherwise directed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 435 (4), p. 387
- Power to license and regulate second-hand stores, junk shops, livery stables, and horses and vehicles kept for hire and establish fares, and mode of enforcing payment thereof, 55 V. c. 42, s. 436 (1), p. 387
- In cities, may define areas within which livery stables, etc., shall not be established, 55 V. c. 42, s. 436 (2), p. 387
- To regulate and control children engaged in certain trades, 55 V. c. 42, s. 436 (3), p. 387
- In cities where no board established, council to exercise same powers by by-law, 55 V. c. 42, s. 436 (4), p. 387
- May regulate or prohibit the playing of bands in streets or parks, 55 V. c. 42, s. 436 (5), p. 387
- By-laws to be authenticated by signature of chairman, and copy certified by a member may be received as evidence, 55 V. c. 42, s. 437, p. 387
- By-laws may be enforced by penalties recoverable on summary conviction, 55 V. c. 42, s. 438, p. 388
- Form of conviction, to be the same as under by-laws of council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 438, p. 388
- [*For form of conviction under by-laws. See 55 V. c. 42, s. 427, p. 382*]
- Councils of cities not to provide for less number of constables than board reports to be absolutely required, 55 V. c. 42, s. 440, p. 388
- Members of police force to be appointed, and hold office at pleasure of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 441, p. 388
- To make regulations for government of police force, 55 V. c. 42, s. 442, p. 388
- Constables to obey directions and be subject to government of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 443, p. 389
- Council to provide amount required for remuneration of force and incidental expenses, 55 V. c. 42, s. 444, p. 389

POLICE, COMMISSIONERS—*Continued.*

Boards existing in towns before 24th March, 1874, may be dissolved, and council exercise powers of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 446, p. 389

Until board organized, mayor or police magistrate may suspend constables and report suspension for action by council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 450, p. 390.

Not to grant licenses to certain shows and the vendors of certain goods for the times and places of holding annual agricultural shows, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (25)*a*, p. 419

POLICE MAGISTRATES, To be appointed by Lieutenant-Governor, Rev. Stat. c. 72, s. 1, p. 786

## FOR CITIES AND TOWNS

Appointment when population more than 5,000, Rev. Stat. c. 72, s. 2, p. 786

Salary, Rev. Stat. c. 72, s. 2, p. 786

When population less than 5,000, Rev. Stat. c. 72, s. 3, p. 786

Appointment not to be made until resolution of council passed, Rev. Stat. c. 72, s. 3, p. 786

Reduction of salary, Rev. Stat. c. 72, s. 4, p. 787

Appointment of additional magistrate in cities, 52 V. c. 10, s. 8, p. 56

Appointment without salary, Rev. Stat. c. 72, s. 5, p. 787

Justices of the peace not to act, when, Rev. Stat. c. 72, s. 6, p. 787

Jurisdiction of county justices in certain cases, Rev. Stat. c. 72, s. 7, p. 787

## FOR COUNTIES

Appointment with salary, Rev. Stat. c. 72, s. 8, p. 787

Salary and expenses, Rev. Stat. c. 72, s. 8 (2), p. 788

Appointment without salary, Rev. Stat. c. 72, s. 9, p. 788

Where Temperance Acts in force, Rev. Stat. c. 72, s. 10, p. 788 ; 51 V. c. 12, p. 22

Jurisdiction, Rev. Stat. c. 72, s. 11, p. 788

Powers, Rev. Stat. c. 72, s. 12, p. 789

Justices of the peace not to interfere, Rev. Stat. c. 13, p. 789

Jurisdiction of justices when proceedings not begun by police magistrate, Rev. Stat. c. 72, s. 14, p. 789

Place of residence, Rev. Stat. c. 15, p. 789

Place of holding court, Rev. Stat. c. 16, p. 789

County council to provide proper office, Rev. Stat. c. 72, s. 17, p. 789

*Act respecting county police magistrates*, 55 V. c. 16, p. 149

Appointment on resolution of council, 55 V. c. 16, s. 1, p. 149

Salary, 55 V. c. 16, s. 2, p. 149

Commission to define jurisdiction, 55 V. c. 16, s. 3, p. 149

Discontinuance of appointment, 55 V. c. 16, s. 4, p. 149

Justices of the peace not to act when appointment made, 55 V. c. 16, s. 5, p. 149

Application of sections relating to justices of the peace in counties where magistrates appointed, 55 V. c. 16, s. 6, p. 149

POLICE MAGISTRATES—*Continued.*

Jurisdiction, 55 V. c. 16, s. 7, p. 150

Incorporation with general Act, 55 V. c. 16, s. 8, p. 150

## GENERAL PROVISIONS

To be *ex-officio* justices of the peace, Rev. Stat. c. 72, s. 18, p. 789

Use of court room, Rev. Stat. c. 72, s. 19, p. 790

Provision for absence or illness of, Rev. Stat. c. 72, s. 20, p. 790

May sit alone with powers of two justices, Rev. Stat. c. 72, s. 21, p. 790

Oath in lieu of oath of office, Rev. Stat. c. 72, s. 22, p. 790

Oath to be sent to clerk of the peace, Rev. Stat. c. 72, s. 23, p. 790

Property qualification not required, Rev. Stat. c. 72, s. 24, p. 791

Fees and emoluments, Rev. Stat. c. 72, s. 25, p. 791

When need not act, Rev. Stat. c. 72, s. 26, p. 791

Not to act as solicitor, etc., for criminals, Rev. Stat. c. 72, s. 27, p. 791

Salary not to be reduced without sanction of Lieutenant-Governor, Rev. Stat. c. 72, s. 28, p. 791

Actions not to lie for certain mistakes as to jurisdiction, Rev. Stat. c. 72, s. 29, p. 792

Need not attend at office on Sunday, or holidays, Rev. Stat. c. 72, s. 30, p. 792

Returns of convictions by, Rev. Stat. c. 77, p. 812

Municipality to pay for cost of books, Rev. Stat. c. 77, s. 2, p. 812

Publication of entries, Rev. Stat. c. 77, s. 7, p. 813

City of Toronto not to be affected, Rev. Stat. c. 77, s. 10, p. 813

Disqualified from membership in councils, 55 V. c. 42, s. 77 (1), p. 275

Mayors, in absence of, may try offences against by-laws, and prosecutions for non-acceptance of office, or neglect to take oaths, 55 V. c. 42, s. 416, p. 379

Justices of the peace may try offences under by-laws in absence of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 418, p. 380

Not disqualified from trying offences by reason of being rate-payers in municipalities to which fines paid, 55 V. c. 42, s. 418, p. 380

To attend at police office to dispose of business, 55 V. c. 42, s. 432, p. 385

Powers as to suspension of police officers, when board not established, 55 V. c. 42, ss. 450, 451, p. 390

Powers and duties as members of boards of commissioners of police, *see* POLICE COMMISSIONERS

POLICE OFFICES, To be established in towns and cities, 55 V. c. 42, s. 432, p. 385

Clerks, fees and duties, 55 V. c. 42, s. 433, p. 385

POLICE TRUSTEES, Penalty for refusing to take office, or make or administer requisite declarations, 55 V. c. 42, s. 277, p. 335  
*See* POLICE VILLAGES

POLICE VILLAGES, When roads may be stopped up and sold by township councils, 55 V. c. 42, s. 568, p. 478

Existing villages and boundaries continued, 55 V. c. 42, s. 638, p. 525

On petition of inhabitants county council may erect unincorporated villages into, and fix limits, 55 V. c. 42, s. 639, p. 525

*Police Trustees—Election of*

Present trustees continued, 55 V. c. 42, s. 640, p. 526

To be three in number, 55 V. c. 42, s. 641, p. 526

Qualification, 55 V. c. 42, s. 642, p. 526

If there are not six persons qualified, any person entitled to vote may be elected, 55 V. c. 42, s. 643, p. 526

Qualification of electors, 55 V. c. 42, s. 644, p. 526

By-law establishing village to name the place for first election, and the returning-officer, 55 V. c. 42, s. 645, p. 526

Trustees to appoint returning officers and polling places for subsequent elections, 55 V. c. 42, s. 646, p. 526

Elections not to be held in taverns, 55 V. c. 42, s. 647, p. 526

Nominations to be held on last Monday in December at place fixed by trustees, 55 V. c. 42, s. 648 (1), p. 526

Provision for Christmas Day, 55 V. c. 42, s. 648 (2), p. 527

Who to preside at nomination, 55 V. c. 42, s. 649, p. 527

If only three nominated, nominees to be declared elected, 55 V. c. 42, s. 650, p. 527

Adjournment of proceedings for polling to first Monday in January, 55 V. c. 42, s. 651, p. 527

Names of nominees to be posted up, 55 V. c. 42, s. 652, p. 527

Returning officer to demand list of voters from clerk, 55 V. c. 42, s. 652, p. 527

Clerk to furnish alphabetical list of voters, 55 V. c. 42, s. 653, p. 527

General provisions as to municipal elections to apply, 55 V. c. 42, s. 654, p. 527

Returning officer to have casting vote, but not to vote otherwise, 55 V. c. 42, s. 655, p. 528

Powers of returning officer as to preservation of the peace, 55 V. c. 42, s. 656, p. 528

Term of office of persons elected, 55 V. c. 42, s. 657, p. 528

Return of ballot papers, etc., to be made by returning officer, verified under oath, 55 V. c. 42, s. 658, p. 528

Vacancies to be filled by remaining trustees by appointment in writing, 55 V. c. 42, s. 659, p. 528

Trustees to appoint one of themselves inspecting trustee, 55 V. c. 42, s. 660, p. 528

*Trustees—powers and duties of*

To take oaths of office and qualification, 55 V. c. 42, s. 661, p. 529

First meeting, 55 V. c. 42, s. 662, p. 529



POLICE VILLAGES—*Continued.*

To require township council to levy rates for estimated expenditure, 55 V. c. 42, s. 663, p. 529

Rates not to exceed one cent in the dollar, 55 V. c. 42, s. 663, p. 529

Rates to be in lieu of township rates for same purposes, 55 V. c. 42, s. 663a, p. 529

Trustees may let contracts and employ labor for certain works and improvements, 55 V. c. 42, s. 663b, p. 529

If village in two or more townships, rate to be levied by them proportionately, 55 V. c. 42, s. 664, p. 529

Township treasurer to pay orders of trustees to extent of amount levied, 55 V. c. 42, s. 665, p. 529

Trustees not to give orders, except for work actually performed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 666, p. 529

Trustees to enforce regulations, 55 V. c. 42, s. 667, p. 530

*Prevention of fire*

Regulations respecting prevention of fire and penalties for non-compliance, 55 V. c. 42, s. 667, p. 530

Ladders to be provided when houses more than one story high, 55 V. c. 42, s. 667 (1), p. 530

Householders to provide fire buckets, 55 V. c. 42, s. 667 (2), p. 530

Construction of ovens and furnaces, 55 V. c. 42, s. 667 (3), p. 530

Stove pipes and stoves, how to be placed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 667 (4), p. 530

Lights and smoking in combustible places, 55 V. c. 42, s. 667 (5), p. 530

Chimneys to be constructed where fires used, 55 V. c. 42, s. 667 (6), p. 530

Securing fire carried through streets, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 667 (7), p. 530

Fires not to be lighted in streets, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 667 (8), p. 530

Hay, straw, etc., not to be kept in houses, 55 V. c. 42, s. 667 (9), p. 530

Ashes and cinders, how to be kept, 55 V. c. 42, s. 667 (10), p. 530

Lime not to be in contact with wood, 55 V. c. 42, s. 667 (11), p. 531

Charcoal furnaces not to be erected, 55 V. c. 42, s. 667 (12), p. 531

*Storing gunpowder*

Gunpowder, how to be kept for sale, 55 V. c. 42, s. 667 (13), p. 531

Not to be sold at night, 55 V. c. 42, s. 667 (14), p. 531

*Nuisances*

Nuisances caused by throwing filth or rubbish in streets, lanes, etc., prohibited, 55 V. c. 42, s. 667 (15), p. 531

*Penalties*

Who to sue for penalties, 55 V. c. 42, s. 668, p. 531

How recoverable, 55 V. c. 42, s. 668, p. 531

POLICE VILLAGES—*Continued.*

- To be levied by distress and paid over to pathmasters to be expended on streets, 55 V. c. 42, s. 668, p. 531
- Trustees neglecting duties, 55 V. c. 42, s. 669, p. 531
- To be sued for within ten days after offences, 55 V. c. 42, s. 670, p. 531

In Algoma and outlying districts, *see* ALGOMA, ETC., (Rev. Stat. c. 185, ss. 52-55, pp. 2029, 2030)

POLL BOOK, To be furnished to deputy-returning officers by clerk at election in new municipality where there is no assessment roll, 55 V. c. 42, s. 129, p. 292

Use of, at voting, 55 V. c. 42, s. 129, p. 292

Clerk to make up supplementary list of voters in territory annexed to municipality since last voters' list made up, 55 V. c. 42, s. 130, p. 292

To be prepared by clerk where there is no voters' list certified, 55 V. c. 42, s. 131, p. 293

To be delivered to deputy-returning officers by clerk, 55 V. c. 42, s. 132, p. 293

Names, etc., of voters, with notes of swearing, objections, or refusal to take oath to be entered, 55 V. c. 42, s. 143, p. 296

Entry of illiteracy or physical incapacity of voter, 55 V. s. 42, s. 149, p. 299

To be open to inspection at seasonable hours, 55 V. c. 42, s. 247 (1), p. 325

Clerk to furnish copies at 10 cents per folio, 55 V. c. 42, s. 247 (1), p. 325

POLL CLERKS, To make declaration of office, 55 V. c. 42, s. 271a, p. 334

*See* VOTING

POLLING, At elections of police trustees, *see* POLICE VILLAGES

*See* VOTING

POLLING PLACES, Copies of sections relating to corrupt practices to be posted up at, 55 V. c. 42, s. 222, p. 321

*At elections*

To be fixed by by-law, 55 V. c. 42, s. 97 (1), p. 281

Taverns or houses of public entertainment licensed to sell liquor not to be used, 55 V. c. 42, s. 96, p. 281

To be kept open from nine to five o'clock, 55 V. c. 42, s. 116, p. 288

To be provided with proper materials, 55 V. c. 42, s. 124, p. 291

To be provided with compartment for voters while marking ballots, 55 V. c. 42, s. 125, p. 291

Directions to voters to be placarded at, 55 V. c. 42, s. 127, p. 292

Maintaining order at, 55 V. c. 42, s. 151, p. 300

Who may be present, during voting, 55 V. c. 42, s. 151, p. 300

POLLING PLACES—*Continued.*

Not more than two agents for each candidate to be present during counting of votes, 55 V. c. 42, s. 153, p. 301

*At voting on by-laws*

To be named in by-laws to be voted on, 55 V. c. 42 s. 293 (1), p. 341

Notice, to be appended to by-law and published therewith, 55 V. c. 42, s. 293 (3), p. 341

Who may be present in, 55 V. c. 42, s. 301, p. 342

Provisions with regard to elections to apply, 55 V. c. 42, s. 306, p. 344

By-laws for establishing, and dividing municipalities into sub-divisions containing not more than 200 voters, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (1)*a*, p. 413

When clerk may choose, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (1)*b*, p. 413

At voting on drainage works affecting lands in more than one county, 55 V. c. 42, s. 602, p. 499

## POLLING SUB-DIVISIONS, By-laws for dividing municipalities into, establishing polling places in, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (1), p. 413

Number of voters in any sub-division not to exceed 200, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (1), p. 413

To be same at elections for the Legislative Assembly as at municipal elections, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (1)*a*, p. 413

Councils of cities, towns and villages may unite two sub-divisions for municipal elections, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (1)*a*, p. 413

Polling places to be chosen by clerk in certain cases, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (1)*b*, p. 413

Election not to be avoided when division contains more than 200 but less than 300 voters, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (1)*c*, p. 413

## POLL TAX, Persons in military and naval service, and volunteers exempt from, 55 V. c. 48, s. 87, p. 601

Every male inhabitant of cities, towns and villages of age, and not otherwise assessed, or for not more than \$2, to be liable to tax of \$1 in lieu of statute labour, 55 V. c. 48, s. 88, p. 601

To be levied at such times and by such persons as may be appointed by council, 55 V. c. 48, s. 88, p. 601

May be reduced or abolished by council, 55 V. c. 48, s. 89, p. 601

No person to be exempt without production of certificate that he has performed statute labour or paid tax, 55 V. c. 48, s. 90, p. 601

May be enforced by distress and in default of distress by fine and imprisonment, 55 V. c. 48, s. 98, p. 603

PONDS, By-laws for lowering waters, etc., by local assessment, *see* DRAINAGE

Municipal jurisdiction, with respect to bridges, *see* BRIDGES

- POOR**, By-laws for aiding indigent persons and charities, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (12), p. 402
- POOR HOUSES**, Exempted from taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (9), p. 562,  
*See HOUSES OF REFUGE*
- POOR SCHOOL SECTIONS**, Surplus moneys set apart for educational purposes may be granted to, 55 V. c. 42, s. 379, p. 369
- PORCHES**, By-laws for removal of, when obstructing wharves, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (5), 401  
For removal of, when projecting into or over a public way, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (28), p. 434
- PORTABLE STEAM ENGINES**, By-laws for fixing distance from highways for running saw or shingle mills, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (19), (20), p. 453
- POSSE COMITATUS**, Mayors of cities and towns to have same powers in calling out, as sheriffs of counties, 55 V. c. 42, s. 478, p. 398
- POSTMASTERS**, Duties as to posting up copies of voters' lists, 52 V. c. 3, s. 8, p. 14
- POULTRY**, Market fees not to be collected, unless convenient place for sale provided, 55 V. c. 42, s. 497 (2), p. 437  
By-laws for seizing and destroying, when unwholesome or tainted, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (50), p. 422  
For inspection of, when offered for sale, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (53), p. 422  
For preventing forestalling, etc., of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (6), p. 441  
Respecting sales to dealers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (7), p. 441  
For paying bounties for destruction of animals, dangerous to, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (21), p. 453  
Impounding geese, etc., trespassing, *see POUNDS*
- POUND-KEEPERS**, By-laws for appointment, remuneration and regulation of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (2), (3), p. 400  
*See POUNDS*
- POUNDS**, By-laws providing for, 55 V. c. 42, s. 490 (1), p. 423  
For impounding cattle running at large contrary to law, 55 V. c. 42, s. 490 (2), p. 424  
For appraising damages done by animals impounded, 55 V. c. 42, s. 490 (3), p. 424  
For compensating persons for services in connection with, 55 V. c. 42, s. 490 (4), p. 424  
*Act respecting*, Rev. Stat. c. 215, p. 2341  
Application of Act, Rev. Stat. c. 215, s. 1, p. 2341  
Liability for damage caused by animal running at large, Rev. Stat. c. 215, s. 2, p. 2341  
What animals may be impounded, Rev. Stat. c. 215, s. 3, p. 2342  
When the common pound is not safe, Rev. Stat. c. 215, s. 4, p. 2342  
Statement or demand to be made by impounder, Rev. Stat. c. 215, s. 5, p. 2342

POUNDS—*Continued.*

Form of agreement with pound-keeper, Rev. Stat. c. 215, s. 5, p. 2342

When animal may be retained by distrainer, Rev. Stat. c. 215, s. 6, p. 2342

Notice to be given to owner if known, Rev. Stat. c. 215, s. 7, p. 2343

If owner unknown, Rev. Stat. c. 215, s. 8, p. 2343

Duty of clerk, Rev. Stat. c. 215, s. 9, p. 2343

Publication of notice when animals are worth more than \$10, Rev. Stat. c. 215, s. 10, p. 2343

Notice of sale,—when sale may be made, Rev. Stat. c. 215, s. 10, p. 2343

When animal not impounded but retained, Rev. Stat. c. 215, s. 12, p. 2343

Particulars of notice, Rev. Stat. c. 215, s. 13, p. 2343

Feeding impounded cattle, Rev. Stat. c. 215, s. 14, p. 2344

Right to recover value of food, Rev. Stat. c. 215, s. 15, p. 2344

Mode of recovery, Rev. Stat. c. 215, ss. 16, 17, p. 2344

Sale, and application of purchase money, Rev. Stat. c. 215, s. 18, p. 2344

Fence-viewers to determine disputes as to amount of damage, Rev. Stat. c. 215, ss. 19, 20, p. 2345

When fence is found to be a lawful fence, Rev. Stat. c. 215, s. 20, p. 2345

When fence is found not to be a lawful fence, Rev. Stat. c. 215, s. 21, p. 2345

Penalty on pound-keeper refusing to feed animals, Rev. Stat. c. 215, s. 22, p. 2345

Penalty for neglect of duty by fence-viewers, Rev. Stat. c. 215, s. 23, p. 2345

Recovery and enforcement of penalties, Rev. Stat. c. 215, s. 24, p. 2346

Application of penalties, Rev. Stat. c. 215, s. 25, p. 2346

POWDER MAGAZINES, By-laws for erection and support of, by fees of persons storing gunpowder therein, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (24a), p. 419

PRAIRIE FIRES, Provision for extinguishing, *see* FIRES, (53 V. c. 64, p. 144)

PRECIPICES, By-laws for making regulations as to places dangerous to travelling, 55 V. c. 42, s. 550 (5), p. 469

PRESIDENT, May be elected by council in absence of head, 55 V. c. 42, s. 239 (1), p. 324

To act as police commissioner during absence of mayor, 55 V. c. 42, s. 239 (2), p. 324

PRIVATE LUNATIC ASYLUMS, Provisions respecting, to apply to institutions for habitual drunkards, 55 V. c. 42, s. 462 (5), p. 394

- PRIVIES**, By-laws for filling up or closing, when dangerous to health, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (43), p. 421  
Respecting the construction, drainage and cleaning of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (47), p. 422
- PRIVILEGE**, Not to excuse witness in proceedings relating to elections or voting on by-laws, 55 V. c. 42, s. 219, p. 320
- PRIVY VAULTS**, By-laws for filling up or closing, when dangerous to health, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (43), p. 421
- PRIZES**, By-laws for making provision for expenses of high school or public school pupils competing at certain institutions, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (7), (8), p. 428  
For endowment of, at Upper Canada College and Toronto University, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (9), p. 428
- PRODUCERS**, When peddling their own goods, not to be subject to by-laws relating to hawkers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (3), p. 427
- PROFANITY**, By-laws for prevention of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (34), p. 421
- PROFESSIONS**, Persons practising, to be assessed in municipality where place of business is, for all personal property where-soever situate, 55 V. c. 48, s. 36 (1), p. 580  
Assessment of personalty when business carried on in more than one place, 55 V. c. 48, s. 36 (2), p. 580
- PROMISSORY NOTES**, May be given by corporations to secure funds borrowed for current expenditure, 55 V. c. 42, s. 413, p. 378  
Not to be issued by council for less sum than \$100 each, 55 V. c. 42, s. 414, p. 378
- PROMULGATION OF BY-LAWS**, To be by publication once a week for three weeks, 55 V. c. 42, s. 329, p. 352  
Notice of time for moving to quash to be appended, 55 V. c. 42, s. 329, p. 352  
Form, 55 V. c. 42, s. 330, p. 352
- PROTECTION OF SHEEP**, *See* Dogs, (Rev. Stat. c. 214, p. 2335; 53 V. c. 62, p. 142; 55 V. c. 55, p. 659)
- PROVINCIAL ARBITRATORS**, Powers and duties in respect to the expropriation of toll roads, *see* TOLL ROADS, (52 V. c. 28, p. 101)  
*See* DRAINAGE
- PROVINCIAL BOARDS OF HEALTH**, Ratification essential to validity of by-law for acquiring cemetery lands in villages, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (11)*b*, p. 416; (*see also* Rev. Stat. c. 175, s. 1, p. 1714; Rev. Stat. c. 176, s. 1, p. 1721)  
Expenses incurred to be paid to secretary of Board by village, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (11)*c*, p. 416  
Assent necessary to enlargement of cemeteries in towns and villages, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (12)*c*, p. 416  
*See* PUBLIC HEALTH
- PROVINCIAL INSTITUTIONS**, Municipalities to pay expenses of conveying persons from gaols to, Rev. Stat. c. 242, s. 5, p. 2587

PROVINCIAL PENITENTIARY, Exempted from taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (8), p. 562

PROVINCIAL REFORMATORY, Exempted from taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (8), p. 562

PROVINCIAL TAXES, *See* CROWN CLAIMS

PROVINCIAL TREASURER, To retain moneys coming to municipalities in default in making annual returns, 55 V. c. 42, s. 248 (3), p. 326; *Ib.* s. 252 (3), p. 328

Treasurers of municipalities indebted to Municipal Loan Fund to make annual returns to, under penalty of \$100, 55 V. c. 42, s. 381, p. 369

Duties and powers as to purchase of drainage debentures, *see* DRAINAGE DEBENTURES, (Rev. Stat. c. 37, p. 386; 53 V. c. 11, p. 42)

Duties and powers as to purchase of tile stone and timber drainage debentures, *see* TILE, STONE AND TIMBER DRAINAGE, (Rev. Stat. c. 38, p. 390; 53 V. c. 11, p. 42)

PROVISIONAL COUNCILS. To consist of reeves and deputy-reeves in junior county, 55 V. c. 42, s. 72, p. 273

PROVISIONAL COUNTY CORPORATIONS, Upon appointment of council, to be a body corporate, 53 V. c. 42, s. 6, p. 245  
Names of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 6, p. 245

When population of junior county numbers 17,000, upon petition from reeves Lieutenant-Governor may issue proclamation for separation, 55 V. c. 42, s. 38, p. 260

Proclamation to name time and place for first meeting of council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 38, p. 261

Who to preside at first meeting, 55 V. c. 42, s. 39, p. 261

Provisional warden and other officers to be appointed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 40, p. 261

Terms of office of warden and officers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 40, p. 261

Council may acquire land for erection of gaol and court-house, 55 V. c. 42, s. 41, p. 261

Powers of council not to interfere with union, 55 V. c. 42, s. 42, p. 261

Agreement upon dissolution as to liabilities and assets, 55 V. c. 42, s. 43, p. 261

Senior county to assume debts and junior county to be charged with just proportion, 55 V. c. 42, s. 43, p. 261

Members of provisional council not to vote on questions affecting agreement of separation, 55 V. c. 42, s. 44, p. 262

Settlement by arbitration in case of disagreement, 55 V. c. 42, s. 45, p. 262

County found liable, to pay debt and interest at 6 per cent., 55 V. c. 42, s. 45, p. 262

Appointment of judge, sheriff, coroners, clerk of peace, county court clerks, registrar and justices of the peace, 55 V. c. 48, s. 46, p. 262

Final separation of counties by proclamation after such officers appointed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 47, p. 262

PROVISIONAL COUNTY CORPORATIONS—*Continued.*

After separation, officers of the union to cease to have jurisdiction in junior county, 55 V. c. 42, s. 47, p. 262

Division of property and assets after separation, 55 V. c. 42, s. 47, p. 262

Recovery of choses in action, 55 V. c. 42, s. 47, p. 262

Officers, property, by-laws, etc., of provisional county to be continued in new corporation, 55 V. c. 42, s. 48, p. 263

Treasurer of senior county to deliver over books containing lists of lands in arrear for taxes to treasurer of new corporation, 55 V. c. 42, s. 48 (2), p. 263

Executions and service of process in hands of sheriff at time of separation, 55 V. c. 42, s. 49, p. 263

Execution of writs delivered to sheriff after dissolution, 55 V. c. 42, s. 49 (2), p. 263

Pending actions to be continued as if dissolution had not taken place, 55 V. c. 42, s. 49 (3), p. 263

Writs unsatisfied to be continued, 55 V. c. 42, s. 49 (4), p. 264

Lieutenant-Governor may establish division courts and direct continuation of proceedings therein, 55 V. c. 42, s. 49 (5), p. 264

Chattel mortgages continued but renewals to be filed in new county, 55 V. c. 42, s. 49 (6), p. 264

Change of venue in actions to new county, 55 V. c. 42, s. 50, p. 264

When no order made, action to be continued in senior county, 55 V. c. 42, s. 51, p. 265

Courts to be held at county town of junior county, 55 V. c. 42, s. 52, p. 265

Junior county to remain liable for debts of union after separation, 55 V. c. 42, s. 55, p. 265

Collectors of townships in junior county of union, to be *ex officio* collectors for, 55 V. c. 42, s. 256, p. 329

Collectors to pay over moneys collected to provisional treasurer, 55 V. c. 42, s. 256, p. 329

Money so collected to be the property of the union, so far as affects the liability of collectors and sureties, 55 V. c. 42, s. 257, p. 329

If money collected be paid to union, union to pay it over to provisional treasurer, 55 V. c. 42, s. 257, p. 329

How formed in Muskoka and Parry Sound, *see* MUSKOKA AND PARRY SOUND, (51 V. c. 13, ss. 22-28, p. 28)

PROVISIONAL COUNTY OF HALIBURTON, *See* HALIBURTONPUBLICATION OF BY-LAWS, *See* BY-LAWS

PUBLICATION OF NOTICES, County councils to call for tenders for advertising certain legal and official notices, Rev. Stat. c. 18, s. 3, p. 253

PUBLIC AUCTION, By-laws for licensing and regulating transient traders selling goods by, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (9), (9*a*), p. 415

Townships may sell wet lands acquired by them by, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (12), p. 452



**PUBLIC AUCTION**--*Continued.*

Goods distrained for taxes to be sold by, 55 V. c. 48, s. 127, p. 610

**PUBLIC AVENUES**, By-laws for acquiring roads in adjacent municipalities for, 55 V. c. 42, s. 528, p. 456

For acquiring lands adjacent to such roads to increase width to 100 feet, 55 V. c. 42, s. 528, p. 456

*See* HIGHWAYS; PUBLIC PARKS

**PUBLIC BATHING HOUSES**, By-laws for granting money or issuing debentures in aid of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (29), p. 406

For inspecting, and preventing immorality in, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (42), p. 436

**PUBLIC BUILDINGS**, By-laws for regulating doors, stairways, etc., and other means of egress, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (16), p. 403

For providing against accidents by fire, 55 V. c. 42, s. 493 (2), p. 425

*Act to regulate the means of egress from*, Rev. Stat. c. 210, p. 2324

Doors and gates to be hung so as to open outwards, Rev. Stat. c. 210, s. 1, p. 2324

Liability of persons connected with churches, Rev. Stat. c. 210, s. 2, p. 2324

Individuals, companies and corporations liable to fine for violation of provisions, Rev. Stat. c. 210, s. 3, p. 2325

Duties of municipal officers, Rev. Stat. c. 210, s. 4, p. 2325

By-law for appointing officer to enforce Act, Rev. Stat. c. 210, s. 5, p. 2325

Act not to apply to convents, Rev. Stat. c. 210, s. 6, p. 2325

**PUBLIC DEFENCES**, Not to be interfered with by by-laws without consent of Dominion Government, 55 V. c. 42, s. 543, p. 465**PUBLIC FAIRS**, By-laws for holding, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (10), p. 429

Purposes to which restricted, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (10)*a*, p. 429

By-law to make rules and regulations and fix fees and appoint person to have charge, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (10)*b*, p. 429

Public notice be given, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (10)*c*, p. 429

**PUBLIC GARDENS**, By-laws for acquiring land for, in cities and towns, and taking over land dedicated, 55 V. c. 42, s. 504 (8), p. 442

For the erection of necessary buildings and fences, 55 V. c. 42, s. 504 (9), p. 442

For the management of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 504 (10), p. 442

*See* PUBLIC PARKS

**PUBLIC HEALTH**, Duty of teachers as to preventing spread of infectious diseases in public schools, 54 V. c. 55, s. 131 (11), p. 149

By-laws for the suppression of nuisances, *see* NUISANCES, (55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (41)-(46*a*), pp. 421, 422)

Respecting drainage, etc., of cellars, sinks, water closets, private drains, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (47)-(49), p. 422

Respecting notices as to the existence of contagious or infectious diseases, and preventing the spreading thereof, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (55), p. 423

PUBLIC HEALTH—*Continued.*

- For defining areas within which noxious trades may not be carried on, 55 V. c. 42, 495 (12), p. 429
- Respecting dwellings in narrow streets, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (10*a*), p. 432
- Township by-laws for regulating slaughter houses and noxious trades, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (14), p. 453
- For regulating and compelling the construction and use of dry earth closets, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (15), p. 453
- By-laws for undertaking drainage on local assessment plan on recommendation of local board of health, 55 V. c. 42, s. 616 (4), p. 506
- Acts respecting*, Rev. Stat. c. 205, p. 2259; 52 V. c. 42, p. 154; 53 V. c. 61, p. 141; 54 V. c. 49, p. 96
- Short title, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 1, p. 2260; 54 V. c. 49, s. 1, p. 96
- Interpretation, "owner," "health district," "district," "local board," "house," "street," Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 2, p. 2260
- Provincial Board of Health*
- Existing board continued, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 3, p. 2260
- How appointed, one member to be secretary, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 3, p. 2260
- Salaries and allowances of chairman and members, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 4, p. 2260
- Secretary, appointment and salary of, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 5, p. 2266
- Duties of secretary, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 6, p. 2261
- Payment of salaries and expenses, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 7, p. 2261
- Meetings of board, quorum, and procedure thereat, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 8, p. 2261
- Duties and powers of board generally, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 9, p. 2261
- Publication of sanitary literature and information, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 10, p. 2262
- Investigations into causes of disease or mortality, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 11, p. 2262
- Supply of vaccine matter, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 12, p. 2263
- Making regulations for prevention or mitigation of disease, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 13, p. 2263
- Cleansing streets and outhouses, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 13 (1), p. 2263
- Nuisances, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 13 (2), p. 2263
- Cleansing buildings and public conveyances, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 13 (3), (4), p. 2263
- Interment of the dead, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 13 (5), p. 2263
- Supplying medical aid, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 13 (6), p. 2263
- House to house visitation, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 13 (7), p. 2263
- General powers for preventing disease, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 13 (8), p. 2263

PUBLIC HEALTH—*Continued*

Inspection of buildings, railway stations and public conveyances, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 13, (9), p. 2263

Restraining departure of persons and conveyances, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 13 (10), p. 2264

Sanitary police, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 13 (11), p. 2264

Removal and surveillance of infected persons, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 13 (12), p. 2264

Local boards to see to execution of regulations, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 14, p. 2264

Determining territory where regulations are to apply, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 15, p. 2264

Publication of orders and regulations, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 16, p. 2264

Conflicting by-laws of local boards suspended, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 17, p. 2264

Previous regulations confirmed, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 18, p. 2264

Regulations to be laid before Legislature, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 19, p. 2265

Expenses in connection with epidemics and enforcing regulations, how defrayed, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 20, p. 2265

Prosecution for neglect of regulations, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 21, p. 2265

Taking lands and unoccupied buildings, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 22, p. 2265

Cases of emergency, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 23, p. 2265

Notice to clerk of municipality, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 24, p. 2265

Proceedings when owner not consenting party, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 25, p. 2265

Form of notice to owner, Rev. Stat. c. 205, Sched. C, p. 2293

Compensation, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 26, p. 2266

Taking possession when resistance offered or anticipated, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 27, p. 2266

Lands and buildings not to be used within 150 yards of a dwelling house, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 28, p. 2266

Proceedings on complaint to Provincial Board of default of local board, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 29, p. 2266

Action by Provincial Board, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 29 (2), p. 2266

Submission of plans of proposed waterworks or sewerage systems to Provincial Board, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 30, p. 2267

Health officers,—appointment by councils on request of Provincial Board, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 31, p. 2267

Qualification, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 31, p. 2267

Appointment by Provincial Board when council makes default, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 32, p. 2267

Tenure of office, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 33, p. 2267

Compensation for services when dismissed, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 33, p. 2267

Vacancy in office, how filled, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 34, p. 2268

PUBLIC HEALTH—*Continued.*

- Appointment when municipalities are united as a health district, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 35, p. 2268
- Remuneration when appointed by Provincial Board, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 36, p. 2268
- General powers and duties, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 37, p. 2268
- Stipendiary magistrates to be *ex officio*, 52 V. c. 42, s. 1, p. 154
- Appointment by county councils, 54 V. c. 49, s. 3, p. 96
- Powers of county officers, 54 V. c. 49, s. 4, p. 97
- Appointment by Lieutenant-Governor for unorganized districts, 54 V. c. 49, s. 5, p. 97
- Salaries of county and district officers, 54 V. c. 49, s. 6, p. 97
- Two or more municipalities joining in appointment of health officer or inspector, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 113, p. 2286
- Sanitary inspectors, appointment of, in unorganized districts, 52 V. c. 42, s. 2, p. 154
- Constables in certain districts to be *ex officio*, 52 V. c. 42, s. 3, p. 155
- Suspension of municipal and school elections, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 38, p. 2268
  - On report of Provincial Board Lieutenant-Governor may issue proclamation, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 38 (1), p. 2268
  - When nominations and polling may take place, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 38 (2), p. 2269
  - Old council or board continued in office until election held, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 38 (3), p. 2269

*Local and District Boards*

- Local boards, constitution and appointment, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 39, p. 2269
  - In townships and villages, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 39 (1), p. 2269
  - In towns of less than 4,000, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 39 (2), p. 2269
  - In cities, and in towns of more than 4,000, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 39 (3), p. 2269
  - When appointments to be made,—vacancies, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 40, p. 2269
- Councils may unite municipalities into one health district, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 41, p. 2269
  - When by-law may be passed and take effect, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 41, p. 2269
  - Constitution, powers and duties of district boards, Rev. Stat. c. 205, ss. 42, 43, p. 2270
- Chairman and secretary, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 44, p. 2270
- Secretary to report names of members to secretary of Provincial Board, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 45, p. 2270
- Appointment by Provincial Board, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 46, p. 2270
- Appointment of medical health officers and sanitary inspectors, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 47, p. 2270
- Appropriation of necessary funds by council, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 48, p. 2270

PUBLIC HEALTH—*Continued.*

- Municipal treasurer to pay orders of local board, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 49, p. 2270
- Members to be health officers, powers of two or more in certain cases, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 50, p. 2271
- Quorum, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 51, p. 2271
- Duties of secretary,—minutes,—report, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 52, p. 2271
- Mode of enforcing authority to direct anything to be done, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 53, p. 2271
- Inspection of slaughter houses, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 54, p. 2271
- Ice supply, regulation of, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 55, p. 2271
- Nuisances, duty as to inspection, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 56, p. 2272
- Medical health officer, powers of, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 57, p. 2272
- Nuisances, who may give information, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 58, p. 2272
- Investigation of complaint, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 59, p. 2272
- Notice requiring abatement, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 60, p. 2272
- When notice to be served on owner, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 60, p. 2273
- When person causing, cannot be found, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 60, p. 2273
- Power to proceed when cause arises outside of municipality or district, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 61, p. 2273
- Recovery of costs and expenses of abatement, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 62, p. 2273
- Restriction on establishment of certain noxious or offensive trades, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 63, p. 2273
- When abatement involves considerations of difficulty,—application to Provincial Board, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 64 (1), p. 2274
- Investigation and report by Provincial Board, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 64 (1), p. 2274
- Enforcing recommendation of Provincial Board in favour of abatement, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 64 (2), p. 2274
- Dairies, slaughter houses, etc., inspection of, by veterinary surgeon, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 65, p. 2274
- Health officers may enter and examine premises, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 66, p. 2274
- Power to order cleansing of premises after examination, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 67, p. 2274
- Medical men may be authorized to examine premises, and on their report persons infected may be removed, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 68, p. 2275
- When inhabitants of houses may be removed pending cleansing and disinfection, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 69, p. 2275
- Power to invoke assistance of peace officers if orders disobeyed, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 70, p. 2275
- Disposal of filth, refuse, etc., after removal, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 71, p. 2275

PUBLIC HEALTH—*Continued.*

- Infectious diseases and hospitals—notice to owner of premises, requiring to be disinfected, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 72, p. 2276  
 Penalty for non-compliance, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 73, p. 2276  
 Poverty or inability of owner, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 74, p. 2276  
 Carriage for conveyance of persons suffering from disease or accident, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 75, p. 2276  
 Isolation of small-pox patients, etc., and placarding of houses, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 76, p. 2276  
 Notice to be given by householders in cases of small-pox, etc., Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 77, p. 2277  
 Householder not to permit removal of patient or clothing, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 78, p. 2277  
 Removal of sick persons and others in same household, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 79, p. 2277  
 Certain diseases to be reported by physicians, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 80, p. 2277  
 Precautions against spread of infection, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 81, p. 2277  
 Sick persons, or persons having access to them, not to mingle with general public, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 82, p. 2278  
 Public conveyances, power to enter and disinfect, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 83, p. 2278  
 Quarantine of persons liable to infection, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 84, p. 2278  
 Convalescents and nurses to take precautions against spread of disease, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 85, p. 2278  
 Measures for disinfection to be adopted by such persons, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 86, p. 2279  
 Notice to be given by persons liable to infection to person in charge of conveyance, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 87, p. 2279  
 Conveyance to be disinfected, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 88, p. 2279  
 Clothing, bedding, etc., precautions to be taken, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 89, p. 2279  
 Means of disinfection, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 90, p. 2279  
 Destruction of infected bedding, etc., Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 91, p. 2279  
 Houses or rooms to be disinfected before being let, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 92, p. 2279  
 Persons letting houses, not to make false statements as to infectious diseases, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 93, p. 2279  
 Schools, precautions with respect to, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 94, p. 2280  
 Hospitals, establishment of by municipalities for small-pox patients, etc., Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 95, p. 2281  
 Regulation of hospital and persons having access thereto, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 96, p. 2281  
 Establishment of hospitals when not provided by municipality, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 97, p. 2281  
 Regulation of hospitals, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 98, p. 2281

PUBLIC HEALTH—*Continued.*

Inspection of meat, milk, etc., intended for food—powers of medical health officers and sanitary inspectors, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 99, p. 2281

Seizure and destruction when unfit for food, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 99 (1), p. 2281

Liability of owner, etc., on condemnation, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 99 (2), p. 2281

Health officer to take action when made aware of certain diseases in animals, meat or milk, 54 V. c. 49, s. 2, p. 96

Action by officers of Provincial Board, 53 V. c. 61, s. 1, p. 141

Penalty for keeping diseased animals, meat or milk for sale, 53 V. c. 61, s. 1, p. 142

Half penalty to be paid to informer, 53 V. c. 61, s. 1, p. 142

Scientific examination of tissue, meat, or milk on prosecution, 53 V. c. 61, s. 1, p. 142

Use of force,—in disinfecting or isolation, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 101, p. 2282

Officers, if obstructed, may summon assistance, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 102, p. 2282

Appeals from orders of local board to county judge when expenditure of more than \$100 involved, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 103, p. 2282

*Expenses in respect of Nuisances*

Recovery from occupier, and deduction by occupier from rent, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 104 (1), p. 2283

Limitation of liability of occupier, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 104 (1), p. 2283

Contracts between owner and occupier not affected, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 104 (2), p. 2283

When applications in respect of nuisances must be made to high court, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 105, p. 2283

*Penalties*

For violation of sections as to infected conveyances, clothing, houses or rooms, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 106 (1), p. 2283

Other offences, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 106, (2), p. 2284

For violation of Provincial regulations, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 106 (3), p. 2284

Defaults or omissions, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 106 (4), p. 2284

Recovery, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 107, p. 2284

Provision when non-compliance caused by poverty, etc., Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 108, p. 2285

Remedy when board neglects action, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 109, p. 2285

Application, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 100, p. 2285

When act done is a violation of by-law as well as of general law, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 111, p. 2285

Proceedings not to be quashed for want of form—appeal not to lie to general sessions, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 112, p. 2285

PUBLIC HEALTH—*Continued.**By-law in force in every municipality*

When by-law or parts thereof to be in force, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 113, p. 2286

Form of by-law, Rev. Stat. c. 205, Sched. A, p. 2286

Power to amend, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 113 (2), p. 2286

Form of amending by-law, Rev. Stat. c. 205, Sched. B, p. 2293

PUBLIC HOSPITALS, By-laws for maintenance of indigent persons at, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (12), p. 402

For regulating means of egress from, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (16), p. 403

Exempted from taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (5), p. 562

*See* PUBLIC HEALTH.

PUBLIC LIBRARIES, Property exempted from taxation, 55 V. c. 42, s. 7 (10), p. 563

*See* FREE LIBRARIES.

## PUBLIC MEETINGS,

*Act respecting*, Rev. Stat. c. 187, p. 2037

Meetings required by law to be deemed "public meetings,"

Rev. Stat. c. 187, s. 1, p. 2037

Meetings called by sheriff, or head of municipality, or two justices of the peace, to be within the Act, Rev. Stat. c. 187, s. 2, p. 2037

Meetings declared by two magistrates within the Act, Rev. Stat. c. 187, s. 3, p. 2038

Manner of bringing meetings required by law within the Act,—notice to be given, Rev. Stat. c. 187, s. 4, p. 2038

Form of notice, Rev. Stat. c. 187, s. 4 (2), p. 2038

Manner of bringing meetings called by sheriffs, etc., within the protection of the Act, Rev. Stat. c. 187, s. 5, p. 2038

Publication of names of requisitionists and notice, Rev. Stat. c. 187, s. 5, p. 2038

Form of notice, Rev. Stat. c. 187, Sched. A, p. 2041

Manner of bringing meetings called by private persons, within the Act,—notice by justices of the peace, Rev. Stat. c. 187, s. 6, p. 2039

Sheriffs, mayors, etc., declaring meetings within the Act to give public notice, Rev. Stat. c. 187, s. 7, p. 2039

Justices calling meetings to give notice thereof, Rev. Stat. c. 18, s. 8, p. 2039

Sheriffs, justices, etc., calling meetings, to attend the same, Rev. Stat. c. 187, s. 9, p. 2039

Chairman to read requisition and make proclamation for preservation of order, Rev. Stat. c. 187, s. 10, p. 2040

Chairman to remove disorderly persons and convict on view of disturbance, Rev. Stat. c. 187, s. 11, p. 2040

Chairman may command the assistance of peace officers and magistrates, Rev. Stat. c. 187, s. 12, p. 2040

Magistrate to swear in special constables on written request of chairman, Rev. Stat. c. 187, s. 13, p. 2040

Limitation of actions for things done under the Act, Rev. Stat. c. 187, s. 14, p. 2040



**PUBLIC MORALS**, By-laws for preventing posting of indecent placards or writings in public places, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (33), p. 421  
 By-laws for preventing vice, blasphemy, drunkenness, insulting language, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (34), p. 421  
 For suppression of disorderly houses or houses of ill-fame, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (35), p. 421  
 For suppression of gambling, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (36), p. 421  
 For preventing horse-racing, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (37), p. 421  
 For punishing vagrants, mendicants or drunken or disorderly persons, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (38), p. 421  
 Officer in charge may be empowered to release persons on first or second arrests for drunkenness, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (38), p. 421  
 For preventing indecent exhibitions, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (39), p. 421  
 For preventing bathing in public waters, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (40), p. 421  
 For inspecting public bathing houses and boat houses and preventing illegal practices therein, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (42), p. 436

**PUBLIC NUISANCES**, By-laws for preventing and abating, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (41), p. 421

*See* PUBLIC HEALTH

**PUBLIC OFFICERS**, *See* OFFICERS OF CORPORATIONS

**PUBLIC PARKS**, Debts contracted for purchase and improvement of, to be payable in thirty years, 55 V. c. 42, s. 340 (2), p. 355  
 May be payable in annual instalments, 55 V. c. 42, s. 342 (1), p. 356

Police commissioners in cities, and councils in towns may regulate or prohibit the playing of music in, 55 V. c. 42, s. 436 (5), p. 387

By-laws for taking or acquiring land for, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (22), p. 405

Owners to be compensated, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (22), p. 405

Council expropriating land in adjoining municipality, to lay out parks and keep in repair and provide police protection, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (23), p. 405

By-laws for acquiring land for, in cities and towns, and taking over land dedicated, 55 V. c. 42, s. 504 (8), p. 442

For the erection of necessary buildings and fences, 55 V. c. 42, s. 504 (9), p. 442

For the management of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 504 (10), p. 442

Assessment of property fronting on, for local improvements, 55 V. c. 42, s. 620 (7), p. 511

*Act to provide for the establishment and maintenance of public parks*, Rev. Stat. c. 190, p. 2052; 54 V. c. 44, p. 90

Short title, Rev. Stat. c. 190, s. 1, p. 2052

Parks, avenues, boulevards and drives may be established in any municipality,—procedure, Rev. Stat. c. 190, s. 2, p. 2052; 54 V. c. 44, s. 1, p. 90

PUBLIC PARKS—*Continued.*

- Petition for by-law for adoption of Act, Rev. Stat. c. 190, s. 2 (2), p. 2052; 54 V. c. 44, s. 2, p. 91
- When by-law to be finally passed, Rev. Stat. c. 190, s. 2 (3), p. 2052
- By-law, if defeated at polls not to be re-submitted in same year, Rev. Stat. c. 190, s. 2 (4), p. 2052
- When county by-law need not be submitted to electors, 54 V. c. 44, s. 3, p. 91
- Parks, etc., to be open to the public, Rev. Stat. c. 190, s. 3, p. 2053; 54 V. c. 44, s. 1, p. 90
- Control of parks, etc., by board of management, Rev. Stat. c. 190, s. 4, p. 2053; 54 V. c. 44, s. 1, p. 90
- Constitution of board, Rev. Stat. c. 190, s. 5, p. 2053; 54 V. c. 44, s. 4, p. 90
- Tenure of office, Rev. Stat. c. 190, s. 6, p. 2053
- Vacancies, Rev. Stat. c. 190, s. 6 (2), p. 2053
- Appointment of members, Rev. Stat. c. 190, s. 6 (4), (5), p. 2054
- Organization, meetings, procedure thereat, Rev. Stat. c. 190, s. (6)-(15), p. 2054; 54 V. c. 44, s. 5, p. 91
- Payment of expenses, Rev. Stat. c. 190, s. 7 (1), p. 2055
- Members of board or council not to be interested in contracts, Rev. Stat. c. 190, s. 7 (2), p. 2055; 54 V. c. 44, s. 6, p. 91
- Employment of clerks, etc., Rev. Stat. c. 190, s. 8, p. 2055
- Books, etc., to be kept at office, Rev. Stat. c. 190, s. 9, p. 2055
- Accounts,—audit, Rev. Stat. c. 190, s. 10, p. 2055
- By-laws for regulation of parks, approaches, etc., Rev. Stat. c. 190, s. 11, p. 2055
- Powers of street railways, Rev. Stat. c. 190, s. 11 (2), 2055
- Licensing hacks and letting right to sell refreshments, etc., Rev. Stat. c. 190, s. 11 (3), p. 2055
- Recovery of penalties, Rev. Stat. c. 190, s. 11 (4), p. 2055
- Authentication of by-laws, Rev. Stat. c. 190, s. 11 (5), p. 2056
- Property may be granted, etc., to municipality for park purposes, Rev. Stat. c. 190, s. 12, p. 2056; 54 V. c. 44, s. 1, p. 90
- Power to acquire land by purchase, etc., Rev. Stat. c. 190, s. 13, p. 2056
- Limit of quantity, Rev. Stat. c. 190, s. 13 (2), (3), p. 2056; 54 V. c. 44, ss. 1, 7, p. 90
- Letting land not immediately required, Rev. Stat. c. 190, s. 13 (4), p. 2056
- Selling lands no longer required, Rev. Stat. c. 190, s. 13 (5), p. 2056
- Power to enter and take land and expropriate streams, Rev. Stat. c. 190, s. 14, p. 2056
- Waterworks not to be interfered with, Rev. Stat. c. 190, s. 14, p. 2056

PUBLIC PARKS—*Continued.*

- Arbitration, Rev. Stat. c. 190, ss. 15, 16, p. 2057
- Estimates to be made annually by board, and reported to council, Rev. Stat. c. 190, s. 17, p. 2057
- Rates,—issue of debentures, Rev. Stat. c. 190, s. 17 (3)-(10), p. 2058
- Prohibitions and penalties, Rev. Stat. c. 190, s. 18, p. 2059
  - Obstructing board, Rev. Stat. c. 190, s. 18 (1), p. 2059
  - Letting off water, Rev. Stat. c. 190, s. 18 (2), p. 2059
  - Fouling waters, Rev. Stat. c. 190, s. 18 (3), (5), p. 2059
  - Obtaining water from ponds, Rev. Stat. c. 190, s. 18 (4), p. 2059
  - Washing certain things in waters, Rev. Stat. c. 190, s. 18 (5), p. 2059
  - Injuring or destroying trees, etc., Rev. Stat. c. 190, s. 18 (6), p. 2059
  - Injuring animals, birds, fish, etc., Rev. Stat. c. 190, s. 18 (7), p. 2060
- Summary conviction, Rev. Stat. c. 190, s. 18, p. 2060
- Policemen to be detailed for service in parks, Rev. Stat. c. 190, s. 19, p. 2060
- Protection and powers of officers, Rev. Stat. c. 190, s. 20, p. 2060
- Limitation of actions, Rev. Stat. c. 190, s. 21, p. 2060
- Incorporation with Municipal and Assessment Acts, Rev. Stat. c. 190, s. 22, p. 2060
- Use of forms, Rev. Stat. c. 190, s. 23, p. 2060; 54 V. c. 44, s. 8, p. 91
- Forms, Rev. Stat. c. 190, Sched. p. 2061

PUBLIC PLACES, By-laws to prevent the importuning of travellers in, by runners, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (6), p. 431

PUBLIC ROADS, *See* HIGHWAYS

- PUBLIC SCHOOLS, Appropriation of unexpended balances of municipalities fund to school purposes, Rev. Stat. c. 30, s. 3, p. 326
- Debts contracted by municipalities for erection of school houses to be payable in thirty years, 55 V. c. 42, s. 340 (3), p. 355
  - Debts may be payable in annual instalments, 55 V. c. 42, s. 342 (1), p. 356
  - By-laws for obtaining necessary property, and providing for establishment, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (10), p. 415
  - By-laws providing expenses of pupils, when competing for high school scholarships, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (8), p. 428
  - Exempted from taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (5), p. 562
  - Supporters of, to be so described in assessment roll, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14 (3), p. 567
  - Notice of assessment to contain notice as to whether ratepayer is assessed as a supporter of public or separate school, 55 V. c. 48, s. 47*a*, p. 583
  - Assessor to be guided by index book in determining who have given notice of their desire to be assessed as separate school supporters, 55 V. c. 48, s. 47*b*, p. 583

PUBLIC SCHOOLS—*Continued.*

When council may make division of school property on dissolution of union school board, 54 V. c. 55, s. 4 (4), p. 110

*Rural Schools*

Council may divide township into school sections, 54 V. c. 55, s. 12 (1), p. 111

Separate assessment of property held by same owner in different sections, 54 V. c. 55, s. 12 (2), p. 111

Area of sections, 54 V. c. 55, s. 12 (3), p. 111

Township clerk to prepare maps, 54 V. c. 55, s. 13, p. 111

Council may elect trustees when election neglected by rate-payers or may dissolve the section, 54 V. c. 55, s. 28 (2), p. 114

When new section formed, clerk to call first annual meeting, 54 V. c. 55, s. 29, p. 114

Forming sections in union municipalities without county organization, 54 V. c. 55, s. 53, p. 122

Township boards, by-laws establishing, 54 V. c. 55, s. 54, p. 122

Division of townships into wards, 54 V. c. 55, s. 55, p. 122

Accounts to be audited by township auditors, 54 V. c. 55, s. 59 (2), p. 123

Council to provide for adjustment of claims consequent on board being established, 54 V. c. 55, s. 61, p. 123

Adjustment of claims in case of parts becoming disunited, 54 V. c. 55, s. 62, p. 124

Petition and by-law for dissolution of board and restoration of sections, 54 V. c. 55, s. 63, p. 124

Powers of township councils as to uniting school sections or altering boundaries, 54 V. c. 55, s. 81, p. 128

Appeal to county council, 54 V. c. 55, s. 82, p. 128

Appointment of arbitrators, 54 V. c. 55, s. 82 (3), p. 129

Adjustment of claims between unions in same township, 54 V. c. 55, s. 83, p. 129

Procedure for formation, alteration or dissolution of union school sections, 54 V. c. 55, s. 87, p. 130

Appeal to county council in respect to union lying wholly within one county, 54 V. c. 55, s. 88, p. 132

Appeal to Minister of Education where section lies within two or more counties, 54 V. c. 55, s. 89, p. 136

Collection of rates in union school sections, 54 V. c. 55, s. 90, p. 133

Adjustment of matters consequent on annexation of portion of township to a city, 54 V. c. 55, s. 94, p. 334

Equalization of union school assessments, 54 V. c. 55, s. 95, p. 134

When by-law altering sections to be valid and binding, 54 V. c. 55, s. 96, p. 135

*Use of ballot at elections*

Resolution of board, and notice to clerk, 54 V. c. 55, s. 103, p. 138

PUBLIC SCHOOLS—*Continued.*

- Trustees may discontinue use of ballot, 54 V. c. 55, s. 103 (1), p. 138
- Ballot not to be discontinued or resumed for three years after change, 54 V. c. 55, s. 103 (2), p. 138
- Election by ballot to be held at same time and place, and by same persons as municipal elections, 54 V. c. 55, s. 103 (3), p. 139
- Application of provisions relating to municipal elections, 54 V. c. 55, s. 103 (3), p. 139
- Form of ballot papers, 54 V. c. 55, s. 103 (4), p. 139
- Separate school supporters not to vote, 54 V. c. 55, s. 103 (5), p. 139
- Oath of voter, 54 V. c. 55, s. 103 (6), p. 139
- Judge of county court to receive and investigate complaints, 54 V. c. 55, s. 105, p. 140

*School assessments*

- Township councils to levy sums required for school purposes,—
  - minimum amount, 54 V. c. 55, s. 109, p. 142
  - Union school sections, 54 V. c. 55, s. 109, p. 143
  - Meaning of provision explained, 55 V. c. 60, s. 2, p. 671
- City, town and village councils to levy necessary amounts, 54 V. c. 55, s. 110, p. 143
- Clerk to give copy of assessment and other particulars to inspector, and be remunerated therefor, 54 V. c. 55, s. 111, p. 143
- Council may levy rates for establishment of school libraries, aiding poor schools, establishing model schools, etc., 54 V. c. 55, s. 112, p. 143
- Clerk to furnish county inspector with return showing rating of separate school supporters, 54 V. c. 55 s. 113, p. 144
- County clerk to furnish Minister of Education with minutes of council relating to school matters, 54 V. c. 55, s. 114, p. 144
- By-laws exempting from taxation not to apply to school rates, 55 V. c. 60, s. 4, p. 672
- Rights of owner when compelled to pay school rates on default of tenant, 55 V. c. 60, s. 1, p. 671

*School debentures*

- By-laws for issuing township school debentures, 54 V. c. 55, s. 115 (1), p. 144
- Application to council and loans to union school sections, 54 V. c. 55, s. 115 (2), (3), (4), p. 144
- Expenses of publishing by-laws, 55 V. c. 60, s. 3, p. 671
- When question shall be submitted to electors, 54 V. c. 55, s. 116, p. 145
- Passing by-laws without assent of electors, 54 V. c. 55, s. 116 (2), p. 145
- Form and term of debentures, 54 V. c. 55, s. 117, p. 145
  - Form, 54 V. c. 55, Sched. p. 168
- When moneys to be paid over, 54 V. c. 55, s. 118, p. 145

PUBLIC SCHOOLS—*Continued.*

Raising sums for school house and teacher's residence, 54 V. c. 55, s. 119, p. 145

Township council not to levy more than one rate except in certain cases, 54 V. c. 55, s. 120, p. 146

Borrowing surplus funds of municipality, 54 V. c. 55, s. 121, p. 146

*Legislative and county grant*

Apportionment and distribution, 54 V. c. 55, ss. 122, 123, p. 146

Minister of Education to make apportionment, 54 V. c. 55, s. 122 (1), p. 146

When legislative grant payable, 54 V. c. 55, s. 122 (2), p. 146

County to raise equivalent amount, 54 V. c. 55, s. 122 (3), p. 146

County inspector to make distribution and apportion sums voted for improvement of fifth forms, 54 V. c. 55, s. 123, p. 147

*Treasurers of school moneys*

Sub-treasurer of school moneys, 54 V. c. 55, s. 124, p. 147

Responsibility of treasurers and sureties, 54 V. c. 55, ss. 125, 126, p. 147

City, county or town responsible for default of treasurer, 54 V. c. 55, s. 127, p. 148

Responsibility of collectors, 54 V. c. 55, s. 128, p. 148

County, city and town clerks to make returns of population to Minister of Education, 54 V. c. 55, s. 129, p. 148

Responsibility for acts done under illegal by-laws, 54 V. c. 55, s. 130, p. 148

Adjustment of school matters on union of municipalites, 55 V. c. 60, s. 5, p. 672

Teachers to notify medical health officers and take precautions against spread of infectious diseases, 54 V. c. 55, s. 131 (11), p. 149

County examinations, appointment and remuneration of boards, 54 V. c. 55, s. 145, p. 152

County councils to grant aid to county model schools, 54 V. c. 55, s. 146, p. 153

City and county councils to grant aid to teachers' institutes, 54 V. c. 55, s. 147 (2), p. 153

Inspectors, appointment by county councils, 54 V. c. 55, s. 150, p. 154

Warden may fill vacancies, 54 V. c. 55, s. 151, p. 154

Conditions of dismissal, 54 V. c. 55, s. 152, p. 154

Allowance, 54 V. c. 55, s. 153, p. 154

Payment of salary in towns not separated from the county, 54 V. c. 55, s. 158, p. 156

Power of councils to supplement pensions to teachers, 54 V. c. 55, s. 164, p. 158

PUBLIC SCHOOLS—*Continued.*

County councils to pay school fees of inmates of houses of refuge, 54 V. c. 55, s. 172 (4), p. 159

Rights of county councillors and aldermen as visitors, 54 V. c. 55, ss. 184, 185, p. 162

Penalty for neglect of duties of township clerk, 54 V. c. 55, s. 186, p. 162

For not calling school meetings, 54 V. c. 55, s. 192, p. 163

Election of members of high school board by school boards, 54 V. c. 57, s. 11 (6), p. 179

Compulsory attendance, *see* TRUANCY, (54 V. c. 56, p. 169)

PUBLIC SHOWS, By-laws for regulating, preventing or imposing a license fee not exceeding \$500, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (25), p. 419

PUBLIC SQUARES, Exempted from taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (9), p. 562

Powers of councils with regard to planting and removal of trees, *see* TREES

*See* HIGHWAYS, SQUARES

PUBLIC WALKS, By-laws for acquiring land in cities and towns and taking over land dedicated for, 55 V. c. 42, s. 504 (8), p. 442

For the erection of fences, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 504 (9), p. 442

For the management of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 504 (10), p. 442

For acquiring roads in adjacent municipalities for, 55 V. c. 42, s. 528, p. 456

For acquiring lands adjacent to such roads to increase width to one hundred feet, 55 V. c. 42, s. 528, p. 456

PUBLIC WAYS, *See* HIGHWAYS

PUBLIC WORKS, Councils may purchase from Crown, and contract debts therefor, 55 V. c. 42, s. 349, p. 359

When vested in Dominion, not to be interfered with by by-laws, without consent of Dominion Government, 55 V. c. 42, s. 543, p. 464

PUMPING, When required for drainage works, may be undertaken on petition of two-thirds of owners benefited, 55 V. c. 42, s. 569 (8), p. 482

By-laws for relieving municipality from liability for maintenance and repairs, 55 V. c. 42, s. 569 (9), p. 483

Commissioners may be appointed to carry out work, 55 V. c. 42, s. 569 (17), p. 484

## Q.

**QUALIFICATION**, Of jurors, Rev. Stat. c. 52, ss. 3-9, pp. 611, 614

Of high school trustees, 54 V. c. 57, s. 12 (2), p. 179; 55 V. c. 60, s. 6, p. 672

Of voters in added territory at next ensuing election, when annexation to city or town takes place after assessment roll completed, 55 V. c. 48, s. 52 (3), p. 586

In property, not necessary to render persons liable for poll-tax in cities, towns and villages, 55 V. c. 48, s. 88, p. 601

Of municipal electors, *see* ELECTORS, (55 V. c. 42, ss. 79-87, pp. 276-279)

Form of declaration to be made by officers required to qualify, 55 V. c. 42, s. 270, p. 333

Penalty for neglecting to make declaration, 55 V. c. 42, s. 277, p. 335

As justices of the peace, not required in case of persons who have qualified as wardens, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 417, p. 379

Of voters on proposed drainage works affecting lands in more than one county, 55 V. c. 42, s. 602 (1), p. 499

Of voters at elections of fire trustees, 55 V. c. 42, s. 630 (4), p. 518

Of police trustees, 55 V. c. 42, s. 642, p. 526

Of voters at election of police trustees, 55 V. c. 42, s. 644, p. 526

*Of members of councils*

Of members of councils,—who to be deemed qualified, 55 V. c. 42, s. 73, p. 273

When alienation of property will not disqualify, 55 V. c. 42, s. 73 (2), p. 274

Modification of oath of office in such cases, 55 V. c. 42, s. 73 (3), p. 274

When new territory added to village, town or city, 55 V. c. 42, s. 73 (4), p. 274

“Leasehold,” what to be deemed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 74, p. 274

Estate may be either legal or equitable, 55 V. c. 42, s. 74, p. 274

In new township not having roll, 55 V. c. 42, s. 75, p. 274

When there are not at least two persons qualified, 55 V. c. 42, s. 76, p. 275

Who to be deemed disqualified, 55 V. c. 42, s. 77 (1), p. 275

Shareholders in companies having dealings with council and leaseholders from corporation for twenty-one years and upwards not disqualified, 55 V. c. 42, s. 77 (2), p. 275

**QUASHING BY-LAWS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS**, Motion may

be made to High Court and order to quash for illegality made and costs awarded according to result, 55 V. c. 42, s. 332 (1), p. 352

Seven day's notice of motion to be served, 55 V. c. 42, s. 332 (2), p. 352

By-law, etc., may be proved by production of copy certified by clerk under corporate seal, and shewn by affidavit to have been received from clerk, 55 V. c. 42, s. 332 (3), p. 353



QUASHING BY-LAWS, ETC.—*Continued*

Recognition to be given by applicant, 55 V. c. 42, s. 332 (3), p. 353

Application to be made within one year from passing of by-law, order or resolution, 55 V. c. 42, s. 333, p. 353

By-law requiring assent of electors which has not been obtained may be quashed at any time after passing, 55 V. c. 42, s. 333, p. 353

By-law imposing a rate, to be moved against within three months after promulgation, 55 V. c. 42, s. 334, p. 353

By-laws carried by means of corrupt practices may be quashed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 335, p. 353

Judge may order enquiry to be made by county judge, 55 V. c. 42, s. 336 (1), p. 353

Evidence taken by county judge to be returned into High Court, and question to be determined there, 55 V. c. 42, s. 336 (2), p. 354

Costs may be ordered to be paid by parties supporting or seeking to quash by-law according to event, 55 V. c. 42, s. 336 (2), p. 354

Stay of proceedings pending inquiry, 55 V. c. 42, s. 337, p. 354

Actions for anything done under illegal by-laws, orders or resolutions not to be brought until after quashing or repeal and one months' notice of action, 55 V. c. 42, s. 338, p. 354

To be brought against corporation alone, and not against persons acting under by-law, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 338, p. 354

Proceedings to be taken within three months after registration of by-law creating debt, and certificate thereof to be registered, 55 V. c. 42, s. 352 (1), p. 360

Form of certificate, 55 V. c. 42, s. 356 (1), p. 362

When application dismissed in whole or in part, by-law or part thereof to stand, and certificate of dismissal to be registered, 55 V. c. 42, s. 352 (2), p. 360

Form of certificate, 55 V. c. 42, s. 356 (2), p. 362

Proceedings to be taken within one month and certificate to be registered within five weeks after registration of local improvement by-law, 55 V. c. 42, s. 352 (4), (5), p. 361

Registrars entitled to fifty cents on each certificate, 55 V. c. 42, s. 356 (3), p. 362

If application as to drainage by-law successful as to part, remainder to be valid, 55 V. c. 42, s. 572 (2), p. 488

## QUARTER SESSIONS, Certain former powers of, transferred to county boards of audit, 55 V. c. 42, s. 513, p. 448

Powers and duties prior to 1850 with respect to highways and bridges, transferred to county councils, 55 V. c. 42, s. 541, p. 464

## QUAYS, When vested in Dominion, not to be interfered with by by-laws without consent of Dominion Government, 55 V. c. 42, s. 543, p. 464

QUICK LIME, How to be kept in police villages, 55 V. c. 42, s. 667 (11), p. 531

QUO WARRANTO, Remedy by, not affected by recount, 55 V. c. 42, s. 164, p. 307

Member of council becoming disqualified or retaining seat after forfeiture, may be unseated by, 55 V. c. 42, s. 178, p. 311

Proceedings to try validity of election or right to elect, *see* CONTROVERTED ELECTIONS, (55 V. c. 42, ss. 187-208, pp. 312-317)

## R.

RACEWAYS, Power to construct for electric light purposes, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479*a*, p. 406

RACING, By-laws for prevention of, on highways, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (14), p. 402

By-laws for preventing horse racing, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (37), p. 421

RAFTERS, By-laws for regulating size and strength of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (16*a*), p. 403

RAG SHOPS, By-laws for defining areas within which they may not be established, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (12), p. 429

RAG-WEED, *See* NOXIOUS WEEDS

RAILINGS, By-laws for removal of, when obstructing wharves, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (5), p. 401

For removal of, when projecting over a public way, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (28), p. 434

RAILWAYS, Limitation of powers of provisional county of Haliburton as to granting aid to, Rev. Stat. c. 6, s. 4, p. 41

Construction of branch lines subject to consent of municipalities, Rev. Stat. c. 170, s. 9 (18), p. 1639

Regulation of highways and bridges, Rev. Stat. c. 170, s. 29, p. 1652

Right of municipalities to enforce repair of level crossings, Rev. Stat. c. 170, s. 67, p. 1674

Ground adjoining railway to be laid down with grass and kept clear of noxious weeds, Rev. Stat. c. 170, s. 107, p. 1683

Penalty, Rev. Stat. c. 170, s. 108, p. 1683

When street railways may cross lines, Rev. Stat. c. 171, s. 15 (7), p. 1689

Duty of municipalities as to height of bridges crossing lines, Rev. Stat. c. 212, s. 4, p. 2328

Debts contracted by municipalities in connection with, to be payable in thirty years from date of by-law taking effect, 55 V. c. 42, s. 340 (3), p. 355

Payment by instalments, 55 V. c. 42, s. 342 (1), p. 356

Debentures in aid of, to be valid without corporate seal if signed and countersigned as directed by by-law, 55 V. c. 42, s. 406, p. 377

RAILWAYS—*Continued.*

By-laws dealing with roads crossing the lands of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 550 (2), p. 468

Powers of councils as to constructing drains across, to be subject to *Railway, Streets and Drains Act*, 55 V. c. 42, s. 611, p. 501

Municipalities taking stock, *Rev. Stat. c. 170*, s. 39, p. 1663

By-laws for taking stock or guaranteeing loans to, 55 V. c. 42, s. 634 (1), p. 521

For guaranteeing the debentures of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 634 (2), p. 521

For issuing debentures therefor, 55 V. c. 42, s. 634 (3), p. 522

For granting bonuses and issuing debentures for the payment thereof, 55 V. c. 42, s. 634 (4), p. 522

For directing how debentures shall be signed, countersigned or endorsed, and by what officer, 55 V. c. 42, s. 634 (5), p. 522

For incurring debts in aid of, to receive assent of electors, 55 V. c. 42, s. 634, p. 522

Head of municipality taking stock to extent of \$20,000, to be *ex-officio* a director, 55 V. c. 42, s. 635, p. 522

By-laws for granting aid from a portion of a township, 55 V. c. 42, s. 635a, p. 522

Assent of electors in locality affected required, 55 V. c. 42, s. 635a (1), p. 522

Petition to be presented,—contents of petition and how to be signed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 635a (2), p. 522

By-law to provide for raising the amount required in the locality mentioned in the petition and for issue and delivery of debentures, 55 V. c. 42, s. 635a (3)a, p. 523

By-law to provide for assessing and levying special rate sufficient for sinking fund and interest, 55 V. c. 42, s. 635a (3)b, p. 523

Authority to execute debentures, 55 V. c. 42, s. 635a (3)b, p. 523

Township by-laws for authorizing railways on highways and property of corporation, 55 V. c. 42, s. 636, p. 523

Clauses passed before 5th March, 1880, authorizing the grouping of municipalities for the purpose of granting aid repealed, 55 V. c. 42, 637, p. 524

*Assessment of*

Real estate to be considered lands of residents for purposes of assessment, except when company ceases to carry on business, 55 V. c. 48, s. 5, p. 561

Stock exempt from taxation, but not the dividends derived therefrom, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (19), p. 564

Statement to be furnished by companies of real property held in each municipality, 55 V. c. 48, s. 29, p. 577

Clerk to give statement to assessor and assessor to send notice of total assessment to any office of the company, 55 V. c. 48, s. 29, p. 577

RAILWAYS—*Continued.*

Personal property exempt from taxation, but not income derived from shares, 55 V. c. 48, s. 34 (2), p. 579

*Act to provide for the crossing of, by streets, drains and water-mains*, Rev. Stat. c. 199, p. 2235

Short title, Rev. Stat. c. 199, s. 1, p. 2235

Application to railways within Provincial jurisdiction, Rev. Stat. c. 199, s. 2, p. 2235

Interpretation,—“railway company,” “council,” “municipality,” “the railway,” “highway,” “notice,” Rev. Stat. c. 199, s. 3, p. 2235

By-laws for constructing highways and drains on lands of railways and laying down watermains, Rev. Stat. c. 199, ss. 4, 5, p. 2236

Plans and estimates to be submitted and notice given to company, Rev. Stat. c. 199, s. 6, p. 2236

What plans must provide for, when highway is to cross railway on the level, Rev. Stat. c. 199, s. 7, p. 2236

What plans, etc., must show when work is in respect of a drain or watermain, Rev. Stat. c. 199, s. 8, p. 2237

When no objection made within thirty days from notice, council may proceed with work, Rev. Stat. c. 199, s. 9, p. 2237

When work is in respect of a highway, company may elect to do the work and receive payment from municipality, Rev. Stat. c. 199, s. 10, p. 2237

Company and council may agree as to mode of doing the work, Rev. Stat. c. 199, s. 11, p. 2237

If no agreement, council to procure approval of Commissioner of Public Works, Rev. Stat. c. 199, s. 11, p. 2237

Application to Commissioner of Public Works, Rev. Stat. c. 199, s. 12, p. 2238

Execution of work, if approved, Rev. Stat. c. 199, s. 13, p. 2238

Commissioner may order examination and report, Rev. Stat. c. 199, s. 14, p. 2238

Expenses of application to Commissioner, Rev. Stat. c. 199, s. 15, p. 2238

Decision of Commissioner to be final, Rev. Stat. c. 199, s. 16, p. 2238

When plans, etc., for work on highway are approved, company may execute work, Rev. Stat. c. 199, s. 17, p. 2238

When plans are modified, company may do the work at price fixed, Rev. Stat. c. 199, s. 18, p. 2239

When company does not use reasonable diligence, Rev. Stat. c. 199, s. 19, p. 2239

Compensation to company for lands taken or injured, Rev. Stat. c. 199, s. 20, p. 2239

Arbitration in default of agreement, Rev. Stat. c. 199, s. 21, p. 2240

Claim for additional compensation, Commissioner may direct arbitration, Rev. Stat. c. 199, s. 22, p. 2240

When council may finally pass by-law, Rev. Stat. c. 199, s. 23, p. 2240

RAILWAYS—*Continued.*

Company to repair street crossings and municipality to repair drains and water pipes, Rev. Stat. c. 199, s. 24, p. 2240

Maintenance of highways at proper level by corporation, Rev. Stat. c. 199, s. 25, p. 2240

Company to maintain railway at proper level at the crossing, Rev. Stat. c. 199, s. 25, p. 2240

Council not to do unnecessary damage to railway, Rev. Stat. c. 199, s. 26, p. 2241

Provisions of railway Acts to apply to highway, Rev. Stat. c. 199, s. 27, p. 2241

Rights of railway not to be affected more than necessary, Rev. Stat. c. 199, s. 28, p. 2241

Act to apply to commissioners for construction of waterworks, Rev. Stat. c. 199, s. 29, p. 2241

Powers in special acts as to waterworks to be subject to Act, Rev. Stat. c. 199, s. 30, p. 2241

Service of notices, how effected, Rev. Stat. c. 199, s. 31, p. 2241

Application of provisions in municipal Acts as to highways, Rev. Stat. c. 199, s. 32, p. 2242

Application of provisions as to ditches and watercourses, *see* DITCHES AND WATERCOURSES, (55 V. c. 69, p. 153; 54 V. c. 50, p. 97) 53

RAINY RIVER, Excepted from general provision as to qualification of members of councils, 55 V. c. 42, s. 73, p. 273

*See* ALGOMA, ETC

RATEPAYERS, Right of objecting to passing of by-laws, how enforced, —petitions, what objections may be raised 55 V. c. 42, s. 291, p. 340

Not disqualified from acting as arbitrators in municipalities where assessed, except under *Ontario Drainage Act*, 55 V. c. 42, s. 396 (2), p. 374

Not disqualified from acting as magistrates because fines payable to municipality, 55 V. c. 42, s. 419a, p. 380

To be competent and compellable witnesses in proceedings in which corporations interested, but liable to challenge as jurors, 55 V. c. 42, s. 425, p. 382

Not to be counted more than once in municipal returns, 55 V. c. 48, s. 20 (2), p. 574

Mode of obtaining assent to by-laws, *see* VOTING

## RATES AND TAXES,

Treasurer to give certificates as to taxes due on lands being brought under *Land Titles Act*, Rev. Stat. c. 116, s. 115, p. 1120

Liability of persons added to voters' list on revision, 52 V. c. 3, s. 32, p. 23

No application to quash by-laws imposing, to be entertained after three months from promulgation, 55 V. c. 42, s. 334, p. 353

To be computed from 1st January, 55 V. c. 42, s. 364, p. 364

Councils may borrow funds to meet current expenditure, pending collection, 55 V. c. 42, s. 413, p. 378

RATES AND TAXES—*Continued.*

- By-laws for disqualifying electors for non-payment of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (2), p. 413
- Amount of license fee paid by transient traders to be credited upon his first year's taxes if he remains in the municipality, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (9a), p. 415
- Taxes to be levied equally on all rateable property when no other provision made, 55 V. c. 48, s. 6, p. 561
- Liability to payment of, on land subject to lien or charge in favour of Crown for unpaid purchase money, 55 V. c. 48, 19a, p. 573
- May be recovered from owner, tenant or occupant,—or from any future owner, tenant, or occupant, saving his remedy over, 55 V. c. 48, s. 20 (2), p. 574
- May be deducted from rent by occupant when paid by him, unless there is a special agreement to the contrary, 55 V. c. 48, s. 24, p. 576
- By-laws for imposing business tax on mercantile business, 55 V. c. 48, s. 31a, p. 579
- City, town, township, or village councils may make all taxes, including local improvement and sewer rates for any year, payable in bulk or by instalments, and allow a discount on prompt payment, 55 V. c. 48, s. 53 (1), p. 587
- Council may impose additional percentage of five per cent. upon default in payment, 55 V. c. 48, s. 53 (2), p. 587
- Notice or demand for payment may be given by collector at any time after receipt of his roll, and be acted on 14 days after default, 55 V. c. 48, s. 53 (3), p. 587
- Court of revision may at any time, upon petition, reduce or remit taxes of persons in cases of inability to pay through sickness, etc., or an overcharge of more than twenty-five per cent., 55 V. c. 48, s. 67, p. 593
- Councils may pass by-laws providing for reduction or remission, 55 V. c. 48, s. 67, p. 593

*Collection of Rates*

- Clerks of municipalities to make out collectors' rolls,—their form and contents, 55 V. c. 48, s. 119 p. 607
- Taxes payable to Provincial Treasurer, to be collected in same manner as local taxes, 55 V. c. 48, s. 120, p. 608
- Clerk to deliver roll, certified under his hand, to the collector on or before 1st October, 55 V. c. 48, s. 120, p. 608
- Councils may pass by-laws fixing other dates for delivery of rolls to collectors, 55 V. c. 48, s. 120, p. 608
- Clerk to make out rolls for lands of non-residents who are not on assessment rolls and transmit same to treasurer by the 1st November, 55 V. c. 48, s. 121, p. 608
- Collector on receiving roll to proceed to collect rates, 55 V. c. 48, s. 122, p. 608
- Collectors to call at least once in cities and towns, and demand payment of taxes, or leave a notice of amount and enter date of notice or demand on roll, 55 V. c. 48, s. 123 (1), p. 608

RATES AND TAXES—*Continued.*

In places other than cities and towns, collectors to call once on person liable, if resident in the municipality, or if authorized by by-law may leave a notice of amount due, 55 V. c. 48, s. 123 (2), p. 609

When payment not made within fourteen days after demand or notice, collector to levy taxes by distress and sale, 55 V. c. 48, s. 124 (1), p. 609

Costs chargeable to be those payable to division court bailiffs, 55 V. c. 48, s. 124 (1), p. 609

When party liable is about to remove goods out of municipality before expiry of time for payment, without paying taxes, warrant may issue for distress and sale, 55 V. c. 48, s. 124 (2), p. 609

City for purposes of provisions relating to distress, to be deemed to be within county, 55 V. c. 48, s. 124 (3), p. 609

Non-residents who have given notice to have their names placed on the roll, to be notified by post, 55 V. c. 48, s. 125, p. 609

Collector to enter date of sending notice to non-residents on his roll, and entry to be evidence of transmission of notice, 55 V. c. 48, s. 125, p. 609

In case of default in payment of taxes by non-residents so notified, collector may distrain goods found on the land, 55 V. c. 48, s. 126, p. 610

Six days public notice of sale of goods distrained to be given, and goods to be sold by public auction, 55 V. c. 48, s. 127, p. 610

Surplus remaining after satisfaction of taxes and costs in default of other claim to be paid over to person in whose possession distrained goods were found, 55 V. c. 48, s. 128, p. 610

If claim to surplus is made by person rated, and his claim is admitted, surplus to be paid to him, 55 V. c. 48, s. 129, p. 610

If claim contested, surplus to be paid to treasurer pending the determination of the rights of the claimants, 55 V. c. 48, s. 130, p. 610

Taxes not recoverable in any other manner may be recovered by action, and copy of collectors' roll to be evidence of debt, 55 V. c. 48, s. 131, p. 610

In towns, villages and townships, collectors to return rolls and pay over proceeds by 14th December, or if allowed by council, by 1st February, 55 V. c. 48, s. 132, p. 611

Collector to make oath as to truth of entries made by him on roll, 55 V. c. 48, s. 132, p. 611

If collector makes default in collection, other persons may be employed, 55 V. c. 48, s. 133, p. 611

Resolution authorizing such employment not to affect duty of collector, or liability of himself and his sureties, 55 V. c. 48, s. 133 (2), p. 611

In cities, councils may fix times for return of collectors rolls, 55 V. c. 48, s. 134, p. 611

RATES AND TAXES—*Continued.*

When taxes unpaid and cannot be collected, collector to make return in duplicate, giving reasons for non-collection, 55 V. c. 48, s. 135, p. 611

Clerk to mail notice of arrears to person making default in payment of taxes on land, 55 V. c. 48, s. 135, p. 611

Collector to be credited with amount not realized upon making oath as to taxes unpaid and his inability to collect them, 55 V. c. 48, s. 136, p. 612

Taxes without registration to form a first charge on land except as against the Crown, 55 V. c. 48, s. 137, p. 612

*Duties of treasurers, clerks and assessors in relation to arrears*

Lists of lands in arrear for three years to be furnished by county treasurer to clerks of local municipalities, 55 V. c. 48, s. 140, p. 612

Local clerks to keep lists in their offices open to inspection and give copies to assessors, 55 V. c. 48, s. 141, p. 613

Assessors to ascertain if lands in arrear occupied and notify occupants and owners when known that lands liable to be sold, 55 V. c. 48, s. 141, p. 613

Assessors to enter particulars on lists and sign and return same to clerk, 55 V. c. 48, s. 141, p. 613

Assessor's certificate on oath to be attached to list when returned—form of, 55 V. c. 48, s. 142, p. 613

Local clerks to certify to county treasurer what lands appear to have become occupied or are incorrectly described, 55 V. c. 48, s. 143 (1), p. 613

Treasurers to return to clerks, account of arrears on such occupied land, 55 V. c. 48, s. 143 (2), p. 613

Clerk to insert amount of arrears on collector's roll, 55 V. c. 48, s. 143 (3), p. 614

Collector to make return when there is not sufficient distress to satisfy taxes, 55 V. c. 48, s. 144, p. 614

Local treasurers to make annual return of unpaid taxes to county treasurer, 55 V. c. 48, s. 145 (1), p. 614

What to contain, 55 V. c. 48, s. 145 (2), p. 614

County treasurer not bound to receive statement after 8th April, 55 V. c. 48, s. 145 (2), p. 614

Occupied lands of non-residents remaining in arrear to be liable to sale—arrears need not be placed on collector's roll again, 55 V. c. 48, s. 146, p. 614

Penalty for clerks or assessors neglecting duties with regard to arrears, 55 V. c. 48, s. 147, p. 614

After return of collector's roll, local treasurer to receive arrears until statement sent to county treasurer, 55 V. c. 48, s. 148 (1), p. 615

After statement sent to county treasurer, collection of taxes to belong to him alone, 55 V. c. 48, s. 148 (2), p. 615

Receipt to be given by county treasurer when taxes paid to him,—what to contain, 55 V. c. 48, s. 148 (2), p. 615



RATES AND TAXES—*Continued.*

- Local councils may pass by-laws remitting taxes on non-resident lands, clerk to forward copy of by-law to treasurer, 55 V. c. 48, s. 149, p. 615
- Whole amount of arrears to be paid at once, unless land is subdivided, 55 V. c. 48, s. 150, p. 615
- When necessary, treasurer may divide land into different parts in his books, 55 V. c. 48, s. 150, p. 615
- Treasurer to furnish statement of arrears on demand, and charge twenty cents for each lot up to four, and twenty cents for every additional ten lots, 55 V. c. 48, s. 151, p. 616
- No fee to be charged when person making search forthwith pays arrears, 55 V. c. 48, s. 151, p. 616
- County treasurer to keep separate book for each local municipality in which to enter arrears, and complete and balance same on 1st May, 55 V. c. 48, s. 152, p. 616
- County treasurer to make necessary alterations in his books when municipalities or parties thereof have been united or separated, 55 V. c. 48, s. 153, p. 616
- When lands are found not to have been assessed, clerk under direction of council to enter such lands on next collector's roll, 55 V. c. 48, s. 154, p. 616
- Land to be valued, 55 V. c. 48, s. 154, p. 616
- Owners may appeal from valuation to council, 55 V. c. 48, s. 154, p. 616
- When appeal to be made and determined, 55 V. c. 48, s. 154, p. 616
- County treasurer to correct clerical errors, 55 V. c. 48, s. 155, p. 617
- County treasurers not to be bound to accept papers purporting to be receipts without further proof, 55 V. c. 48, s. 156, p. 617
- Treasurer to add ten per cent. to arrears on 1st May, 55 V. c. 48, s. 157, p. 617
- When county treasurer finds that there is distress on non-residents' lands, he may order collector to levy, 55 V. c. 48, s. 158, p. 617
- Unpatented lands to be liable to taxation from date of sale or grant, 55 V. c. 48, s. 159, p. 617
- Lands sold or located as free grant lands prior to 1st January, 1863, 55 V. c. 48, s. 159, p. 617
- Rights of Crown in lands granted, sold or located not to be affected, 55 V. c. 48, s. 159, p. 617
- Deficiencies in amount collected for school or local rates, county rates or Provincial taxes to be supplied out of general funds of municipality, 55 V. c. 48, s. 203, p. 628
- Municipality not to be liable for deficiency in taxes on personally except for county rates, 55 V. c. 48, s. 203, p. 628
- Arrears in cities and towns to be collected in same manner as in other municipalities, and treasurer and mayor to perform duties imposed upon treasurer and warden, 55 V. c. 48, s. 204, p. 629

RATES AND TAXES—*Continued.*

Treasurers of counties, cities and towns to keep triplicate blank receipt books, and give one receipt to person paying taxes, and another to clerk, 55 V. c. 48, s. 205, p. 629

Receipts to be delivered to clerk every three months, 55 V. c. 48, s. 205, p. 629

Receipts to be filed by clerk and entry of payment made, 55 V. c. 48, s. 205, p. 629

Books to be audited annually, 55 V. c. 48, s. 205, p. 629

Arrears of taxes in new municipalities—on incorporation of town, county treasurer to transmit list of arrears to town treasurer, 55 V. c. 48, s. 206, p. 629

Powers of town treasurer and mayor as to collection of arrears thereafter, 55 V. c. 48, s. 206, p. 629

When new township or village formed from lands lying in different counties, collections to be made by treasurer of county in which new municipality is situate, 55 V. c. 48, s. 207, p. 629

When new town formed, town treasurer to collect arrears, 55 V. c. 48, s. 207, p. 629

Lists to be transmitted to treasurers charged with collection, 55 V. c. 48, s. 207, p. 629

Treasurer of county to open a separate account, 55 V. c. 48, s. 207, p. 629

Treasurer and warden of county, or treasurer and mayor in the case of a town to take necessary proceedings, 55 V. c. 48, s. 208, p. 630

When lands advertised before formation, sale to be completed as if municipality had not been formed, 55 V. c. 48, s. 208, p. 630

Proceedings when lands have been returned to treasurer of county before separation, but have not been advertised, 55 V. c. 48, s. 208, p. 630

If advertised, sale to be completed as if separation had not taken place, 55 V. c. 48, s. 209, p. 630

Treasurer not to receive percentage from person making payment, 55 V. c. 48, s. 219, p. 632

All arrears from whatever rates arising, to form one charge on lands, 55 V. c. 48, s. 222, p. 630

*Responsibility of Officers*

Security to be given by treasurers and collectors, 55 V. c. 48, s. 223, p. 633

Bond to be given by officer and two sureties in manner provided by by-law, 55 V. c. 48, s. 224, p. 633

Penalty on officers failing to perform duties—how enforced, 55 V. c. 48, s. 225, p. 633

Substitution of other persons to act when assessors make default, 55 V. c. 48, s. 226, p. 633

Penalty for fraudulent entries or wilful omission of duty, 55 V. c. 48, s. 227, p. 633

RATES AND TAXES—*Continued.*

- Proceedings to compel payment over of moneys in hands of collector, 55 V. c. 48, s. 231, p. 634  
 Warrant to be delivered to sheriff, 55 V. c. 48, s. 232, p. 634  
 Sheriff to levy and pay over, 55 V. c. 48, s. 233, p. 633  
 Proceedings against sheriff on neglect to levy or pay over, 55 V. c. 48, s. 234, p. 634  
 Order nisi,—when returnable, 55 V. c. 48, s. 235, p. 635  
 Hearing, 55 V. c. 48, s. 236, p. 635  
*Fi. fa.* to coroner, 55 V. c. 48, ss. 237, 238, p. 635  
 Penalty on sheriff, 55 V. c. 48, s. 239, p. 635  
 Payment over of Provincial taxes, 55 V. c. 48, s. 240, p. 635  
 Payment over of county rates, 55 V. c. 48, s. 241, p. 636  
 Bonds to apply to county moneys, 55 V. c. 48, s. 242, p. 636  
 Local treasurers to pay over county moneys to county treasurers, 55 V. c. 48, s. 243, p. 636  
 Mode of enforcing payment, 55 V. c. 48, s. 244, p. 636  
 Warrant to sheriff, 55 V. c. 48, s. 244, p. 636  
 How sheriff to levy amount, 55 V. c. 48, s. 245, p. 636  
 Treasurer to account for, and pay over Crown moneys, 55 V. c. 48, s. 246, p. 636  
 Municipality to be responsible to Crown, 55 V. c. 48, s. 247, p. 636  
 Treasurer to be responsible to county, city or town, and bonds to apply, 55 V. c. 48, s. 248, p. 637  
 Bonds to apply to school moneys, etc., 55 V. c. 48, s. 249, p. 637  
 Municipality responsible for default of treasurer, 55 V. c. 48, s. 250, p. 637  
 Recovery and application of penalties, 55 V. c. 48, ss. 252, 253, p. 637
- Rates to be levied under by-laws for creating debts, *see* DEBTS, (55 V. c. 42, ss. 340-356, pp. 355-362)  
 Tax on dogs, *see* DOGS, (Rev. Stat. c. 214, p. 2335; 53 V. c. 62, p. 142; 55 V. c. 55, p. 659)  
 Rate to be levied by sheriff to satisfy execution against municipality, *see* EXECUTIONS AGAINST MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS, (55 V. c. 42, s. 428, 429, pp. 383, 384)  
 Formation of non-resident land fund and dealings therewith, *see* NON-RESIDENT LAND FUND, (55 V. c. 48, ss. 210-221, pp. 630-632)  
 By-laws respecting yearly rates, *see* YEARLY RATES, (55 V. c. 42, s. 357-368, pp. 363-365)  
 Assessment of property, *see* ASSESSMENT  
 Levying rates for drainage works undertaken on local assessment plan, *see* DRAINAGE  
 Exemptions, *see* EXEMPTIONS FROM TAXATION  
 For high school purposes, *see* HIGH SCHOOLS  
 For local improvements, *see* LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS  
 Rates for police village purposes, *see* POLICE VILLAGES

RATES AND TAXES—*Continued.*

For public school purposes, *see* PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Sale of lands for taxes, *see* TAX SALES

Imposition and application of commutation tax imposed in lieu of statute labour, *see* STATUTE LABOUR

"REAL ESTATE," Meaning of, in Municipal Acts, 55 V. c. 42, s. 2 (7), p. 244

In Assessment Acts includes fixtures, trees and mines, 55 V. c. 48, s. 2 (9), p. 560

"REAL PROPERTY," Meaning of, in Municipal Acts, 55 V. c. 42, s. 2 (7), p. 244

In Assessment Acts, 55 V. c. 48, s. 2 (9), p. 560

Compensation for lands taken or injured, *see* COMPENSATION FOR LANDS TAKEN OR INJURED, (55 V. c. 42, ss. 483-488c, pp. 407-411)

Assessment, *see* ASSESSMENT

Collection of taxes, *see* RATES AND TAXES

Sale of lands for taxes, *see* TAX SALES

RECEPTIONS, City councils may make provision in estimates for, 55 V. c. 42, s. 520a, p. 450

What amount may be provided, 55 V. c. 42, s. 520a, p. 450

RECORDS, To be kept by clerk of council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 245, p. 325

RECOUNT, After elections, county judge on affidavit may appoint a time for, and give notice to candidates, 55 V. c. 42, s. 163 (3), p. 305

Deposit of \$25 to be made by applicant, 55 V. c. 42, s. 163 (4), p. 305

Who may be present at, 55 V. c. 42, s. 163 (5), p. 305

Opening of packets by judge, 55 V. c. 42, s. 163 (6), p. 305

To be a continuous proceeding, 55 V. c. 42, s. 163 (7), p. 305

When not proceeding, papers to be sealed up and securely kept, 55 V. c. 42, s. 163 (7), p. 305

Procedure by county judge, 55 V. c. 42, s. 163 (8), p. 306

When concluded, ballot papers to be sealed up and result certified to clerk, 55 V. c. 42, s. 163 (8), p. 306

Not to affect other remedies, 55 V. c. 42, s. 164, p. 307

Costs, payment of to be determined by judge, 55 V. c. 42, s. 165 (1), p. 307

Taxation, 55 V. c. 42, p. 165 (2), p. 307

Recovery of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 165 (3), p. 307

"REEVE," To include deputy-reeve, except as to office of justice of the peace, 55 V. c. 42, s. 2 (10), p. 244

REEVES, Office to cease upon withdrawal of town from county, 55 V. c. 42, s. 25 (4), p. 256

To file certificate of election before taking seats in county council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 65, p. 270

Form of certificate, 55 V. c. 42, s. 66, p. 270

In junior county to be *ex-officio* members of provisional council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 72, p. 273

In villages may be paid a salary, 55 V. c. 42, s. 232, p. 322

REEVES—*Continued.*

To be head of township or village corporation, 55 V. c. 42, s. 243, p. 325

To be *ex-officio* justices of the peace, 55 V. c. 42, s. 416, p. 379

After taking oaths, not to require property qualification to act as justices of the peace, 55 V. c. 42, s. 417, p. 379

"REFEREE," In provisions relating to drainage works to mean referee under *Drainage Trials Act*, 55 V. c. 42, s. 568a, p. 480

REFEREE UNDER DRAINAGE TRIALS ACT, Appeals, by municipalities jointly interested in the construction of drainage works, 55 V. c. 42, s. 581, p. 490

Time for serving notice of appeal, by county assessed for drainage works affecting lands in several counties, 55 V. c. 42, s. 603 (2), p. 500

May extend time for appealing, 55 V. c. 42, s. 603 (2), p. 500

Service of notice of appeal, 55 V. c. 42, s. 603 (3), p. 500

Award to apportion cost of work, 55 V. c. 42, s. 604, p. 500

Right of minor municipalities to be represented on arbitration, 55 V. c. 42, s. 607, p. 500

By-laws for assessment not to be passed pending appeal, 55 V. c. 42, s. 608, p. 501

*See* DRAINAGE TRIALS, (54 V. c. 51, p. 98; 55 V. c. 57, p. 661)

"REFERENCE," In provisions relating to drainage works to mean reference under *Drainage Trials Act*, 55 V. c. 42, s. 568a, p. 480

REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS, Exempted from taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (9), p. 562

REFUGES, Liability of municipality for support of children at, 51 V. c. 40, s. 6, p. 97

*See* HOUSES OF REFUGE

REFUSE, By-laws for regulating the burning of, in the open air, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (24), p. 419

REGISTRARS, Appointment in provisional counties, 55 V. c. 42, s. 46, p. 262

Disqualified from membership in councils, 55 V. c. 42, s. 77 (1), p. 275

Appointment as members of courts for hearing appeals from equalization of assessments, and powers and duties thereon, 55 V. c. 48, s. 79, p. 598

REGISTRATION, Effect and mode of registering award of fence viewers, Rev. Stat. c. 219, s. 10, p. 2357

Plans of towns or villages to be registered in certain cases, Rev. Stat. c. 114, s. 87 (1), p. 1063

Of townships to be registered in certain cases, Rev. Stat. c. 114, s. 87 (3), p. 1064

To be deposited with treasurer of municipality, Rev. Stat. c. 114, s. 88, p. 1064

In cities and towns, duplicate to be deposited with treasurer or assessment commissioner, 55 V. c. 21, p. 155

Conditions of registration,—roads not to be laid out less than 66 feet wide, 52 V. c. 19, s. 7, p. 84

REGISTRATION—*Continued.*

- Agreements between adjoining owners as to line fences, Rev. Stat. c. 219, s. 13, p. 2357
- Award respecting drainage works, to be registered in division where lands affected are situate, 55 V. c. 42, s. 398, p. 374
- Deeds of lands conveyed to municipality for purposes of highways, 55 V. c. 42, s. 546 (5), p. 466
- Plans of unincorporated villages to be registered before passing by-laws for stopping up and sale of roads, 55 V. c. 42, s. 568 (1), p. 478
- Not necessary to preserve lien for taxes accrued on land, 55 V. c. 48, s. 137, p. 612
- Award authorizing taking of lands for enlargement of cemeteries, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (12)c, p. 417
- Tax deeds, Rev. Stat. c. 114, ss. 78, 79, p. 1061; 55 V. c. 48, ss. 184-186, p. 623

REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES, *See* BIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES

## REGISTRATION OF BY-LAWS, How recorded in registry office, Rev. Stat. c. 114, s. 75, p. 1060

- By-laws for contracting debts by issuing debentures for longer term than one year to be registered, 55 V. c. 42, s. 351, p. 360
- By-law and debentures to be valid unless application to quash or set aside made, and certificate thereof registered within three months from registry, 55 V. c. 42, s. 352 (1), p. 360
  - Form of certificate, 55 V. c. 42, s. 356 (1), p. 362
- If proceedings to quash or set aside dismissed in whole or in part, by-law or so much thereof as is not quashed to be absolutely valid three months after registry, 55 V. c. 42, s. 352 (2), p. 360
- Certificate of dismissal of proceedings to be registered, 55 V. c. 42, s. 352 (2), p. 360
- Form of certificate, 55 V. c. 42, s. 356 (2), p. 362
- Notice of registry to be published immediately thereafter, 55 V. c. 42, s. 352 (3), p. 360
  - Form of notice, 55 V. c. 42, s. 354, p. 361
- Irregularities in local improvement by-laws not to invalidate same after registry, unless proceedings taken within one month thereafter, 55 V. c. 42, s. 352 (4), p. 361
- Certificate of application to quash to be registered within five weeks after registry of by-law, 55 V. c. 42, s. 352 (5), p. 361
- Local improvement by-laws in cities, towns and villages may be registered at option of council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 353, p. 361
- By-laws to be registered as provided by *Debentures Registration Act*, and registrar to be entitled to fee of \$2 thereon, 55 V. c. 42, s. 355, p. 362
- Registrar entitled to fee of fifty cents for each certificate, 55 V. c. 42, s. 356 (3), p. 362

REGISTRATION OF BY-LAWS—*Continued.*

Changes in names of streets and certificate of county judge, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (31), p. 435

By-laws since 29th of March, 1873, under which roads are opened upon private property to be registered by deposit of duplicate certified by clerk under corporate seal, 55 V. c. 42, s. 547 (1), p. 466

Mode of registering by-laws or orders of quarter sessions under which roads have been opened on private property prior to 29th March, 1873, 55 V. c. 42, s. 547 (2), p. 467

REGISTRATION OF DEBENTURES, *See* DEBENTURES, (Rev. Stat. c. 186, p. 2031; 54 V. c. 43, p. 90; 55 V. c. 46, p. 557)

REGISTRY OFFICES, Where to be established, Rev. Stat. c. 114, s. 3, p. 1041

Removal of, Rev. Stat. c. 114, s. 4, p. 1041

County councils to provide fire proof offices and vaults, and fuel and furniture, Rev. Stat. c. 114, s. 5, p. 1041

Towns and cities to contribute to expenses, Rev. Stat. c. 114, s. 5, p. 1041

Books to be provided by county treasurer, Rev. Stat. c. 114, s. 25, p. 1046

On default, registrar may provide books and recover the cost, Rev. Stat. c. 114, s. 26, p. 1046

County judge and warden to certify to books, Rev. Stat. c. 114, s. 27, p. 1046

Division of Toronto, 52 V. c. 19, s. 8, p. 84

Present office to continue to be used, 52 V. c. 19, s. 9, p. 84

Council to provide for suitable additions, 52 V. c. 19, s. 10, p. 85

Registrars fees, recovery in certain cases from municipality, Rev. Stat. c. 114, s. 98, p. 1068

Accounts to be kept, Rev. Stat. c. 114, s. 100, p. 1069

Amount which may be retained, Rev. Stat. c. 114, ss. 101-106, p. 1069

Application of surplus, Rev. Stat. c. 114, ss. 107-108, p. 1070

Determination of share of expense upon withdrawal of town from county, 55 V. c. 42, s. 25 (1), p. 256

New award after lapse of five years, 55 V. c. 42, s. 25 (2), p. 256

REGRATING, By-laws for preventing, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (6), p. 441

RELATOR, In proceedings to test validity of election or right to elect, *see* CONTROVERTED ELECTIONS, (55 V. c. 42, ss. 187-208, pp. 312-317)

RELIGION, To be entered after names on assessment roll, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14 (3), p. 568

RENT, Exempted from taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (26), p. 564

*See* LANDLORD AND TENANT

REPORTS, When under consideration by council at time of election may be proceeded with thereafter, 55 V. c. 42, s. 284, p. 338

**RESERVOIRS.** By-laws for establishing, cleansing or closing, etc., for procuring analysis of water and charging for the use of water, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (42), p. 421

**RESIGNATION.** Of member of council may be allowed by consent of majority, 55 V. c. 42, s. 179, p. 311

**RESOLUTIONS.** Clerk to furnish copies when required, 55 V. c. 42, s. 247 (1), p. 325

Clerk's fees for making copies, 55 V. c. 42, s. 247 (1), p. 325

Proceedings to quash, *see* QUASHING BY-LAWS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS, (55 V. c. 42, ss. 332-339, pp. 352-354)

**RETURNING OFFICERS.** To be appointed by by-law for each ward in municipality, 55 V. c. 42, s. 97 (1), p. 281

Clerk to act for whole municipality, 55 V. c. 42, s. 97 (2), p. 282

When no wards or polling sub-divisions, 55 V. c. 42, s. 98, p. 282

Death or absence, how provided for, 55 V. c. 42, s. 99, p. 282

To be conservators of the peace, 55 V. c. 42, s. 100, p. 282

May swear in special constables, 55 V. c. 42, s. 101, p. 283

To make declaration of office, 55 V. c. 42, s. 271*a*, p. 334

Clerk of initiating county to be, at voting on proposed drainage works affecting lands in several counties, 55 V. c. 602 (3), p. 500

Chairman of meeting to elect road commissioners to act as, 55 V. c. 48, s. 107, p. 605

At elections of police trustees, *see* POLICE VILLAGES

Duties in connection with nominations, *see* NOMINATIONS

Duties in connection with elections, *see* ELECTIONS; VOTING

**REWARDS.** May be offered by councils for discovery and apprehension of criminals, 55 V. c. 42, s. 481, p. 407

For apprehension and conviction of horse-thieves, by-laws providing for, 55 V. c. 42, s. 494, p. 425

By-laws for granting, to persons distinguishing themselves at fires, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (12), p. 432

**RIDING.** By-laws for regulation of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (14), p. 402

By-laws to prevent, on sidewalks, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (5), p. 431

Township by-laws for prohibiting, on foot-paths, 55 V. c. 42, s. 576 (4), p. 478

**RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS.** By-laws for aiding, 55 V. c. 42, 479 (10), p. 402

**RIGHT OF ENTRY.** Not to be conveyed when adverse to tax purchaser, 55 V. c. 48, s. 191, p. 624

**RIOTS.** Elections interrupted by, to be resumed on following day, 55 V. c. 42, s. 159, p. 303

If four days elapse new election to be ordered, 55 V. c. 42, s. 159, p. 303

**RIVERS, STREAMS AND CREEKS.** Power to acquire property in, and build dams, etc., for running electric light machinery, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479*a*, p. 406

By-laws for protection of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (4), p. 400



RIVERS, STREAMS AND CREEKS—*Continued.*

- For removal of door steps, etc., obstructing, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (5), p. 401
- For improvement of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (6), p. 401
- For granting aid in establishment of wharves, docks, beacons, etc., on, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (8), p. 401
- Assent of electors required, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (8), p. 401
- Security may be taken from persons aided, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (8), p. 401
- For compelling removal of obstructions by the person responsible, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (26), p. 433
- For protecting and regulating booms in, 55 V. c. 42, s. 511 (1), p. 447
- Duty of councils with respect to preventing the accumulation of driftwood or fallen timber, 55 V. c. 42, s. 535*b*, p. 462
- By-laws for straightening, etc., when dangerous to highways and bridges, 55 V. c. 42, s. 550 (2*a*), p. 469
- Act for the further protection of the public interest in*, 55 V. c. 23, p. 156
- Removal of stones, etc., so as to endanger bridges, drains, or watermains without consent of councils prohibited, 55 V. c. 23, s. 1, p. 156
- Penalty, 55 V. c. 23, s. 2, p. 156

Municipal jurisdiction with respect to bridges, *see* BRIDGES

By-laws for deepening, straightening, cleaning, etc., by local rates, *see* DRAINAGE

By-laws for constructing improvements on local assessment plan, *see* LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS

"ROAD," Meaning of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 2 (8), p. 244

ROAD ALLOWANCES, *See* HIGHWAYS

ROAD COMMISSIONERS, By-laws for appointment, remuneration and regulation of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (2), (3), p. 400

Appointment by county council to enforce the opening up and repair of township roads, 55 V. c. 42, s. 560, p. 474

Moneys to be expended on orders of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 561, p. 474

Appointment by wardens and county judge acting as arbitrators, 55 V. c. 42, p. 564, p. 475

Twenty resident landholders in unincorporated township may have meeting called for election of, 55 V. c. 48, s. 102, p. 604

Persons desiring meeting to be called to sign a requisition to some person named therein, 55 V. c. 48, s. 103, p. 604

If person named neglects for ten days to call meeting, three of the persons signing requisition may call it, 55 V. c. 48, s. 104, p. 605

Notice calling meeting to name time and place therefor, and be posted up, 55 V. c. 48, s. 105, p. 605

Number elected to be not less than three nor more than five, 55 V. c. 48, s. 106, p. 605

Who to act as chairman of meeting, 55 V. c. 48, s. 107, p. 605

ROAD COMMISSIONERS—*Continued.*

- Chairman to have a casting vote, 55 V. c. 48, s. 107, p. 605  
 Meeting to appoint a secretary, 55 V. c. 48, s. 107, p. 605  
 Mode of voting, 55 V. c. 48, s. 108, p. 605  
 Record to be made of persons voting if required by two land-holders present, 55 V. c. 48, s. 109, p. 605  
 Voters objected to, to name property on which they vote and be sworn,—form of oath, 55 V. c. 48, s. 110, p. 605  
 Term of office to be until 31st December next after election, and declaration of office to be taken, 55 V. c. 48, s. 111, p. 606  
 First meeting to be held within a fortnight after election, and times and places for performance of statute labour to be fixed, 55 V. c. 48, s. 112, p. 606  
 Times to be fixed for service, unless meeting for election otherwise directs, to be not earlier than 20th June and not later than 20th July, 55 V. c. 48, s. 113, p. 606  
 Ratio of service, 55 V. c. 48, s. 114, p. 606  
 To act as overseers, and be paid for extra labour performed, 55 V. c. 48, s. 115, p. 606  
 To expend commutation tax on the roads on which statute labour would otherwise have been performed, 55 V. c. 48, s. 116, p. 606  
 Subsequent meetings to elect commissioners, 55 V. c. 48, s. 117, p. 607  
 Penalties for refusing to perform labour to be expended on roads on which labour should have been performed, 55 V. c. 48, s. 118, p. 607  
 Penalty for refusing to serve during term of election, 55 V. c. 48, s. 118*a*, p. 607

## ROAD COMPANIES, Roads not to pass through cities, towns or villages without permission, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 8, p. 1469

- Powers of county officers as to regulating grade of road, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 10, p. 1469  
 Thirty days' notice to be served on head of council before commencing work, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 12, p. 1469  
 If no by-law passed within thirty days company may proceed, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 13, p. 1469  
 When old road may be closed up by council, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 14, p. 1469  
 Companies may sell works and rights to municipalities, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 64, p. 1478  
 Municipalities may sell roads or stock held by them, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 65, p. 1479  
 Council or company may take materials for making or repairing roads, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 67, p. 1479  
 Councils may acquire stock, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 68, p. 1479  
 Instalments, how paid,—dividends, how applied, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 69, p. 1480  
 Election of directors, 55 V. c. 36, s. 1, p. 189  
 Councils may loan money to companies, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 71, p. 1480

ROAD COMPANIES—*Continued.*

- Issue of debentures, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 72, p. 1480
- Application of provisions as to taking stock and making loans, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 73, p. 1481
- Acquiring gravel beds, etc., Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 74, p. 1481
- Sowing grass and destroying weeds on road sides, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 77, p. 1481
- On default, council may do the work, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 78, p. 1482
- Time for completion of work by company, Rev. Stat. c. 159, ss. 79, 80, p. 1482
- Assumption of abandoned roads by councils, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 81, p. 1482
- Roads on private property, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 82, p. 1482
- Council may sanction tolls at bridges at a higher rate than on roads, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 88, p. 1485
- Duty as to repair of roads,—enforcing repair*
  - Company or municipality owning roads to keep same in repair, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 99, p. 1487
  - County judge may order engineer to examine roads out of repair, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 100, p. 1487
  - Oath of engineer, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 101, p. 1487
  - Notice to company or municipality if road out of repair, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 102 (1), (2), p. 1488
  - Report of engineer to county judge, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 102 (3), p. 1488
  - Proceedings on expiration of time limited in notice, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 103, p. 1489
  - Disputes as to state of repair, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 104, p. 1489
    - Application to county judge, Rev. Stat. c. 104 (1), p. 1489
    - Inquiry by judge, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 104 (2), (3), p. 1489
    - If judge decides that roads out of repair, tolls to cease until repairs made, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 104 (4), p. 1489
    - Costs, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 104 (5), p. 1489
    - Collection of tolls pending decision, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 104 (6), p. 1490
  - Cesser of right to tolls on neglect to repair, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 105, p. 1490
    - Materials not to be removed from road, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 105 (2), p. 1490
    - Penalties, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 105 (3), p. 1490
  - Partial want of repair caused by accident to road, bridge or culvert—engineer to give notice to repair, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 106, p. 1490
    - Collection of tolls during time fixed by notice, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 106 (1), p. 1490
    - Temporary passage to be provided, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 106 (2), p. 1491
    - Neglect to repair,—cesser of right to tolls, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 107, p. 1491
    - Penalty for taking tolls while road out of repair, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 108, p. 1491

ROAD COMPANIES—*Continued.*

- Costs of examination of road by engineer, Rev. Stat. c. 159 s. 109, p. 1492
- When county judge may appoint another engineer, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 110, p. 1492
- Arbitration when directors or council claim that road has been repaired and engineer refuses to accept repairs, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 111, p. 1492
- Appointment of arbitrators, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 111 (1), p. 1492
- Who may not be appointed, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 111 (2), p. 1493
- List of persons signing requisition for repair, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 111 (3), p. 1493
- Appointment of third arbitrator, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 112, p. 1493
- Oath of arbitrators, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 113, p. 1493
- Procedure, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 114, p. 1493
- When arbitrators find that road rendered fit for travel by the weather, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 114 (3), p. 1493
- Award to show what repairs necessary,—provision as to collection of tolls, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 114 (4), p. 1494
- Award to be in duplicate and be filed and be final and binding, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 115, p. 1494
- Re-examination by arbitrators after time limited for repairs, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 116, p. 1494
- When arbitrators fail to examine after notice, tolls may be collected, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 117, p. 1494
- Costs, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 118, p. 1494
- Decision of majority to bind, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 119, p. 1495
- Fees, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 120, p. 1495
- Forfeiture of right to take toll at certain gates in case of neglect to repair within time limited, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 121, p. 1495
- Forfeiture of road to county council on continued neglect to repair, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 122, p. 1495
- Responsibility of local municipalities where county council declines to assume road, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 123, p. 1496
- Appointment of engineer by county councils, his powers and duties, 53 V. c. 42, p. 90
- By-laws for appointment of engineer, 53 V. c. 42, s. 1 (1), p. 90
- "Engineer," meaning of, 53 V. c. 42, s. 1 (2), p. 90
- Examination of roads or bridges on requisition, 53 V. c. 42, s. 2, p. 90; 55 V. c. 36, s. 2, p. 189
- Notice of requisition to be given to company, 53 V. c. 42, s. 3, p. 90
- Engineer to examine, and give notice to company of want of repair, 53 V. c. 42, s. 4, p. 90
- Contents of notice, 53 V. c. 42, s. 5, p. 91

ROAD COMPANIES—*Continued.*

Re-examination on expiry of time limited by notice, 53 V. c. 42, s. 6, p. 91

Tolls to cease until road repair, 53 V. c. 42, s. 7, p. 91

Special report by engineer as to cesser of tolls, 53 V. c. 42, s. 8, p. 91

Powers of engineer, 53 V. c. 42, s. 9, p. 91

Right of appeal to county judge, 53 V. c. 42, s. 9, p. 91

Application of provisions as to arbitration, 53 V. c. 42, s. 10, p. 92

Application of Act to roads owned by individuals, 53 V. c. 42, s. 11, p. 92

Companies incorporated by special charter or Act,—engineer to be appointed by county judge, 55 V. c. 36, s. 3, p. 190

Pending actions not affected, 55 V. c. 36, s. 4, p. 190

*Sale of roads under execution*

Interest of company may be sold, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 124, p. 1496

If purchaser repays council making repairs, right to road and tolls to vest in him, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 125 (1), p. 1496

If purchaser does not repair,—road to revert to municipality, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 125 (2), p. 1496

Application of arbitration clauses, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 125 (3), p. 1497

Application of foregoing provisions, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 126, p. 1497

Duty of purchaser as to keeping roads in repair, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 127, p. 1497

Provisions as to repairs and sale of roads under execution, to apply to all toll roads, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 128, p. 1497

*Offences and penalties*

Taking more than proper toll, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 129, p. 1497

Passing, or attempting to pass gates without paying, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 130, p. 1498

When imprisonment may be ordered in first instance, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 131, p. 1498

Enforcing payment in case of refusal to pay tolls, Rev. Stat. c. 159, ss. 132, 133, p. 1498

Using road and turning off to avoid paying toll, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 134, p. 1498

Allowing others to pass through lands to avoid paying toll, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 135, p. 1499

Evading tolls by changing horses or vehicles, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 136, p. 1499

Falsely claiming exemption, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 137, p. 1499

Removing or injuring materials or property, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 138, p. 1499

Impounding swine running at large on roads, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 139, p. 1501

Impeding free use of road, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 140, p. 1501

Application of penalties, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 141, p. 1501

ROAD COMPANIES—*Continued.*

Recovery by summary procedure, Rev. Stat. c. 159 s. 142, p. 1501

Procedure when defendant neglects to appear when summoned,  
Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 143, p. 1502

Application of fines, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 144, p. 1502

Limitation of actions, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 145, p. 1502

*Inspection of books of companies*

Books may be inspected at instance of Commissioner of Public  
Works or municipality, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 149, p. 1503

Powers of inspector, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 150, p. 1503

*Right of municipalities to take over stock*

Stock may be purchased after twenty-one years from comple-  
tion of work, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 151, p. 1504

Right to purchase before expiring of twenty-one years, Rev.  
Stat. c. 159, s. 151, p. 1504

Value of stock to be determined by arbitration, Rev. Stat. c. 159,  
s. 152, p. 1504

*Powers of municipalities and others as to works on toll roads*

Planting trees, Rev. Stat. c. 159, ss. 153, 154, p. 1504

Work on land lying alongside of the roadway, Rev. Stat. c. 159,  
s. 154, p. 1504

Council may make crossings, construct drainage, works, etc., as  
in case of other highways, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 155, p. 1504

Foregoing provisions to apply to lessees and owners of roads,  
Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 156, p. 1505

Application of various provisions in Acts respecting road com-  
panies, Rev. Stat. c. 159, s. 157, p. 1505; 52 V. c. 27, p. 101;  
53 V. c. 42, s. 11, p. 92

By-laws for taking stock, or lending or granting money to  
55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (11), p. 402

For granting permission to construct roads and levy tolls,  
55 V. c. 42, s. 550 (7), 470

Personal property exempt from taxation but not income derived  
from shares, 55 V. c. 48, s. 34 (2), p. 579

Expropriation of toll roads by municipalities, *see* TOLL ROADS,  
(52 V. c. 28, p. 101)

ROAD OVERSEERS, *See* OVERSEERS OF HIGHWAYS; PATHMASTERS

ROADS, *See* HIGHWAYS

ROAD SURVEYORS, By-laws for appointment remuneration and  
regulation of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (2), (3), p. 400

ROLLER SKATING RINKS, By-laws for regulating and licensing,  
55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (25), p. 419

ROMAN CATHOLICS, *See* SEPARATE SCHOOLS

ROOFS, By-laws for regulating size and strength of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479  
(16a), p. 403

Requiring incombustible materials to be used within pre-  
scribed areas, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (10), p. 431

For compelling use of scuttles and ladders, 55 V. c. 42,  
s. 496 (19), p. 433

ROOFS—*Continued.*

For compelling removal of snow and ice from, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (25), p. 433

ROUGE ET NOIR, By-laws for seizure and destruction of appliances for, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (36), p. 421

ROULETTE TABLES, By-laws for seizing and destroying, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (36), p. 421

RUNNERS, By-laws to prevent the importuning of travellers by, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (6), p. 431

Respecting purchases of marketed goods by, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (8), p. 441

RYE, Market fees not to be collected on, 55 V. c. 42, s. 497 (1), p. 437

## S.

SAILING VESSELS, Exempted from taxation, but not their earnings, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (28), p. 564

SALARIES, May be paid to treasurers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 249, p. 326

When not provided for by law, to be settled by council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 278 (1), p. 336

Council not to call for tenders for offices, 55 V. c. 42, s. 278 (2), p. 336

Payment, to counsel, etc., not to affect recovery of costs, 55 V. c. 42, s. 278 (3), p. 336

May be paid to police commissioners in large cities, 55 V. c. 42, s. 434 (2), p. 386

To be provided for police force by councils on requisition of police commissioners, 55 V. c. 42, s. 444, p. 389

To cease during suspension from office, 55 V. c. 42, s. 451, p. 390

To be provided by councils, for constables in charge of county lock-ups, 55 V. c. 42, s. 456, p. 391

To be provided for gaolers, etc., by county councils subject to requirements of inspector of prisons, 55 V. c. 42, s. 464 (1), p. 394

To be in lieu of all fees and perquisites from prisoners, 55 V. c. 42, s. 465, p. 394

By-laws for regulating, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (3), p. 400

Official income of Governor-General and Lieutenant-Governor exempted from taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (11), p. 563

Of certain Imperial officers exempted from taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (12), p. 563

Exempt from taxation to extent of \$700, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (23), p. 564

Exemption may be waived, 55 V. c. 48, s. 8, p. 564

Exemption abolished as to certain officers of superior courts, appointed since 5th March, 1880, 55 V. c. 48, s. 11, p. 566

Where to be assessed, 55 V. c. 48, s. 38, p. 580

May be paid to treasurers in lieu of percentage on non-resident land fund, 55 V. c. 48, s. 219, p. 632

SALE OF LAND FOR TAXES, *see* TAX SALES

SALOONKEEPERS, Disqualified from membership in councils, 55 V. c. 42, s. 77 (1), p. 275

*See* INTOXICATING LIQUORS

SALVAGE COMPANIES, By-laws for promoting, establishing and regulating, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (11), p. 432

*See* FIREMEN

SANITARY OFFICERS, *See* PUBLIC HEALTH

SAPLINGS, *See* TREES

SAW-LOGS, By-laws for protecting and regulating booms, 55 V. c. 42, s. 511 (1), p. 447

SAW MILLS, By-laws for fixing distance from highways at which portable steam engines may be used, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (19), (20), p. 453

SCAFFOLDINGS, By-laws for regulating the construction of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (16a), p. 417

SCHOLARSHIPS, By-laws for making provision for expenses of high school or public school pupils competing for, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (7), (8), p. 428

By-laws for endowment, at Upper Canada College and Toronto University, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (9), p. 428

SCHOOL CENSUS, Assessors to make annual list of children between eight and fourteen years of age, and return same to clerk for use of truant officer, 54 V. c. 56, s. 11, p. 172; 55 V. c. 48, s. 14c, p. 572

Form of, 54 V. c. 56, Sched., p. 173; 55 V. c. 48, Sched. M, p. 644

SCHOOL HOUSES, By-laws for obtaining land for, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (10), p. 415

SCHOOLS, Appropriation of unexpended balances of municipalities fund to, Rev. Stat. c. 30, s. 3, p. 326

Surplus moneys derived from municipalities fund or other sources may be set apart and invested for, 55 V. c. 42, s. 378, p. 369

Moneys set apart may be loaned to trustees or granted to poor school sections, 55 V. c. 42, s. 379, p. 369

Teachers, officers and servants, exempt from serving in municipal offices, 55 V. c. 42, s. 78, p. 275

Bonds of treasurer and sureties to apply to school moneys, 55 V. c. 48, s. 249, p. 637

By-laws for regulating means of egress from, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (16), p. 403

When liable to assessment for local improvements, 55 V. c. 42, s. 626a, p. 516

When exempt from taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (4), p. 562

Notice of assessment to contain notice as to whether ratepayer is assessed as a supporter of public or separate schools, 55 V. c. 48, s. 47a, p. 583

Assessor to be guided by index book, in ascertaining who have given the notice necessary to exempt them from public school tax, 55 V. c. 48, s. 476b, p. 583



SCHOOLS—*Continued.*

Mining schools, *see* MINING SCHOOLS, (54 V. c. 60, p. 195)

Compulsory attendance, *see* TRUANCY, (54 V. c. 56, p. 169)

Industrial schools, *see* INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS

Public schools, *see* PUBLIC SCHOOLS

SCHOOL SECTIONS, *See* PUBLIC SCHOOLS

SCHOOLS FOR ARTISANS, By-laws for establishment of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (13), p. 429

Appointment of trustees or managers of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (13)*a*, p. 429

By-laws for aiding, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (14), p. 430

SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS, Property exempted from taxation, 55 V. c. 42, s. 7 (10), p. 563

SCRUTINY, Elector may apply to county judge by petition within two weeks after voting on a by-law, has taken place, 55 V. c. 42, s. 323, p. 350

Petition to be supported by affidavit and petitioner to give security for costs, 55 V. c. 42, s. 323, p. 350

Judge to appoint a day, 55 V. c. 42, s. 323, p. 350

One week's notice to be given as directed by judge and to clerk, 55 V. c. 42, s. 324, p. 351

Clerk to attend with ballots, and judge to examine them and after argument determine result and certify the same to council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 325, p. 351

Judge to possess same powers as on trial of controverted election, 55 V. c. 42, s. 326, p. 351

Costs to be in discretion of judge, 55 V. c. 42, s. 326, p. 351

SCUTTLES, By-laws for compelling the construction of, in roofs, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (19), p. 433

SEAL, *See* CORPORATE SEAL

SECOND-HAND STORES, May be licensed and regulated in cities by board of police commissioners, or by council where there is no board, 55 V. c. 42, s. 436, p. 387

SECRECY OF VOTING, *See* VOTING

SECURITY, To be given by relator in proceedings to test validity of election or right to elect, 55 V. c. 42, s. 188, p. 313

Annual investigation and report to be made by auditors of condition of security given by treasurer, 55 V. c. 42, s. 263 (2a), p. 331

Municipal councils may accept bonds or policies of guarantee companies in lieu of a bond with sureties for municipal officers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 281, p. 337

Upon acceptance existing securities to be cancelled, 55 V. c. 42, s. 281, p. 337

To be given by petitioner for scrutiny after voting on by-law, 55 V. c. 42, s. 323, p. 350

To be given by applicants for orders to quash by laws, 55 V. c. 42, s. 332 (3), p. 353

May be given by councils, for payment for public works purchased from the Crown, 55 V. c. 42, s. 349, p. 359

SECURITY—*Continued.*

To be valid although no special rate settled, 55 V. c. 42, s. 349, p. 359

To be given by complainant to constable making arrest without warrant for breach of the peace not committed in his presence, 55 V. c. 42, s. 449, p. 390

To be given by municipal officers, by-laws for regulating, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (3), p. 400

May be taken from persons receiving aid from corporations towards erection of harbour works, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (8), p. 401

May be required from consumer before corporation lays on gas and water, 55 V. c. 42, s. 480 (4), p. 407

SEEDS, Market fees not to be collected on, 55 V. c. 42, s. 497 (1), p. 437

By-laws imposing fees on persons taking advantage of markets by selling in adjacent streets not to apply to, 55 V. c. 42, s. 498 (3), p. 439

SELECTORS, *See* JURORS

SELF-CRIMINATION, Not to excuse witness in proceedings relating to elections or voting on by-laws from answering, 55 V. c. 42, s. 219, p. 320

SENATE, Members exempt from serving in councils or as officers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 78, p. 275

SEPARATE SCHOOLS, Appropriation of unexpended balances of municipalities fund to school purposes, Rev. Stat. c. 30, s. 3, p. 326

*Protestant and Coloured*

Exemption of supporters from public school rates, Rev. Stat. c. 227, ss. 8, 9, p. 2468

Not to share in public school grants, Rev. Stat. c. 227, s. 10, p. 2468

Clerks and trustees to exempt supporters from public school rates, Rev. Stat. c. 227, s. 14, p. 2469

Clerk to allow use of assessor's or collector's rolls by trustees, Rev. Stat. c. 227, s. 15, p. 2469

Power of trustees to levy rates, Rev. Stat. c. 227, s. 17, p. 2469

*Roman Catholic*

Rural schools, application to council by trustees of rural schools for necessary rates, Rev. Stat. c. 227, s. 28 (9), p. 2474

Exemption of indigent persons from rates, Rev. Stat. c. 227, s. 28 (13), p. 2475

Urban schools, clerk to furnish copy of voter's list to board, Rev. Stat. c. 227, s. 31 (13), (14), p. 2479

Estimates to be laid before council, Rev. Stat. c. 227, s. 32 (5), p. 2481

*Assessments*

Exemption from public school rates on giving notice, Rev. Stat. c. 227, s. 40, p. 2483

SEPARATE SCHOOLS—*Continued.*

Time for giving notice, 53 V. c. 71, s. 8, p. 161

Clerk to give certificate of notice having been given, Rev. Stat. c. 227, s. 41, p. 2483

Penalty for wilful false statements in notice, Rev. Stat. c. 227, s. 42, p. 2483

No exemption as to rates imposed before school established, Rev. Stat. c. 227, s. 43, p. 2484

Who to be deemed supporters, Rev. Stat. c. 227, s. 44, p. 2484

When non-resident may vote, Rev. Stat. c. 227, s. 45, p. 2484

Appropriation of non-resident's taxes, Rev. Stat. c. 227, s. 46, p. 2484

Withdrawal of supporters from separate schools, Rev. Stat. c. 227, s. 47, p. 2484

Duty of assessors, Rev. Stat. c. 227, s. 48, p. 2484

Statements to assessor, 53 V. c. 71, s. 4, p. 160

Court of revision to decide complaints, Rev. Stat. c. 227, s. 48 (3), p. 2485

Collector's roll—further columns, Rev. Stat. c. 227, s. 49, p. 2485

Clerk to make annual return of separate school supporters, Rev. Stat. c. 227, s. 50, p. 2485

Clerk to give trustees annual statement of supporters, 53 V. c. 71, s. 9, p. 162

Rights of owner and occupant respectively, Rev. Stat. c. 227, s. 51, p. 2485

Companies requiring to be assessed for separate school purposes, Rev. Stat. c. 227, s. 52, p. 2486; 55 V. c. 48, s. 21 (3), p. 574

Lands on which rates are uncollected to be returned by clerk, Rev. Stat. c. 227, s. 53 (3), p. 2487

Council to make up deficiency, Rev. Stat. c. 227, s. 53 (5), p. 2487

Right of trustees to copies of assessment roll, Rev. Stat. c. 227, s. 54, p. 2487

Correction of mistakes by council, 53 V. c. 71, s. 5, p. 160

Duty of councils as to collection of rates, Rev. Stat. c. 227, s. 55, p. 2487

Agreement between municipality and board as to payment in lieu of rates, Rev. Stat. c. 227, s. 56, p. 2488

Distribution of county rate, Rev. Stat. c. 227, s. 57, p. 2488

Index book of supporters to be kept by clerk of municipality, 53 V. c. 71, s. 1, p. 159

Form of, 53 V. c. 71, Sched. p. 162

Assessor to be guided thereby, 53 V. c. 71, s. 3, p. 160

Assessor to be guided by index book in determining who are entitled to be exempt from taxation for public schools, 55 V. c. 48, s. 47b, p. 583

Supporters to be so designated on assessment rolls, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14 (3), p. 567

Evidence on which assessor to enter persons as separate school supporters, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14 (4), p. 568

SEPARATE SCHOOLS—*Continued.*

Notice of assessment to contain notice as to whether ratepayer is assessed as a supporter of public or separate school, 55 V. c. 48, s. 47*a*, p. 583

SEPARATE SCHOOL TRUSTEES, Appointment of members of high school board by, 54 V. c. 57, s. 11 (5), p. 179

Appointment of members of free library board by, Rev. Stat. c. 189, s. c., p. 2045

SERVANTS, By-laws respecting intelligence offices for, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (24)-(28), p. 405

By-laws for preventing supplying of intoxicants to, without consent of employers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (32), p. 420

SEWERS, Debts contracted by municipalities for construction to be payable in thirty years, 55 V. c. 42, s. 340 (3), p. 355

Debt may be payable in annual instalments, 55 V. c. 42, s. 342 (1), p. 356

May be extended by councils into adjoining municipalities and connected with other sewers therein, upon agreement as to terms or arbitration in case of difference, 55 V. c. 42, s. 492 (1), p. 424

If extension or connection objected to by adjoining municipality, arbitrators to consider whether they should be permitted, 55 V. c. 42, s. 492 (2), p. 425

Open drains or sewers not authorized and *Ditches and Water-courses Act*, not to be affected, 55 V. c. 42, s. 492 (2), p. 425

Powers of township councils not affected, 55 V. c. 42, s. 492 (3), p. 425

On toll roads to be kept in repair by municipality, 55 V. c. 42, s. 531 (3), p. 457

Limitation of actions caused by non-repair, 55 V. c. 42, s. 531 (3), p. 457

Total or partial exemption of farm lands in towns and villages from taxation for, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7*a*, p. 564

Construction as local improvements, *see* LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS  
*See* DRAINAGE

SHADE TREES, *See* TREES

SHAREHOLDERS, In companies dealing with corporation may sit in council, but may not vote on questions affecting company, 55 V. c. 42, s. 77 (2), p. 275

SHARES, Exempt from taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (18), p. 564

Bank-stock exempted, but not dividends, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (17), p. 564

In building societies, railways or loan companies exempted from taxation, but not the dividends therefrom, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (19), p. 564

When not standing in name of beneficial owner, such owner to be assessed from income derived therefrom, 55 V. c. 48, s. 32, p. 579

In banks and certain companies requiring to invest their capital in real estate, income derived therefrom to be taxable, 55 V. c. 48, s. 34 (2), p. 579

SHARES—*Continued.*

Companies, on written request of assessor, to furnish a list of shareholders residing in his municipality with their income from dividends, etc., and list to be certified by head officer, 55 V. c. 48, s. 43, p. 582

SHAVINGS, By-laws for regulating the burning of, in the open air, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (24), p. 419

SHEEP, What market fees may be charged for, 55 V. c. 42, s. 497 (7), p. 438

What fees may be charged for weighing, 55 V. c. 42, s. 497 (8), p. 439

By-laws for prohibiting driving on certain streets, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (36), p. 436

When owned and held by occupant of farm, exempted from taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (14a), p. 563

Number of, to be entered after name of owner on assessment roll, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14 (3), p. 568

Protection of, *see* Dogs, (Rev. Stat. c. 214, p. 2335, 53 V. c. 62, p. 142; 55 V. c. 55, p. 659)

SHELTERS FOR DRIVERS, By-laws respecting, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (38), p. 436

SHERIFFS, County to pay for process books, etc., for, Rev. Stat. c. 16, s. 38, p. 245

In case of death after sale of lands, successor in office may give deed, Rev. Stat. c. 16, s. 50, p. 249

Gaol of Toronto and York to be under control of sheriff of Toronto, 51 V. c. 6, s. 5, p. 16

To post up voters' lists, 52 V. c. 3, s. 8, p. 14

To assist and obey drainage referee, 54 V. c. 51, s. 21, p. 102

Fees, 55 V. c. 57, s. 7, p. 663

Appointment in provisional county, 55 V. c. 42, s. 146, p. 262

Powers as to execution of process in junior county after separation, 55 V. c. 42, s. 49, pp. 263, 264

Disqualified from membership in councils, 55 V. c. 42, s. 77 (1), p. 275

To hold new election when election of all members of council adjudged invalid, 55 V. c. 42, s. 199, p. 315

To receive and keep prisoners committed to county gaols, 55 V. c. 42, s. 454, p. 391

To have supervision of county gaols, and appointment of gaolers, subject to approval of Lieutenant-Governor, 55 V. c. 48, s. 464, p. 394

Appointment as members of court for hearing appeals from equalization of assessments, and duties and powers thereon, 55 V. c. 48, s. 79, p. 598

Mode of registering tax deed when given before 1st Jany., 1851, 55 V. c. 48, s. 185, p. 623

When deed given between 1st Jany., 1851, and 1st Jany., 1866, 55 V. c. 48, s. 186, p. 623

Penalty for wilful omission of duties under Assessment Acts, 55 V. c. 48, s. 239, p. 635

SHERIFFS—*Continued.*

To execute warrant of county treasurer for collection of county rates from local municipality, 55 V. c. 48, s. 245, p. 636

Proceedings upon warrant to levy against collectors not accounting for moneys, and proceedings upon non-return of warrant, *see* COLLECTORS, (55 V. c. 48, ss. 231-239, pp. 634-635)

Duties with respect to executions against municipal corporations, *see* EXECUTIONS AGAINST MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS, (55 V. c. 42, ss. 428, 429, pp. 383, 384)

SHINGLE MILLS, By-laws for fixing distance from highways at which portable steam engines may be used, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (19), (20), p. 453

SHOP-KEEPERS, To be assessed for all their personal property in municipality where place of business is situate, 55 V. c. 48, s. 36 (1), p. 580

Assessment of personalty where more than one place of business, 55 V. c. 48, s. 36 (2), p. 580

## SHOPS

*Act to regulate the closing of, and the hours of labour therein of children and young persons*, 51 V. c. 33, s. p. 80; 52 V. c. 44, p. 165

Short title, 51 V. c. 33, s. 1, p. 80

*Early Closing By-laws*

Interpretation, "shop," "closed," "unincorporated village," "local council," "municipality," 52 V. c. 44, s. 2, p. 165

By-laws to determine hours of early closing, 52 V. c. 44, s. 4, p. 166

Council to pass by-law on application of occupants of shops, 51 V. c. 33, s. 2 (3), p. 81

Form and proof of applications, 51 V. c. 33, s. 2 (4), p. 81

Presentation of application, 51 V. c. 33, s. 2 (5), p. 81

Commencement and publication of by-law, 51 V. c. 33, s. 2 (6), p. 81

Restriction on repeal of by-law, 51 V. c. 33, s. 2 (7), p. 81

When by-law may be repealed, 51 V. c. 33, s. 2 (8), p. 82

Shops in which several trades are carried on, 51 V. c. 33, s. 2, (9), p. 82

Exceptions as to sales by druggists, 51 V. c. 33, s. 2 (10), p. 82

Supplying articles to lodgers, 51 V. c. 33, s. 2 (11), p. 82

Supplying articles to passengers on vessels, 52 V. c. 44, s. 3, p. 166

Agent or servant to be liable to a penalty, 51 V. c. 33, s. 2 (12), p. 82

Exemption of occupier on conviction of actual offender, 51 V. c. 33, s. 2 (13), p. 82

By-laws to be deemed to have been passed under the Municipal Act, 51 V. c. 33, s. 2 (14), p. 83

Powers of township councils, 52 V. c. 44, s. 5, p. 167

By-laws may contain different provisions for different localities, 52 V. c. 44, s. 5, p. 167

SHOPS—*Continued.*

By-law invalid as to one class may be good as to others, 52 V. c. 44, s. 5, p. 167

Burden of proof as to sufficiency of application, 52 V. c. 44, s. 5, p. 167

*Employment of Children and Young Persons*

Interpretation, "shop," "young person," "employer," "week," "parent," 51 V. c. 33, s. 3 (2), p. 83

Hours for employment of young persons, 51 V. c. 33, s. 3 (3), p. 82

Time to be allowed for meal hours, 51 V. c. 33, s. 3 (3), p. 83

Young persons who have been on same day employed in factories, 51 V. c. 33, s. 3 (4), p. 84

Penalty imposed on employer, 51 V. c. 33, s. 3 (5), p. 84

Penalty imposed on parent, 51 V. c. 33, s. 3 (6), p. 84

Seats to be provided for female employees, 51 V. c. 33 s. 3 (7), p. 84

Notice of hours of employment to be exhibited in shop, 51 V. c. 33, s. 3 (8), p. 84

Form of notice, 51 V. c. 33, Sched. p. 86

Power of employer to exempt himself on conviction of actual offender, 51 V. c. 33, s. 3 (9), p. 84

Prohibition not to apply when persons are employed at home, 51 V. c. 33, s. 3 (10), p. 85

Onus as to proof of age, 51 V. c. 33, s. 3 (11), p. 85

Restriction as to cumulative penalties, 51 V. c. 33, s. 3 (12), p. 85

Application of fines, 51 V. c. 33, s. 3 (13), p. 85

Limitation of time and general provisions as to summary proceedings, 51 V. c. 33, s. 3 (14), p. 85

Prosecutions and procedure, 51 V. c. 33, 3 (15), p. 86

Protection of employees in places of business other than factories, *see* PLACES OF BUSINESS, (55 V. c. 54, p. 658)

## SHORES, By-laws for protecting, 55 V. 42, s. 479 (4), p. 400

For removing obstructions from and improving, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (5), (6), p. 401

For compelling removal of obstructions by persons responsible, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (26), p. 433

## SHORTHAND WRITERS, Appointment, for local courts on recommendation of county council, Rev. Stat. c. 46, s. 25 (1), p. 501

Apportionment of salary between county and city or town, Rev. Stat. c. 46, s. 25 (3), p. 501

## SHOUTING, By-laws respecting, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (46), p. 422

SHRUBS, *See* TREES

## SHUNIAH, Time for sitting of court of revision, 55 V. c. 48, s. 64 (19), p. 592

Time for appealing from court of revision, 55 V. c. 48, s. 68 (2), p. 593

Holding court for hearing appeals, 55 V. c. 48, s. 68 (7), p. 592

- SIDEWALKS**, By-laws for preventing riding or driving of horses and cattle on, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (5), p. 431  
 By-laws for the removal of snow, ice and dirt from, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496, (25), p. 433  
 Shelters for drivers not to project over, without consent of adjoining owners, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (38), p. 436  
 On toll roads to be kept in repair by municipality, 55 V. c. 42, s. 531 (3), p. 457  
 Limitation of actions for damages caused by non-repair, 55 V. c. 42, s. 531 (3), p. 457  
 By-laws for setting apart portions of highways, 55 V. c. 42, s. 550 (1), p. 468  
 Police trustees may let contracts, 55 V. c. 42, s. 663*b*, p. 529  
 Total or partial exemption of farm lands in towns and villages from taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7*a*, p. 564  
 By-laws for constructing, on local assessment plan, *see* LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS
- SIGNBOARDS**, By-laws for preventing the pulling down or defacement of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (29), p. 420
- SILVER WARE**, Agents for the sale of, when to be deemed hawkers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (3)*a*, p. 427
- SINKING FUND**, *See* DEBTS
- SINKS**, By-laws for regulating the construction and drainage of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (47), p. 422
- SLAUGHTER-HOUSES**, Inspection at instance of boards of health, Rev. Stat. 205, s. 54, p. 2271  
 By-laws for preventing or regulating the erection of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (44), p. 422  
 Township by-laws for regulating, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (14), p. 453
- SLEIGHING**, By-laws for keeping township roads open during the season, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (7), (8), p. 451  
 Not to be interfered with by putting stone, etc., on roads, 55 V. c. 42, s. 523, p. 454  
 By-laws for providing that width of runners shall be not less than three feet nine inches, 55 V. c. 42, s. 511*a* (1), p. 448  
 Not to apply to cutters or pleasure sleighs, 55 V. c. 42, s. 511*a* (1), p. 448  
 May exempt sleighs owned within the county at time of passing by-law, 55 V. c. 42, s. 511*a* (2), p. 448  
 When to come in force, 55 V. c. 42, s. 511*a* (3), p. 448
- SLIPS**, By-laws for the protection of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (4), p. 400  
 For removing obstructions from, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (5), p. 401; *Ib.* s. 496 (26), p. 433  
 For making, improving, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (6), p. 401  
 For granting aid for construction, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (8), p. 401
- SMALL WARES**, Children engaged in vending, may be regulated and controlled by police commissioners or council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 436 (3), p. 387  
 By-laws respecting sales in streets or adjacent vacant lots, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (3), p. 441



SMALL WARES—*Continued.*

For regulating the place and manner of selling, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (4), p. 441

SMOKE CONSUMERS, By-laws for compelling use of, in manufactories, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (16), p. 432

SMOKING, Prohibited in certain combustible places in police villages, 55 V. c. 42, s. 667 (5), p. 530

SNOW, By-laws respecting the removal of, from roofs and sidewalks, streets and alleys, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (25), p. 433

For cleaning streets and charging costs as a local assessment, 55 V. c. 42, s. 625 (3), p. 515

For directing the removal of, from sidewalks or charging costs of removal as a frontage tax, 55 V. c. 42, s. 629 (4), p. 518

SNOW FENCES, By-laws for removal of fences, subject to *Act respecting Snow Fences*, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (20), p. 418

Powers of county councils with respect to, 55 V. c. 42, s. 511 (3)a, p. 447

*Act respecting*, Rev. Stat. c. 198, p. 2233; 53 V. c. 58, p. 140

Councils may require removal of fences causing drifts, etc., Rev. Stat. c. 198, s. 1, p. 2233

Compensation therefor, Rev. Stat. c. 198, s. 1, p. 2233

Erection of some other approved kind of fence, Rev. Stat. c. 198, s. 1, p. 2233

Repeal of former provision authorizing township by-laws for erection of wire fences, 53 V. c. 58, p. 140

Refusal of owner or occupant to obey directions of council,—power to do the work and exact payment, Rev. Stat. c. 198, s. 2, p. 2234

Right of tenant or occupant to deduct amount collected from rent, Rev. Stat. c. 198, s. 2, p. 2234

Power to enter on lands and erect fences, Rev. Stat. c. 198, s. 3, p. 2234

SNOW ROADS, County by-laws for making and keeping open double tracks, 55 V. c. 42, s. 566 (4), p. 476

*Act respecting double tracks in*, Rev. Stat. c. 197, p. 2231

Interpretation, "team," Rev. Stat. c. 197, s. 1, p. 1231

By-laws of county councils, Rev. Stat. c. 197, s. 2, p. 2231

How tracks to be made, Rev. Stat. c. 197, s. 3, p. 2232

Right of road, Rev. Stat. c. 197, s. 4, p. 2232

Duties and powers of pathmasters, etc., Rev. Stat. c. 197, s. 5, p. 2232

When township council neglects to make tracks, Rev. Stat. c. 197, s. 6, p. 2232

Penalty for refusing to work, Rev. Stat. c. 197, s. 7, p. 2232

Penalty for travelling on wrong track and refusing to turn out, Rev. Stat. c. 197, s. 8, p. 2232

SOLICITORS, When acting for plaintiffs in actions against corporations not to be members of councils, 55 V. c. 42, s. 77 (1), p. 275

While practising exempt from serving in municipal councils or as officers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 78, p. 275

**SOLICITORS**—*Continued.*

Payment of salary not to prevent municipality from recovering costs, 55 V. c. 42, s. 278 (3), p. 336

"SONS," Meaning of, in connection with franchise and assessment of farmer's sons, 55 V. c. 42, s. 79 (5), p. 277; 55 V. c. 48, s. 14a (1), p. 569

**SPECIAL CONSTABLES**, To be sworn in on request of chairman of public meeting, Rev. Stat. c. 187, s. 13, p. 2040

May be sworn in to act at elections or voting on by-laws, 55 V. c. 42, s. 101, p. 283

**SPECIAL MEETINGS OF COUNCILS**, How and when to be called, and where held, 55 V. c. 42, ss. 236, 237, 238, p. 323

**SPECIAL RATES**, When imposed prior to separation of municipalities to continue to be levied by new corporation, 55 V. c. 42, s. 58, p. 268

Treasurer to pay over amount levied to treasurer of remaining municipality, 55 V. c. 42, s. 58, p. 268

When amount paid over exceeds share agreed upon or awarded, excess may be recovered, 55 V. c. 42, s. 59, p. 268

Anticipatory appropriations in lieu of, *see* ANTICIPATORY APPROPRIATIONS (55 V. c. 42, ss. 369-371, pp. 365, 366)

Accounts to be kept and investments of surplus moneys, *see* DEBTS, (55 V. c. 42, ss. 372-377, pp. 367-369)

**SPRING WATER**, By-laws for prohibiting the use of within certain areas and compelling use of water supplied by municipality, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (4), p. 414

**SQUARES**, By-laws for taking or acquiring land for, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (22), p. 405

Owners to be compensated, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (22), p. 405

By-laws respecting the obstruction or fouling of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (27), p. 434

Council expropriating land in adjoining municipality to lay out same and make repairs and provide proper police protection, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (23), p. 405

Assessment of property fronting on, for local improvements, 55 V. c. 42, s. 620 (7), p. 511

Exempted from taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (9), p. 562

Naming and altering names of, *see* STREETS, (55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (31), p. 434)

*See* HIGHWAYS

**SQUIBS**, By-laws for preventing the setting off of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (46a), p. 422

**STABLES**, When horses and vehicles kept for hire, may be prohibited in certain localities by police commissioners or council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 436, p. 387

By-laws respecting the use of fire or lights, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (13), p. 432

Use of fire and lights in police villages, 55 V. c. 42, s. 667 (5), p. 530

STAIRWAYS, *See* PUBLIC BUILDINGS

STANDS FOR VEHICLES, By-laws respecting, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (38), p. 436

STATISTICS, *See* ANNUAL RETURNS

STATUTE LABOUR, Township council may pass by-laws to compel inhabitants of unincorporated village to commute, 55 V. c. 42, s. 17 (3), p. 251

By-laws allowing abatement to persons planting trees, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (27), p. 420

Roads where performed to be public highways, 55 V. c. 42, s. 524, p. 455

County council, on petition, may direct expenditure on township roads, 55 V. c. 42, s. 559, p. 474

Arbitration as to amount to be expended, 55 V. c. 42, ss. 562, 563, p. 474

Appointment of commissioners, 55 V. c. 42, s. 564, p. 475

By-laws for permitting commutation by any person for period not exceeding five years, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (1), p. 450

For providing that commutation shall be at a rate not exceeding \$1 per day, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (2), p. 450

For increasing or reducing number of days' labour required, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (3), p. 451

For enforcing performance or payment of tax, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (4), p. 451

For regulating place and manner of performance or expenditure, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (5), p. 451

For the reduction or abolition of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (6), p. 451

For keeping roads open in winter and appointing overseers, etc., therefor, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (7), p. 451

Overseers, etc., to have power to enforce assistance of person liable for statute labour, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (7), p. 451

Labour so performed to be allowed on next season's work, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (7), p. 451

For applying commutation fund to winter work, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (8), p. 451

Entry of liability for, to be made on assessment roll, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14 (3), p. 568

When non-resident lands have been sub-divided into lots owned by same person, tax to be chargeable on aggregate assessment only, 55 V. c. 48, s. 77, p. 597

Persons in the military and naval services, and volunteers, when not assessed for real property, exempt, 55 V. c. 48, s. 87, p. 601

Every male inhabitant of cities, towns and villages of age and not otherwise assessed, or for less than \$2 to pay a tax of \$1, 55 V. c. 48, s. 88, p. 601

Amount to be paid may be reduced or abolished by by-law, 55 V. c. 48, s. 89, p. 601

STATUTE LABOUR—*Continued.*

- No person to be exempt unless he produces a certificate that he has performed the labour or paid the tax elsewhere, 55 V. c. 48, s. 90, p. 601
- In townships, every male inhabitant, who is of age, to perform one day's labour, 55 V. c. 48, s. 91, p. 601
- Township councils may pass by-laws for abolition or reduction of, 55 V. c. 48, s. 92, p. 601
- In townships—ratio of service in case persons assessed, 55 V. c. 48, s. 93 (1), p. 601
- Township councils may reduce or increase number of days service proportionately, 55 V. c. 48, s. 93 (1), p. 601
- In townships—where farm lots have been sub-divided, and owners are non-residents, clerk to commute amount of their service council may direct less rate to be imposed, 55 V. c. 48, s. 93 (2), p. 602
- Township council may direct a general commutation at the rate of \$1 for each day's service, 55 V. c. 48, s. 94, p. 602
- Commutation may be fixed by any council at a rate not exceeding \$1 for each day's service, 55 V. c. 48, s. 95, p. 602
- When no by-law passed commutation as to non-residents to be \$1 for each day's service, 55 V. c. 48, s. 96, p. 602
- Farmer's sons when entered on roll to be liable to service or commutation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 97 (1), p. 602
- Tenant farmer's sons residing on farm exempt, 55 V. c. 48, s. 97 (2), p. 602
- Tax may be collected by distress, 55 V. c. 48, s. 98 (1), p. 603
- Penalty for refusing to pay tax, 55 V. c. 48, s. 98 (1), p. 603
- Persons liable to work when required by pathmaster, 55 V. c. 48, s. 98 (2), p. 603
- Penalty for refusing, 55 V. c. 48, s. 98 (2), p. 603
- Penalties to be paid over to treasurer and form part of statute labour fund, 55 V. c. 48, s. 98 (3), p. 603
- Non-residents not to be permitted to perform statute labour unless entered on roll, but to pay tax, and tax to be expended where levied, 55 V. c. 48, s. 99, p. 603
- Non-residents entered on roll, but making default in labour or in payment of tax, to be returned by overseer of highways as defaulters, 55 V. c. 48, s. 100 (1), p. 603
- Clerk to enter commutation on collector's roll, 55 V. c. 48, s. 100 (1), p. 603
- Rate to be charged against every lot or parcel according to its assessed value, 55 V. c. 48, s. 100 (1), p. 603
- When one person assessed for several lots in municipality, up to 200 acres, the whole to be assessed as one lot, 55 V. c. 48, s. 100 (2), p. 604
- Residents to have right to perform labour in the division where they reside, 55 V. c. 48, s. 100 (2), p. 604
- When residents make default, commutation to be entered on collector's roll, 55 V. c. 48, s. 101 (1), p. 604

STATUTE LABOUR—*Continued*

Overseer to expend amount of commutation in division where property liable is situate, 55 V. c. 48, s. 101 (2), p. 604

Assistance in extinguishing fires to be rendered by persons liable for, *see* FIRES, (53 V. c. 64, p. 144)

In unincorporated townships, *see* ROAD COMMISSIONERS

STAVES, By-laws for protecting and regulating booms for, 55 V. c. 42, s. 511 (1), p. 447

STEAMBOATS, Exempted from taxation, but not their earnings, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (28), p. 564

STEAM BOILERS, To be entered on assessment roll with names of owners and purpose for which used, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14 (3), p. 568

Clerks to make annual returns to Minister of Agriculture of the number shown by assessment roll, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14 (3), p. 568

STEAM ENGINES, By-laws for fixing distance from highways at which unenclosed portable steam engines may be used for running saw-mills, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 121 (19), (20), p. 453

STEAM HEATING AND ELECTRIC COMPANIES, Approval of municipality required to carrying works through streets and public places, Rev. Stat. c. 165 s. 2, p. 1555

Application of certain provisions respecting gas and water companies, Rev. Stat. c. 165, s. 3, p. 1556

Extension of Act respecting, to companies for supplying natural gas, 54 V. c. 36, p. 68

STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATES, To be *ex officio* health officers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 1, p. 154

STOCK, *See* SHARES

STONE, Not to be put on roads in winter so as to interfere with sleighing, 55 V. c. 42, s. 523, p. 451

By-laws for preserving and selling, on road allowances, 55 V. c. 42, s. 550 (6), p. 469

For acquiring, when necessary for repair of roads, 55 V. c. 42, s. 550 (7a), p. 470

STOVE-PIPES, Regulation respecting the use of, in police villages, 55 V. c. 42, s. 667 (4), p. 530

STOVES, By-laws respecting the construction or removal of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (15), p. 432

STRAW, By-laws for regulating burning, in the open air, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (24), p. 419

Market fees not to be collected on, 55 V. c. 42, s. 497 (1), p. 437

Not to be weighed on market unless vendor or purchaser so desires, 55 V. c. 42, s. 497 (5), p. 438

By-laws respecting the place and manner of selling and weighing, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503, (4), p. 441

Not to be placed in dwelling houses in police villages, 55 V. c. 42, s. 667 (9), p. 530

STREAMS, *See* RIVERS, STREAMS AND CREEKS

STREET CARS, By-laws for preventing children riding on platforms,  
55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (40), p. 436

STREET OVERSEERS, To make declaration of office, 55 V. c. 42,  
s. 271, p. 334

*See* OVERSEERS OF HIGHWAYS; PATHMASTERS

STREET INTERSECTIONS, When municipality to provide whole  
cost of local improvements at, 55 V. c. 42, s. 612 (6),  
p. 504

STREET RAILWAYS, User of streets and motive power to be subject  
to by-laws of municipalities, Rev. Stat. c. 171, s. 4, p. 1685  
Right to carry freight if authorized by by-law, Rev. Stat.  
c. 171, s. 4 (2), p. 1686

Mode of laying rails, Rev. Stat. c. 171, s. 5, p. 1686

Repairs of streets between the rails and for space on either  
side, Rev. Stat. c. 171, s. 7, p. 1686

Municipality to see that rails kept flush with the streets, Rev.  
Stat. c. 171, s. 8, p. 1686

Powers of municipalities as to rates of fare, Rev. Stat. c. 171,  
s. 9, p. 1686

Use of sleighs subject to agreement with council, Rev. Stat.  
c. 171, s. 11, p. 1687

By-laws for facilitating running of cars, etc., Rev. Stat. c. 171,  
s. 12 (1), p. 1687

For regulating traffic where railway laid, Rev. Stat. c. 171,  
s. 12 (2), p. 1687

For exempting property and income from shares from  
taxation, Rev. Stat. c. 171, s. 12 (3), (4), (5), p. 1687

For providing for safety and convenience of passengers  
and regulating agents and servants, Rev. Stat. c. 171,  
s. 12 (6), p. 1687

For regulating traffic, Rev. Stat. c. 171, s. 12 (7), p. 1687

Agreements between municipality and company as to con-  
struction, user of streets, street repairs, time tables, etc.,  
Rev. Stat. c. 171, s. 13, p. 1688

Forfeiture to municipality for non-user, Rev. Stat. c. 171,  
s. 14, p. 1688

Council may provide for use of railway by another company,  
Rev. Stat. c. 171, s. 15, p. 1688

Compensation to be agreed upon or awarded, Rev. Stat.  
c. 171, s. 15 (1), p. 1688

Appointment and powers of arbitrators, Rev. Stat. c. 171,  
s. 15 (1), (2), p. 1688

Use of railway pending settlement, Rev. Stat. c. 171, s. 15  
(3), p. 1689

When line lies in more than one county, Rev. Stat. c. 171,  
s. 15 (4), p. 1689

New settlement after five years, Rev. Stat. c. 171, s. 15 (5),  
p. 1689

Right of company to cross another line, Rev. Stat. c. 171, s. 15 (6),  
p. 1689; 54 V. c. 40, p. 78

STREET RAILWAYS—*Continued.*

- Crossing lines of railway companies, Rev. Stat. c. 171, s. 15 (7), p. 1689
- Expropriation—resolution of council, Rev. Stat. c. 171, s. 16 (1), p. 1689
- Certificate of county judge, Rev. Stat. c. 171, s. 16 (1), p. 1689
- Extent of powers, Rev. Stat. c. 171, s. 16 (1), (2), p. 1689
- Award, Rev. Stat. c. 171, s. 16 (3), p. 1690
- Exception as to territory in neighbourhood of Niagara Falls, Rev. Stat. c. 171, s. 16 (4), p. 1690
- Certain by-laws and resolutions subject to provisions of Municipal Acts, Rev. Stat. c. 171, s. 17, p. 1690
- Councils not to grant privileges for longer period than twenty years, Rev. Stat. c. 171, s. 18, p. 1690
- Assumption of ownership by municipality, Rev. Stat. c. 171, s. 18, p. 1690
- Precedence in right of purchase as between different municipalities interested, Rev. Stat. c. 171, s. 19, p. 1690
- When municipality may require that terms of operation shall be settled by arbitration, Rev. Stat. c. 171, s. 20 (1), p. 1691
- Arrangement to remain in force ten years, Rev. Stat. c. 171, s. 20 (1), p. 1691
- New settlement at expiration of ten years, Rev. Stat. c. 171, s. 20 (2), p. 1691
- Company to which lines transferred by corporation to stand in same position, Rev. Stat. c. 171, s. 21, p. 1691
- Municipality acquiring railway may transfer same to a company, Rev. Stat. c. 171, s. 22, p. 1691
- Private persons or firms to have same rights as companies, Rev. Stat. c. 171, s. 23, p. 1691
- Companies incorporated before 1st February, 1883, Rev. Stat. c. 171, s. 24, p. 1691
- Railway Act to apply only so far as expressly mentioned, Rev. Stat. c. 171, s. 25, p. 1691
- Powers of boards of control of parks with respect to, Rev. Stat. c. 190, s. 11 (2), p. 2055
- By-laws in cities and towns for building and operating along streets, with assent of Lieutenant-Governor, and for leasing and for levying rates, 55 V. c. 42, s. 504 (14), p. 443
- Municipalities operating to be subject to *Street Railway Act*, 55 V. c. 42, s. 504 (15), p. 443
- Powers of municipality not to affect obligations with regard to highways and bridges, 55 V. c. 42, s. 504 (15), p. 443
- Councils of cities and towns may extend works into adjoining municipality by agreement, with approval of Lieutenant-Governor, 55 V. c. 42, s. 504 (16), p. 443
- Expenditure upon extension not to be deemed illegal, 55 V. c. 42, s. 504 (16), p. 443

STREET RAILWAYS—*Continued.*

By-laws for constructing and operating not to be passed until estimates, etc., published, and assent of electors obtained, nor unless passed within three months after polling, 55 V. c. 42, s. 505, p. 444

By-law if rejected at polling, not to be re-submitted in the same year, 55 V. c. 42, s. 506, p. 445

By-laws for granting aid from portion of a municipality, 55 V. c. 42, s. 636*a*, p. 523

Petition to be signed by majority of owners of real property representing one-half its value in portion affected, 55 V. c. 42, s. 636*a* (1), p. 523

Assent of electors required, 55 V. c. 42, s. 636*a* (2), p. 523

By-law may provide for granting aid and levying rate and for the issue and delivery of debentures, 55 V. c. 42, s. 636*a* (2), p. 523

Authority to execute debentures, 55 V. c. 42, s. 636*a* (2), p. 523

Repayment of debentures and interest, 55 V. c. 42, s. 636*a* (3), p. 524

Rates for transfer tickets when two companies are operating in municipality, to be settled by arbitration, in default agreement, 55 V. c. 42, s. 636*a* (4), p. 524

Personal property exempt from taxation, but not income derived from shares, 55 V. c. 48, s. 34 (2), p. 579

STREETS, By-laws for numbering houses and lots, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (29), p. 434

Councils to keep record of streets and numbers of houses and lots, and enter divisions with boundaries and distances for public inspection, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (30), p. 434

By-laws for surveying, settling boundaries, and naming, or altering names, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (31), p. 434

By-laws changing names to be passed by a three-fourths vote, and be registered, and in cities and towns, to be approved by county judge, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (31), p. 434

Judge to make appointment for hearing all parties interested in change of name, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (31)*b*, p. 434

Copy of by-law and appointment to be served on registrar and published in *Gazette*, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (31)*c*, p. 435

Judge to certify if he approves of change, and certificate to be registered with by-law, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (31)*d*, p. 435

Change of name to take effect from date of registration of certificate, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (31)*d*, p. 435

By-laws respecting the levels of cellars and basements on, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (32), (33), p. 435

Act to provide for the crossing of railways by, *see* RAILWAYS, (Rev. Stat. c. 199, p. 2235)

Lighting of, *see* LIGHT; LIGHT AND HEAT

Constructing improvements payable by local assessment, *see* LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS

Regulation of sales of goods in, *see* MARKETS AND MARKET FEES



STREETS—*Continued.*

Powers of councils with regard to planting and removal of trees, *see* TREES

*See* HIGHWAYS

STUDENTS, Temporary absence not to disqualify from entry as manhood suffrage voters, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14b (2), p. 570

Not to be assessed in municipality where attending college, etc., if they have other place of residence, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14b (4), p. 571

STUMPS, By-laws for regulating the burning of, in the open air, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (24), p. 419

SUMMARY CONVICTION, Fines and penalties may be recovered by, 55 V. c. 42, s. 420, p. 380

Penalties imposed by by-laws of police commissioners may be recovered by, 55 V. c. 42, s. 438, p. 388

SUPERANNUATION, By-laws for making grants to funds for police force and fire brigades in cities and towns, 55 V. c. 42, s. 504 (7), p. 442

SUPERIOR COURTS, *See* COURTS

SURETIES, *See* OFFICERS OF CORPORATIONS

SURPLUS MONEYS, When derived from special rate for any year may be applied on next year's interest or credited to sinking fund, 55 V. c. 42, s. 373 (1), p. 367

May be credited to sinking fund account and invested therewith, 55 V. c. 42, s. 376, p. 368

When derived from income of works, may be applied towards payment of any debt, 55 V. c. 42, s. 377, p. 369

May be set apart for educational purposes and invested therefor, 55 V. c. 42, s. 378 (1), p. 369

When so set apart may be loaned to school trustees or granted to poor school sections, 55 V. c. 42, s. 379, p. 369

SURVEYOR, By-laws for appointment for cities and towns, 55 V. c. 42, s. 504 (12), p. 443

May be authorized by county to remove trees on either side of highways, 55 V. c. 42, s. 566 (3), p. 476

May be employed to make description of lands for insertion in tax deeds, 55 V. c. 48, s. 178, p. 622

Duties under by-laws for drainage works, payable by local assessment, *see* DRAINAGE

SURVEYS, Of concessions or ranges may be made by direction of Lieutenant-Governor on application of councils, 55 V. c. 42, s. 491 (1), p. 424

Durable monuments to be placed by surveyor and costs to be paid as provided by law, 55 V. c. 42, s. 491 (2), 424

By-laws for settling boundaries of public ways in cities, towns and villages, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (31), p. 434

SWAMP LAND, Number of acres of, to be entered after name of owner or occupant on assessment roll, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14 (3), p. 568

SWEEPING STREETS, On local assessment plan, *see* LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS

- SWINE, By-laws respecting the keeping of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (45), p. 422  
 By-laws for prohibiting the driving of, on streets 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (36), p. 436  
 What market fees may be charged for, 55 V. c. 42, s. 497 (7), p. 438  
 When owned and held by occupant of farm, exempt from taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (14*a*), p. 563  
 Number kept, to be entered after name of owner on assessment roll, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14 (3), p. 568

## T.

- TANNERIES, By-laws for preventing or regulating the erection of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (44), p. 422  
 For defining areas within which they may not be established, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (12), p. 429

TAVERNS, *See* HOTELS; INTOXICATING LIQUORS

TAXES, *See* RATES AND TAXES

- TAX SALES, Purchaser may file a caution in land titles office, Rev. Stat. c. 116, s. 56, p. 1104  
 Notice to persons interested, Rev. Stat. c. 116, s. 56, p. 1104  
 Completion of title, Rev. Stat. c. 116, s. 56, p. 1104  
 Liability of occupied lands of non-residents, 55 V. c. 48, s. 146, p. 614  
 County treasurer to submit to warden list of lands three years in arrears, 55 V. c. 48, s. 160, p. 617  
 Warden to sign lists and affix corporate seal, 55 V. c. 48, s. 160, p. 617  
 List to be deposited with clerk, and duplicate to be returned to treasurer with warrant, 55 V. c. 48, s. 160, p. 617  
 Councils of counties, cities and towns may extend time for enforced collection, 55 V. c. 48, s. 161, p. 618  
 Treasurer need not make further enquiry as to distress, 55 V. c. 48, s. 162, p. 618  
 What lands only, treasurer shall sell, 55 V. c. 48, s. 163, p. 618  
 Publication of list of lands to be sold, 55 V. c. 48, s. 164 (1), p. 618  
 When lands in junior county separated from union have not been advertised by treasurer of union, treasurer and warden of junior county to take proceedings, 55 V. c. 48, s. 164 (2), p. 619  
 After advertisement by treasurer of union, sale to be completed as if separation had not taken place, 55 V. c. 48, s. 164 (2), p. 619  
 Advertisement to contain notification of time and place of sale, 55 V. c. 48, s. 165, p. 619  
 Day of sale to be more than ninety-one days after first publication, 55 V. c. 48, s. 166, p. 619

TAX SALES—*Continued.*

Copy of advertisement to be posted up, 55 V. c. 48, s. 167, p. 619

Expenses and costs to be added to arrears, 55 V. c. 48, s. 168, p. 619

If no bidders sale may be adjourned, 55 V. c. 48, s. 169 p. 619

Treasurer to sell sufficient of the lands to pay taxes and costs, 55 V. c. 48, s. 170 (1), p. 619

Treasurer to sell such part as it is in the interest of owner to sell first, 55 V. c. 48, s. 170 (1), p. 619

Treasurer need not describe portion of land to be sold, 55 V. c. 48, s. 170 (1), p. 619

Amount of arrears stated in advertisement to be held the correct amount due, 55 V. c. 48, s. 170 (1), p. 619

When land does not sell for arrears, sale to be adjourned, and after advertisement, lands to be sold for what they will bring, 55 V. c. 48, s. 170 (2), p. 620

Owner not to be permitted to redeem without payment of full amount, 55 V. c. 48, s. 170 (2), p. 620

Councils may purchase lands at adjourned sale after giving notice, but must resell within three years, 55 V. c. 48, s. 170 (3), p. 620

When fee is in the Crown, interest of lessee, etc., only to be expressed to be sold, and sale not to require consent of Commissioner of Crown Lands, 55 V. c. 48, s. 171, p. 620

When Crown interested as mortgagee or unpaid vendor, interest of mortgagor or purchaser only to be sold, 55 V. c. 48, s. 171*a*, p. 620

When purchaser fails to pay purchase money immediately, treasurer forthwith to put up land again, 55 V. c. 48, s. 172, p. 621

Sale not to affect collection of other rates previously imposed but coming due thereafter, 55 V. c. 48, s. 172*a*, p. 621

Certificate of sale to be given to purchaser describing lands sold, and amount of arrears and costs, and stating that deed will issue unless land redeemed within one year, 55 V. c. 48, s. 173, p. 621

Purchaser holding certificate to have right to protect property and use the same, but not to do or permit waste or injury, 55 V. c. 48, s. 174 (1), p. 621

Purchaser not to be liable for damage done without his knowledge, 55 V. c. 48, s. 174 (2), p. 621

Tender of redemption money to deprive purchaser of all rights, 55 V. c. 48, s. 175, p. 621

What commission treasurer may charge on collection of arrears, 55 V. c. 48, s. 176, p. 621

Commission and costs to be added to arrears when lands sold, 55 V. c. 48, s. 177, p. 622

Treasurer to give purchaser a statement of commission and costs in detail, 55 V. c. 48, s. 177, p. 622

Treasurer to give sufficient description of land sold, 55 V. c. 48, s. 178, p. 622

TAX SALES—*Continued.*

- Description to be obtained from registry office or surveyor, and expenses so incurred to be added to arrears, 55 V. c. 48, s. 178, p. 622
- Surveyor's fee for description not to exceed \$1, 55 V. c. 48, s. 178, p. 622
- Treasurer not to be entitled to any other fees in respect to the collection of arrears, 55 V. c. 48, s. 179, p. 622
- Owner, etc., may redeem within one year by paying to treasurer for the use of purchaser the amount paid at sale, and ten per cent. thereon, 55 V. c. 48, s. 180, p. 622
- Treasurer to give receipt, and receipt to be evidence of redemption, 55 V. c. 48, s. 180, p. 622
- If land not redeemed within one year, deed to issue to purchaser, 55 V. c. 48, s. 180

*Deeds*

- When sheriff dies after making sale, conveyance may be made by his successor, Rev. Stat. c. 16, s. 50, p. 249
- When to be registered and how, in order to preserve priority, Rev. Stat. c. 114, ss. 78, 79, p. 1061
- To issue to purchaser when land not redeemed within one year, 55 V. c. 48, s. 181, p. 622
- To be prepared by treasurer, on payment of \$1, and executed by him and by the warden, 55 V. c. 48, s. 181, p. 622
- "Treasurer" and "warden" to mean persons holding those offices when deed executed, 55 V. c. 48, s. 182, p. 622
- Form, 55 V. c. 48, Sched. K, p. 642
- To state particulars of sale and land sold, 55 V. c. 48, s. 183, p. 623
- To vest land in purchaser according to estate or interest sold, 55 V. c. 48, s. 183, p. 623
- Not to be invalidated by error in amount of taxes or misdescription of land as "patented," etc., 55 V. c. 48, s. 183, p. 623
- To be registered within 18 months after sale, 55 V. c. 48, s. 184 (1), p. 623
- Registrar to make entry in registry book and give certificate of registration, 55 V. c. 48, s. 184 (2), p. 623
- Registration of deeds made by sheriffs prior to 1851, 55 V. c. 48, s. 185, p. 623
- Sheriff to give certificate of conveyances executed between 1st January, 1851, and 1st January, 1866, for registration, 55 V. c. 48, s. 186, p. 623
- Deed to be registered on production of certificate.—registrar's fee, 55 V. c. 48, s. 186, p. 623
- Treasurer to keep book and record therein description of all lands sold and conveyed, 55 V. c. 48, s. 187, p. 624
- To be binding on former owner when land not redeemed within one year,—intention of the law declared, 55 V. c. 48, s. 188, p. 624
- To be valid against all parties except the Crown, unless questioned within two years, 55 V. c. 48, s. 189, p. 624

TAX SALES—*Continued.*

Not affected by repeal of statutes or by change of treasurer, 55 V. c. 48, s. 190, p. 624

*Rights of tax purchasers when action brought for recovery of land*

Rights of entry adverse to tax purchaser in possession not to be conveyed, 55 V. c. 48, s. 191, p. 624

Common law and statute of Henry VIII. revived, 55 V. c. 48, s. 191, p. 624

When title invalid by reason of misdescription, purchaser to be allowed for improvements, etc., and be charged for timber cut and sold, etc., 55 V. c. 48, s. 192 (1), p. 625

Judge to assess value of land to be recovered, 55 V. c. 48, s. 192 (1), p. 625.

Plaintiff to pay in damages allowed to purchaser or purchaser may elect to retain land, 55 V. c. 48, s. 192 (2), p. 625

Purchaser not entitled to damages or land when taxes have been paid or tendered in time to redeem, or when guilty of fraud, 55 V. c. 48, s. 192 (3), p. 625

When plaintiff is not tenant in fee or in tail, defendant may pay value of land into court, 55 V. c. 48, s. 193 (1), p. 626

When defendant is not tenant in fee or in tail, value of improvements, etc., to be paid into court, 55 V. c. 48, s. 193 (2), p. 626

Any other person interested under sale may pay in if defendant does not, 55 V. c. 48, s. 194 (1), p. 626

Writ of possession not to issue until expiry of time for paying in, 55 V. c. 48, s. 194 (1), p. 626

Person paying in value to have a lien for the excess over his interest, 55 V. c. 48, s. 194 (2), p. 626

Original owner or other person interested may obtain value paid in on filing proper release, 55 V. c. 48, s. 195, p. 626

If value of land not paid in, value of improvements, etc., to be paid out to the persons entitled, 55 V. c. 48, s. 196, p. 626

If defendant tenders value or gives notice at appearance, of the damages claimed, and that he does not contest title, defendant to have costs, 55 V. c. 48, s. 197 (1), p. 627

When no notice given or defendant recovers less than he claims, or refuses tender, or the value of the land is greater than amount stated in notice, or value is not paid in after acceptance by plaintiff, plaintiff to be entitled to costs, 55 V. c. 48, s. 197 (2), p. 627

When notice given plaintiff need not prove his title, 55 V. c. 48, s. 197 (2), p. 627

Purchaser who has no other remedy to have a lien for amount paid by him since sale, 55 V. c. 48, s. 198, p. 627

Contracts between original owner and tax purchaser not affected, 55 V. c. 48, s. 199, p. 628

Rights of owner or person claiming under him, in occupation of lands at time of sale and since, not affected by foregoing provisions, 55 V. c. 48, s. 200, p. 628

TAX SALES—*Continued.*

Rights of tax purchasers under other statutes not affected by foregoing provisions, 55 V. c. 48, s. 201, p. 628

"Tax purchaser," "original owner," meaning of, 55 V. c. 48, s. 202, p. 628

In Muskoka and Parry Sound, *see* MUSKOKA AND PARRY SOUND, (52 V. c. 17, p. 78; 53 V. c. 52, p. 129; 55 V. c. 50, p. 652)

TEA, Agents for the sale of, when to be deemed hawkers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (3)a, p. 427

TEACHERS, To post up copies of voter's lists, 52 V. c. 3, s. 8, p. 14  
Duties with regard to the prevention of contagious or infectious disease, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 94, p. 2280

TEAMSTERS, By-laws for regulating and licensing, 55 V. c. 42, 510a, p. 446

When county councils may license and regulate, 55 V. c. 42, s. 512, p. 448

TECHNICAL SCHOOLS, By-laws for establishment of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (13), p. 429

Appointment of trustees or managers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (13)a, p. 429

By-laws for granting aid to, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (14), p. 430

TELEGRAPH WIRE, By-laws respecting the erection and maintenance of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (39), p. 436

TELEPHONE WIRE, By-laws respecting the erection and maintenance of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (39), p. 436

TENANTS, *See* LANDLORD AND TENANT; LEASEHOLDERS

TENANTS FOR LIFE, Empowered to act in respect of arbitrations, agreements or conveyances respecting lands taken or injured, 55 V. c. 42, s. 484 (1), p. 408

TENANTS IN TAIL, Empowered to act in respect of arbitrations, agreements or conveyances respecting lands taken or injured, 55 V. c. 42, s. 484 (1), p. 408

TENDERS, To be called for by county councils for publication of legal and official notices, Rev. Stat. c. 18, s. 3, p. 253

Offices not to be filled by, 55 V. c. 42, s. 278 (2), p. 336

Of amount of compensation for taking or injury lands, effect of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 488, p. 410

Of redemption money when lands sold for taxes, *see* TAX SALES

TENDER OF AMENDS, When made by defendant corporation, if no greater amount recovered, municipality to be entitled to costs, 55 V. c. 42, s. 339, p. 354; *Id.* s. 430, p. 384

TENURE OF OFFICE, Municipal officers to hold office until removed by the council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 279, p. 337

THEATRES, By-laws for regulating means of egress from, and for production of plans, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (16), p. 403  
For preventing accidents by fire in, 55 V. c. 42, s. 493 (2), p. 425

THEATRES—*Continued.*

Application of Act respecting egress from public buildings, *see*  
PUBLIC BUILDINGS, (Rev. Stat. c. 210, p. 2324)

THUNDER BAY, Excepted from general law as to qualification of  
members of councils, 55 V. c. 42, s. 73, p. 273

*See* ALGOMA, *ETC.*

TILE, STONE AND TIMBER DRAINAGE, By-laws for borrowing  
money for purposes of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 509 (1), p. 446

*Act respecting*, Rev. Stat. c. 38, p. 390; 53 V. c. 11, p. 42

Short title of Act, Rev. Stat. c. 38, s. 1, p. 390

Former duties of Commissioner of Agriculture transferred to  
Provincial Treasurer, 53 V. c. 11 s. 3, p. 42

Powers of councils of towns, villages and townships as to  
borrowing for the purposes of the Act, Rev. Stat. c. 38,  
s. 2, p. 390

Requisites of by-laws, Rev. Stat. c. 38, s. 2, p. 42

Form of notice of by-law, Rev. Stat. c. 38, Form 6, p. 397

Form of by-law, Rev. Stat. c. 38, Form 1, p. 394

Promulgation of by-law, Rev. Stat. c. 38, s. 3, p. 391

Issue and sale of debentures, as required for lending money for  
works, Rev. Stat. c. 38, s. 4, p. 391

Debentures to be payable to Provincial Treasurer and have  
coupons attached for annual amounts required for interest  
and sinking fund, Rev. Stat. c. 38, s. 5, p. 391

Form of debentures, Rev. Stat. c. 38, Form 5, p. 396

Application for sale of debentures, to be in writing, signed by  
head of council and under corporate seal, Rev. Stat. c. 38,  
s. 6, p. 391

Copy of by-law, and affidavits of head and clerk, to be deposited  
on application being made, Rev. Stat. c. 38, s. 6, p. 391

Form of affidavit of head of council, Rev. Stat. c. 38, Form 2,  
p. 395

Form of affidavit of clerk, Rev. Stat. c. 38, Form 3, p. 395

Provincial Treasurer to report to Lieutenant-Governor as to  
propriety of investment, Rev. Stat. c. 38, s. 7, p. 391

Owners of land may apply to council for loans for construction  
of drains, Rev. Stat. c. 38, s. 8, p. 391

Form of application, Rev. Stat. c. 38, Form 4, p. 396

Council may issue debentures to seventy-five per cent. of cost  
of works, Rev. Stat. c. 38, s. 9, p. 391

Purchase of debentures out of consolidated revenue fund, Rev.  
Stat. c. 38, s. 10, p. 391

Investment to be made on recommendation of Provincial Treas-  
urer, Rev. Stat. c. 38, s. 10, p. 391

After purchase, debentures to be unquestionable, Rev. Stat.  
c. 38, s. 11, p. 392

Council may loan proceeds of debentures to applicants, Rev.  
Stat. c. 38, s. 12, p. 392

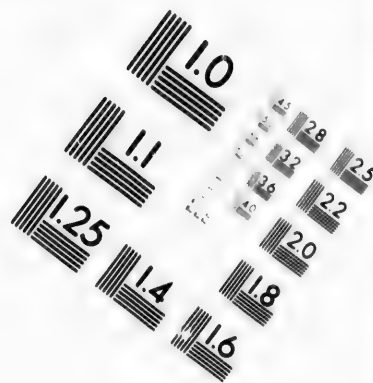
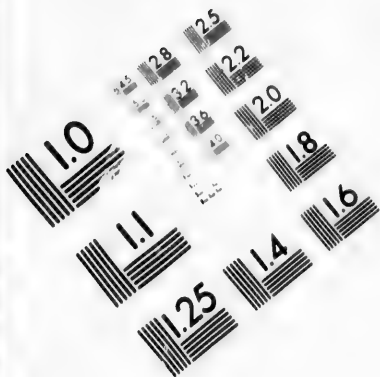
Loans not to be made to members of council, Rev. Stat. c. 38,  
s. 12, p. 392

Persons to whom loans have been made not to be disqualified  
from office thereby, Rev. Stat. c. 38, s. 12, p. 392

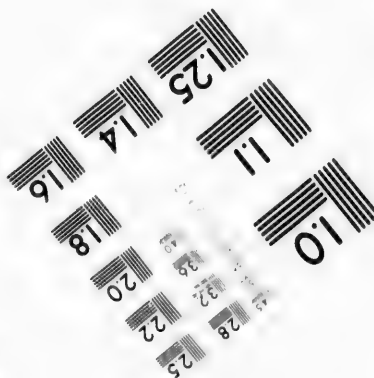
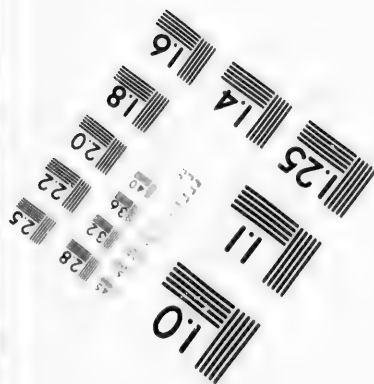
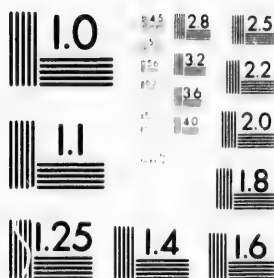
TILE, STONE AND TIMBER DRAINAGE—*Continued.*

- Limit of amount to be loaned, Rev. Stat. c. 38, s. 13, p. 392  
 Order in which loans may be granted, Rev. Stat. c. 38, s. 14, p. 392  
 Employment and remuneration of Inspector, Rev. Stat. c. 38, s. 15, p. 392  
 Inspector to report particulars of works, Rev. Stat. c. 38, s. 16, p. 392  
 Loans not to be made until report entered, Rev. Stat. c. 38, s. 16, p. 392  
 By-laws to be passed for imposing rates on lands in respect of which loans have been made, Rev. Stat. c. 38, s. 17, p. 392  
 Form of by-law, Rev. Stat. c. 38, Form 7, p. 397  
 How borrower may discharge his indebtedness, Rev. Stat. c. 38, s. 18, p. 393  
 Annual returns to be made by councils to Lieutenant-Governor, Rev. Stat. c. 38, s. 19, p. 393  
 Treasurer of municipality to make annual remittances of amounts payable under debentures to Provincial Treasurer, Rev. Stat. c. 38, s. 20 (1), p. 393  
 On default, general tax to be levied for payment of debentures and interest, Rev. Stat. c. 38, s. 20 (2), p. 393  
 Arrears to be a first charge on funds of municipality, Rev. Stat. c. 38, s. 20 (3), p. 393  
 No other payments to be made except for current expenses until arrears paid, Rev. Stat. c. 38, s. 20 (3), p. 393  
 Penalty on officers paying out funds when default made in payment of debentures, Rev. Stat. c. 38, s. 20 (4), p. 394  
 Penalty for neglect of duty by mayor, reeve or councillor, Rev. Stat. c. 38, s. 20 (5), p. 394  
 Who may take affidavits, Rev. Stat. c. 38, s. 21, p. 394  
 TIMBER, By-laws for protecting and regulating booms, 55 V. c. 42, s. 511 (1), p. 447  
 By-laws of township councils for preventing the obstruction of streams, etc., 52 V. c. 42, s. 521 (16), (17), (18), p. 453  
 Duty of councils with respect to preventing accumulation in streams, 55 V. c. 42, s. 535*b*, p. 462  
 By-laws for preserving and selling, on road allowances subject to rights of Crown, 55 V. c. 42, s. 550 (6), p. 469  
 By-laws for searching for and taking, when required for keeping roads in repair, 55 V. c. 42, s. 550 (8), p. 470  
 Rights of holder of tax sale certificate, 55 V. c. 48, s. 174, p. 621  
 Value to be deducted from allowance for improvements when cut by tax purchaser holding under invalid deed, 55 V. c. 48, s. 192 (1), p. 625  
 On government road allowances, rights of licensees and municipalities, *see* HIGHWAYS, (Rev. Stat. c. 28, ss. 3-9, p. 315)  
 TIME, How computed in connection with provisions relating to elections, 55 V. c. 42, s. 174, p. 309  
 TIRES, By-laws for regulating width of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (36), p. 436  
 When county council may pass by-law, 55 V. c. 42, s. 512, p. 448





# **IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic  
Sciences  
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503

28 25  
32 22  
20  
18

10

TOBACCO, By-laws for licensing, etc., retail vendors, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (41), p. 436

TOBOGANNING, By-laws for preventing or regulating, on streets in cities, towns and villages, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (37), p. 436

TOLL ROADS, Crossings, sewers, sidewalks, etc., to be kept in repair by municipality, 55 V. c. 42, s. 531 (3), p. 457  
Limitation of actions, 55 V. c. 42, s. 531 (3), p. 457

County by-laws for abandoning or disposing of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 566 (7), p. 477

Copy of by-law to be sent to local municipality affected, 55 V. c. 42, s. 566 (7), p. 477

Assent of local municipalities or of Lieutenant-Governor required to by-law, 55 V. c. 42, s. 566 (7), p. 477

By-laws for maintaining and repairing after abandonment, and charging cost on property benefited, 55 V. c. 42, s. 630*a*, p. 519

What petition necessary, 55 V. c. 42, s. 630*a*, p. 519

General provision to municipality paying for repairs not to apply, 55 V. c. 42, s. 630*a*, (2), p. 519

By-laws of cities and towns for the purchase of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 633 (7), p. 521

By-laws abolishing market fees on condition that roads made free, 55 V. c. 42, s. 633 (7), p. 521

Regulation of use of traction engines on, *see* TRACTION ENGINES, (Rev. Stat. c. 200, p. 2242)

*Act to facilitate the purchase of, by municipalities*, 52 V. c. 28, p. 101

Short title, 52 V. c. 28, s. 1, p. 101

Interpretation, "owner," "road," "town," 52 V. c. 28, s. 2, p. 101

Board of commissioners may be appointed by council of county, city or town, 52 V. c. 28, s. 3, p. 101

Tenure of office, 52 V. c. 28, s. 4, p. 102

Examination by commissioners and selection of necessary toll roads within municipality, 52 V. c. 28, s. 5, p. 102

Examination of books and records, 52 V. c. 28, s. 5, p. 102

Maps to be made and laid before council, 52 V. c. 28, s. 7, p. 102

Maps to be registered if council approves of roads selected, 52 V. c. 28, s. 8, p. 102

Valuation to be made by commissioners, 52 V. c. 28, s. 9, p. 102

Mode of ascertaining value,—agreement with owners as to price, 52 V. c. 28, s. 10, p. 102

Reference to Provincial Arbitrators in case of disagreement, 52 V. c. 28, s. 10, p. 102

Compensation agreed upon or awarded to be the price to be paid if road taken within one year, 52 V. c. 28, s. 10, p. 102

Matters to be considered in determining value when roads owned in whole or in part by union municipality, 52 V. c. 28, s. 11, p. 103

Report of commissioners as to roads and price to be paid, 52 V. c. 28, s. 12, p. 103

When compensation money may be paid into court, 52 V. c. 28, s. 13, p. 102

**TOLL ROADS—Continued.**

Compensation to stand in place of roads, 52 V. c. 28, s. 14, p. 103  
 Possession not to be taken until payment made, 52 V. c. 28,

s. 15, p. 104

When notice of valuation to be given to incumbrancers, 52 V. c. 28, s. 16, p. 104

Costs of arbitration, 52 V. c. 28, ss. 17, 18, p. 104

Application of certain sections of *Act respecting Public Works of Ontario*, 52 V. c. 28, s. 19, p. 104

When award to become final, 52 V. c. 28, s. 20, p. 105

Appeal from award, 52 V. c. 28, s. 21, p. 105

By-laws for borrowing money for purchase of roads, 52 V. c. 28, s. 22, p. 105

Issue of debentures, 52 V. c. 28, s. 22 (1), p. 105

County councils may raise money in certain cases to bonus municipalities required to contribute to purchase, 52 V. c. 28, s. 22 (2), p. 105

Assent of ratepayers required, 52 V. c. 28, s. 22 (3), p. 105

Sectional by-law may be passed by county council on report of commissioners, 52 V. c. 28, s. 23, p. 106

County council may pass by-law with assent of ratepayers for borrowing amount required and repayment by interested municipalities, 52 V. c. 28, s. 24, p. 106

Statement of amount required to be furnished annually to municipalities by county clerk, 52 V. c. 28, s. 25, p. 106

Abandonment,—settlement of terms by arbitration, 52 V. c. 28, s. 26, p. 106

Remuneration of commissioners, 52 V. c. 28, s. 27, p. 106

Tolls on roads belonging to cities and towns to be abolished on removal of tolls from roads purchased by counties, 52 V. c. 28, s. 28, p. 107

Determining tolls on part of road not taken, 52 V. c. 28, s. 29, p. 107

Allowance by county council for maintenance of roads, 52 V. c. 28, s. 30, p. 107

*Assessment of*

What to be taken into account by assessor, 55 V. c. 48, s. 29*a*, p. 577

To be assessed in minor municipalities, 55 V. c. 48, s. 29*b*, p. 577

Stock or shares and income therefrom to be exempt from assessment, 55 V. c. 48, s. 29*c*, p. 578

*See ROAD COMPANIES*

**TOLLS**, What may be demanded by companies constructing piers, etc., Rev. Stat. c. 161, s. 23, p. 1525

How to be fixed, Rev. Stat. c. 161, s. 24, p. 1525

Enforcing payment, Rev. Stat. c. 161, s. 25, p. 1525

Councils may purchase rights from Crown and contract debts therefor, or for freeing roads therefrom, 55 V. c. 42, s. 349, p. 359

By-laws for freeing county bridges assumed by villages, 55 V. c. 42, s. 529, p. 456

TOLLS—*Continued.*

After passing by-law, bridge to be and remain free, 55 V. c. 42, s. 529, p. 456

Not to be levied by Commissioner of Public Works on roads and bridges after their transfer to municipalities, 55 V. c. 42, s. 542, p. 464

By-laws for raising money on roads and bridges by, to defray expense of making or repairing, 55 V. c. 42, s. 550 (3), p. 469

By-laws for granting rights, for period not exceeding twenty-one years, to persons building and repairing roads and bridges, 55 V. c. 42, s. 550 (4), p. 469

By-laws for granting permission to companies to construct, etc., roads and bridges so as to entitle them to levy tolls, 55 V. c. 42, s. 550 (7), p. 470

*Act exempting certain vehicles, horses and cattle from tolls on turnpike roads*, Rev. Stat. c. 196, p. 2230

Members of volunteer force in uniform and on duty, Rev. Stat. c. 196, s. 1, p. 2230

Persons going to, or returning from divine service, Rev. Stat. c. 196, s. 2, p. 2230

Vehicles, cattle, etc., using road dividing a farm, when to be exempt, Rev. Stat. c. 196, s. 3, p. 2231

Vehicles laden with manure and passing from cities and towns and returning empty, Rev. Stat. c. 196, s. 4, p. 2231

Act not to apply to bridges not vested in the Crown, Rev. Stat. c. 196, s. 5, p. 2231

*See ROAD COMPANIES*

TOMBSTONES, By-laws for protection of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (13), p. 417

TORONTO, CITY OF, To pay proportion of salary of shorthand writer for local courts, Rev. Stat. c. 46, s. 26 (3), p. 502

Councils to make provision for land titles office, Rev. Stat. c. 116, s. 132 (2), p. 1124

Division for registration purposes, 52 V. c. 19, ss. 8-13, p. 84

Selection of jurors for, 55 V. c. 13, s. 1, p. 146

Appointment of auditors, and mode of auditing accounts, 55 V. c. 42, s. 259, p. 330

Auditors to transmit abstract of accounts and their report to Bureau of Industries, 55 V. c. 42, s. 259 (2), p. 330

TORONTO UNIVERSITY, By-laws for making provision for expenses of high school pupils competing for scholarships, etc., at, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (7), p. 428

Cities of 100,000 may grant aid to, and incur debts therefor without assent of electors, unless amount exceeds \$500, 55 V. c. 42, s. 520b, p. 450

TOW BARGES, Exempted from taxation, but not their earnings, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (28), p. 564

TOWN COUNCILS, To consist of mayor and three councillors for every ward where there are less than five wards and two councillors for each ward where more than five wards, 55 V. c. 42, s. 69 (1), p. 271

TOWN COUNCILS--*Continued.*

When town not separated from the county, reeve and one deputy-reeve for every 500 voters, to be added, 55 V. c. 42, s. 69 (1), p. 271

When number of councillors may be reduced, 55 V. c. 42, s. 69 (1), p. 271

Repeal of by-law reducing number of councillors, 55 V. c. 42, s. 69 (2), p. 272

TOWN HALLS, By-laws for acquiring land or renting hall for township purposes in town or village, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (9), p. 451

Township and other meetings may be held and notices posted at, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (10), p. 451

Exempted from taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 71 (5), p. 562

TOWNS, Area of, limited, 55 V. c. 42, s. 10, p. 247

Reduction of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 15, p. 249

When population exceeds 15,000 may be erected into cities, 55 V. c. 42, s. 19, p. 252

Notice to be given and census returns certified, 55 V. c. 42, s. 19, p. 252

Lieutenant-Governor may issue proclamation, 55 V. c. 42, s. 19, p. 252

Adjustment of liabilities upon separation from counties, 55 V. c. 42, s. 19, p. 252

Adjacent territory may be included, 55 V. c. 42, s. 20, p. 252

Council may pass by-law withdrawing from county upon obtaining assent of electors, 55 V. c. 42, s. 25, p. 255

Settlement of amount to be paid to county by agreement or arbitration, 55 V. c. 42, s. 25 (1), p. 256

Matters to be considered by arbitrators, 55 V. c. 42, s. 25 (2), p. 256

Upon receiving award and by-law, Lieutenant-Governor may issue proclamation withdrawing town from county, 55 V. c. 42, s. 25 (3), p. 256

Effect of proclamation, 55 V. c. 42, s. 25 (4), p. 256

New agreement or award to determine amount to be paid by town, 55 V. c. 42, s. 25 (5), p. 256

County to retain its property after withdrawal of town, 55 V. c. 42, s. 25 (6), p. 256

By-law may be passed after five years for re-union with county, 55 V. c. 42, s. 26 (1), p. 257

Not to take effect until ratified by county council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 26 (2), p. 257

Adjustment of debts and assets upon re-union with county, 55 V. c. 42, s. 26 (3), p. 257

By-laws in force at time of erection of village into town, or town into city, continued, 55 V. c. 42, s. 53, p. 265

Incorporation or erection into a city not to affect liability for debts, 55 V. c. 42, s. 55, p. 265

Adjustment of debts and division of property upon annexation of territory, 55 V. c. 42, s. 56 (1), p. 266

TOWNS—*Continued.*

- When first election to be held, 55 V. c. 42, s. 89, p. 280
- In Assessment Acts, "town" to mean incorporated town, 55 V. c. 48, s. 2 (4), p. 560
- Collection of arrears of taxes upon incorporation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 206, p. 629

"TOWNSHIP," Meaning in Municipal Acts, 55 V. c. 42, s. 2 (5), p. 244  
In Assessment Acts, 55 V. c. 48, s. 2 (2), p. 560

TOWNSHIP COUNCILS, To consist of reeve and four councillors, or one deputy-reeve to be elected in place of councillor for every 500 voters, 55 V. c. 42, s. 71, p. 272

Qualification, when there is no assessment roll, 55 V. c. 42, s. 75, p. 274

May hold meetings and have offices in city, town or village in the township, 55 V. c. 42, s. 230, p. 322

Members may be paid not more than \$3 per day and mileage, 55 V. c. 42, s. 231, p. 322

Special form of declaration of qualification which may be made by members, 55 V. c. 42, s. 270 (2), p. 334

May appoint salaried constables, 55 V. c. 42, s. 447, p. 389

TOWNSHIP HALLS, *See* TOWN HALLS

TOWNSHIPS, Lieutenant-Governor may annex township in unorganized territory to adjacent county, 55 V. c. 42, s. 27, p. 257

Lieutenant-Governor may unite adjacent townships, 55 V. c. 42, s. 27, p. 257

Junior township containing 100 resident freeholders or householders may be separated from union, 55 V. c. 42, s. 28, p. 258

When township containing less than 100 resident freeholders or householders may be separated, 55 V. c. 42, s. 29, p. 258

County council may pass by-law disuniting townships, 55 V. c. 42, s. 29, p. 258

By-law to provide for first election, 55 V. c. 42, s. 29, p. 258

Disposition of property upon dissolution of union, 55 V. c. 42, s. 30, p. 258

Real property to be retained by township in which it is situate, 55 V. c. 42, s. 30 (1), (2), p. 258

Corporations to be jointly interested in other assets, 55 V. c. 42, s. 30 (3), p. 258

Arrangement as to property and debts, 55 V. c. 42, s. 30 (4), p. 258

Arbitration in case of disagreement, 55 V. c. 42, s. 30 (5), p. 258

Amount found due to bear interest, 55 V. c. 42, s. 30 (6), p. 259

Unincorporated townships in counties to be annexed to adjacent township by county council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 31, p. 259

County councils may form independent unions, 55 V. c. 42, s. 32, p. 259

TOWNSHIPS—*Continued.*

By-law or proclamation forming union to designate seniority of townships, 55 V. c. 42, s. 33, p. 259

To cease to be in force when such union dissolved, 55 V. c. 42, s. 34, p. 259

After separation from union, to remain liable for debts, 55 V. c. 42, s. 55, p. 265

Debentures to be issued for debts to bind old and new municipalities, 55 V. c. 42, s. 57, p. 267

When first election to be held, after incorporation or separation from union, 55 V. c. 42, ss. 89, 91, 92, p. 280

Statute labour in, *see* STATUTE LABOUR

## TRACTION ENGINES

*Act to authorize and regulate the use of, on highways, Rev. Stat. c. 200, p. 2242*

Authority for use, Rev. Stat. c. 200, s. 1, p. 2242

Not to exceed twenty tons in weight, Rev. Stat. c. 200, s. 2, s. 43

Speed, Rev. Stat. c. 200, s. 3, p. 2243

Width of wheels on engine and trucks, Rev. Stat. c. 200, s. 4, p. 2243

Application of Acts to regulate travel, Rev. Stat. c. 200, s. 5, p. 2243

Stopping engine in case of difficulty in passing horses or vehicles, Rev. Stat. c. 200, s. 6, p. 2243

Lights to be carried after dark, Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 7, s. 2243

In cities and towns, messenger to be sent in advance, Rev. Stat. c. 200, s. 8, p. 2243

When county judge may exclude from certain streets, Rev. Stat. c. 200, s. 9, p. 2244

Bridges to be properly strengthened and kept in repair, Rev. Stat. c. 200, s. 10, p. 2244

Toll roads, notice to be given before running, Rev. Stat. c. 200, s. 11, p. 2244

Owner of road to strengthen bridges, etc., Rev. Stat. c. 200, s. 12, p. 2244

When owners of engines may make repairs and be reimbursed out of tolls, Rev. Stat. c. 200, s. 13, p. 2244

Work to be done to satisfaction of county engineer, Rev. Stat. c. 200, s. 13 (2), p. 2244

Tolls on engines,—settlement by arbitration, Rev. Stat. c. 200, s. 14, p. 2244

Collection of tolls, Rev. Stat. c. 200, s. 15, p. 2245

Penalties for contravention of Act, Rev. Stat. c. 200, s. 16, p. 2245

Enforcing payment by distress, Rev. Stat. c. 200, s. 17, p. 2245

Imprisonment, Rev. Stat. c. 200, s. 18, p. 2245

Application of fines, Rev. Stat. c. 200, s. 19, p. 2245

Recovery of damages, Rev. Stat. c. 200, s. 20, p. 2245

Application of certain provisions of Road Companies Act, Rev. Stat. c. 200, s. 21, p. 2245



- TRADES**, Councils empowered to grant licenses, may fix fees therefor  
55 V. c. 42, s. 285, p. 338  
Monopolies not to be granted or taxes discriminating against  
individuals imposed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 286, p. 339  
Fee of \$1 may be charged for certificate of compliance with  
license by-laws, 55 V. c. 42, s. 286, p. 339  
By-laws for regulating or preventing when dangerous on  
account of fire, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (14), p. 432
- TRAMWAYS**, By-laws authorizing the construction of, on highways,  
55 V. c. 42, s. 636, p. 523  
Personal property exempt from taxation, but not income  
derived from shares, 55 V. c. 48, s. 34 (2), p. 579  
*See STREET RAILWAYS*
- TRANSFER TICKETS**, When lines of two street railways connect and  
agreement cannot be made as to terms of exchange or  
transfer, matters in dispute to be settled by arbitration,  
55 V. c. 42, s. 636a (4), p. 524
- TRANSIENT TRADERS**, By-laws for licensing and regulating, 55 V.  
c. 42, s. 489 (9), p. 415  
By-laws for imposing a tax upon, by way of license, 55 V. c. 42,  
s. 489 (9a), p. 415
- TRAVELLERS**, By-laws to prevent the importuning of, by runners,  
etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (6), p. 431
- TRAVELLING**, By-laws for making regulations as to dangerous places  
on highways and bridges, 55 V. c. 42, s. 550 (5), p. 469  
Township by-laws for setting apart foot-paths and prohibiting  
riding and driving thereon, 55 V. c. 42, s. 567 (4), p. 478  
*Act to regulate, on highways and bridges*, Rev. Stat. c. 195, p. 2228;  
53 V. c. 57, p. 139; 54 V. c. 47, p. 95
- TRAVELLING EXPENSES**, Members of township and county councils  
may receive five cents per mile for, 55 V. c. 42, s. 231,  
p. 322  
City councils may make provision in estimates for, 55 V. c. 42,  
s. 520a, p. 450  
What amount may be provided, 55 V. c. 42, s. 520a, p. 450
- TREASURERS**, Disqualified from membership in councils, 55 V. c. 42,  
s. 77 (1), p. 275  
To be appointed by every municipality, to be paid by salary or  
commission and to give security, 55 V. c. 42, s. 249, p. 326  
Council to enquire annually as to security so given, 55 V. c. 42,  
s. 249, p. 326  
To receive, and take care of, and disburse moneys, 55 V. c. 42,  
s. 250 (1), p. 327  
Members of councils not to receive money from, for any work  
performed or to be performed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 250 (1),  
p. 327  
Not to be liable for money paid out under by-law, except in  
violation of statute, 55 V. c. 42, s. 250 (1), p. 327  
In case of death of county treasurer warden may appoint *pro*  
*tem.*, 55 V. c. 42, s. 250 (2), p. 327

TREASURERS—*Continued.*

- Person so appointed to give security, 55 V. c. 42, s. 250 (2), p. 327
- Not to interfere with books, etc., until after audit, 55 V. c. 42, s. 250 (2), p. 327
- To prepare half-yearly statements of moneys at credit of corporation, and annual defaulters list, 55 V. c. 42, s. 251 (2), p. 327
- To make annual returns to Bureau of Industries, under penalty of \$20, 55 V. c. 42, s. 252 (1), p. 327
- Secretary of Bureau to tabulate returns and report them to Minister to be laid before Assembly, 55 V. c. 42, s. 252 (2), p. 327
- Moneys payable to municipalities in default to be retained, 55 V. c. 42, s. 252 (3), p. 328
- In case of dismissal from office, successor may draw moneys, 55 V. c. 42, s. 253, p. 328
- Not to be appointed auditors, 55 V. c. 42, s. 258 (1), p. 329
- Auditors to investigate and report on security given by, 55 V. c. 42, s. 253 (2a), p. 331
- Upon demand and on pain of forfeiture of office to give order on bank where moneys deposited to exhibit accounts to auditors, 55 V. c. 42, s. 263 (2b), p. 331
- To keep moneys of municipalities separate from their own or deposited at separate account, 55 V. c. 42, s. 263 (2)c, p. 331
- To sign annual statement of accounts for publication, 55 V. c. 42, s. 263 (3), p. 332
- Form of declaration of office for, 55 V. c. 42, s. 271, p. 334
- To see that moneys collected under by-laws applied to payment of debentures, 55 V. c. 42, s. 405, p. 376
- In municipalities indebted to municipal loan fund to make annual returns to Provincial Treasurer, showing debts, etc., under penalty of \$100, 55 V. c. 42, s. 381, p. 369
- To keep debenture registry book, and enter certificate of ownership, and subsequent transfers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 411, p. 378
- Not to make entries of transfers without authority in writing from last owner, 55 V. c. 42, s. 411, p. 378
- With head of council may borrow moneys for current expenditure, 55 V. c. 42, s. 413, p. 378
- Not to act as assessors or collectors, 55 V. c. 48, s. 12 (1), p. 566
- To give security to corporation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 223, p. 633
- Bond to be given with two or more sureties conformably with by-law, 55 V. c. 48, s. 224, p. 633
- Penalty for neglecting duties required by Assessment Acts, 55 V. c. 48, s. 225, p. 633
- Liable to fine and imprisonment for fraud in connection with assessment or collector's rolls or wilful neglect of duty, 55 V. c. 48, s. 227, p. 633
- To sue for and recover penalties against sheriffs for neglect of duties under Assessment Acts, 55 V. c. 48, s. 239, p. 635

TREASURERS—*Continued.*

In local municipalities to pay over county rates to county treasurer, 55 V. c. 48, s. 241, p. 636

Securities to apply to county rates, 55 V. c. 48, s. 242, p. 636

To pay over county moneys and Provincial taxes within 14 days after return of collector's roll, 55 V. c. 48, s. 243, p. 636

In default, county treasurer may stop moneys coming to municipality, or bring an action, or issue warrant to sheriff to levy, 55 V. c. 48, s. 244, p. 636

Sheriff to levy amount in same manner as in case of executions against municipalities, 55 V. c. 48, s. 245, p. 636

In counties, cities and towns to be responsible for Provincial taxes and pay them over to Provincial Treasurer, 55 V. c. 48, s. 246, p. 636

Municipalities to be responsible, 55 V. c. 48, s. 247, p. 636

To be responsible to municipalities, 55 V. c. 48, s. 248, p. 637

Securities to apply to moneys collected for the Crown, 55 V. c. 48, s. 248, p. 637

Bonds and securities to apply to school moneys, 55 V. c. 48, s. 249, p. 637

In default Crown may stop moneys coming to municipality, 55 V. c. 48, s. 249, p. 638

County, city, or town, responsible to any person aggrieved by default, 55 V. c. 48, s. 250, p. 637

To take proceedings when collectors do not account for moneys, *see* COLLECTORS, (55 V. c. 48, ss. 231-239, pp. 634-635)

Duties, with regard to collection of taxes, *see* RATES AND TAXES  
Sale of land for taxes, *see* TAX SALES

TREES, Removal of, when thrown down across line fences, Rev. Stat. c. 219, s. 15, p. 2357

By-laws for removal of, from public places, highways, etc.,—owner of adjoining property to have notice and be compensated, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (20), 404

Not to be removed without special permission of council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (20), p. 404

Councils may expend money in planting shade and ornamental trees on highways, etc, and make grants for such purposes, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (20), p. 404

By-laws for regulating planting, on or near boundary lines between adjoining properties, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479, (20*a*), p. 404

For regulating the burning of, in the open air, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (24), p. 419

For allowing abatement in statute labour to persons planting shade trees, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (27), p. 420

For preventing injury to, where planted for shade or ornament, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (28), p. 420

For preserving and selling, on road allowances, subject to rights of Crown, 55 V. c. 42, s. 550 (6), p. 460

County by-laws for removal of, for twenty-five feet on each side of highways, 55 V. c. 42, s. 566 (3), p. 476

Township by-laws, 55 V. c. 42, s. 567 (3), p. 478

## TREES—Continued.

*Act to encourage the planting and growing of*, Rev. Stat. c. 201, p. 2246; 53 V. c. 60, p. 141

Short title, Rev. Stat. c. 201, p. 2246

Right of owner of adjacent land to plant trees on highways, Rev. Stat. c. 201, s. 3 (1), p. 2246

Right to plant trees on boundary lines, Rev. Stat. c. 201, s. 3, (2), p. 2246

Property in trees on highways and boundary lines, Rev. Stat. c. 201, s. 3 (3), (4), p. 2246

By-law necessary for application of foregoing provisions to city, town or village, Rev. Stat. c. 201, s. 2, p. 2246

By-laws for granting bonuses for planting trees on highways and boundary lines, Rev. Stat. c. 201, s. 4, p. 2247

Appointment of inspector and protection of trees, Rev. Stat. c. 201, s. 4 (2), p. 2247

Notice of by-law, reference of claims to inspector, Rev. Stat. c. 201, s. 4 (3), p. 2247

Annual report of inspector, Rev. Stat. c. 201, s. 5, p. 2247; 53 V. c. 60, p. 141

Provincial Treasurer on receipt of report to refund to municipality half the amounts paid, Rev. Stat. c. 201, s. 6, p. 2247

Appropriation for Ontario Tree Planting Fund, Rev. Stat. c. 201, s. 7, p. 2247

Penalties, for tying animals to trees, or destroying trees, Rev. Stat. c. 201, s. 8, p. 2247

Application of fines, Rev. Stat. c. 201, s. 8, p. 2248

Injuring or removing trees on boundary lines, Rev. Stat. c. 201, s. 9, p. 2248

By-laws to regulate planting on highways, Rev. Stat. c. 201, s. 10, p. 2248

To prohibit unsuitable planting, Rev. Stat. c. 201, s. 10, p. 2248

To provide for removal of unsuitable trees, Rev. Stat. c. 201, s. 10, p. 2248

TRESPASSES, By-laws for declaring marsh lands enclosed within the meaning of the *Act respecting Petty Trespases*, when posts put up to mark boundaries, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (13), p. 452

By cattle and poultry, *see* POUNDS

TRUANCY, Assessor to prepare annual list of children of school age for use of truant officers, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14c, p. 572  
Form, 55 V. c. 48, Sched. M., p. 644

*Act respecting truancy and compulsory school attendance*, 54 V. c. 56, p. 169

Interpretation "school," "inspector," "principal," 54 V. c. 56, s. 1, p. 169

Children from 8 to 14 to attend school, 54 V. c. 56, s. 2, p. 169

Responsibility of parents and guardians, 54 V. c. 56, s. 2, p. 196

TRUANCY—*Continued.*

Duty of persons receiving children into their homes, 54 V. c. 56, s. 3, p. 169

Parents not relieved from responsibility, 54 V. c. 56, s. 3, p. 169

Exceptions from liability, 54 V. c. 56, s. 4, p. 169

Penalty for employing children during school hours, 54 V. c. 56, s. 5, p. 170

Exception where principal or justice of the peace relieves child from attendance, 54 V. c. 56, s. 5 (2), p. 170

Vicious or immoral children of school age may be sent to industrial school, 54 V. c. 56, s. 6, p. 170

Truant officers, to be appointed by police commissioners or council, 54 V. c. 56, s. 7 (1), p. 170

To have police powers, 54 V. c. 56, s. 7 (1), p. 170

To be appointed by school trustees in townships, 54 V. c. 56, s. 7 (2), p. 170

Appointing body may make regulations, 54 V. c. 56, s. 7 (3), p. 171

Notice of appointment to be given to inspectors, 54 V. c. 56, s. 7 (4), p. 171

Annual report to Minister, 54 V. c. 56, s. 7 (4), p. 171

Duties, 54 V. c. 56, ss. 8, 9, 10, p. 171

Conviction and penalties, 54 V. c. 56, s. 9, p. 171

Officer to institute proceedings after giving warning, 54 V. c. 56, s. 10, p. 171

Assessors to make annual list of children of school age, 54 V. c. 56, s. 11 p. 172; *see also* 55 V. c. 48, s. 14c, p. 572

Form, 54 V. c. 56, Sched. p. 173; *see also* 55 V. c. 48, Sched. M, p. 644

Trustees to report to truant officers, 54 V. c. 56, s. 12, p. 172

Liability of officers and agents of corporations, 54 V. c. 56, s. 13, p. 172

Service of notices, 54 V. c. 56, s. 14, p. 172

Penalty for neglecting to enforce Act, 54 V. c. 56, s. 15, p. 173

Who may adjudicate in prosecutions, 54 V. c. 56, s. 16, p. 173

Convictions not to be quashed for informality, 54 V. c. 56, s. 17, p. 173

Onus of proof of age, 54 V. c. 56, s. 18, p. 173

Certain persons not compellable to attend public or separate schools, 54 V. c. 56, s. 19, p. 173

TRUSTEES, Empowered to act in respect of conveyances, arbitrations or agreements when lands taken or injured, 55 V. c. 42, s. 484 (1), p. 408

Of burying grounds may dispose of property to municipalities desiring to acquire same, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (11), p. 415

By-laws to aid in fencing and repairs, 53 V. c. 48, s. 1, p. 102

Personal property in the hands of, when beneficiary resides out of Ontario, to be subject to same exemptions or assessment as other personalty, 55 V. c. 48, s. 10, p. 566

TRUSTEES—*Continued.*

- May be assessed with beneficiary for personalty in their hands in same manner as in the case of other residents,—exceptions as to dividends or choses in action standing in name of non-resident owner, 55 V. c. 48, s. 33, p. 579
- To be assessed as owners when beneficiary resides out of Ontario, 55 V. c. 48, s. 39, p. 581
- To be assessed alone for personalty held in trust, 55 V. c. 48, s. 41 (1), p. 581
- Representative character to be shewn on roll, and assessment to be made in distinct line, 55 V. c. 48, s. 41 (2), p. 581
- To be assessed for full value if alone, and if assessed in conjunction with others then for due proportion, 55 V. c. 48, s. 41 (2), p. 581
- Of mining schools, *see* MINING SCHOOLS, (54 V. c. 60, p. 195)
- Of high schools, *see* HIGH SCHOOLS
- Of police villages, *see* POLICE VILLAGES
- TUGS, Exempted from taxation, but not their earnings, 55 V. c. 48 s. 7 (28), p. 561
- TURNPIKE ROADS, Exemptions from tolls, *see* TOLLS, (Rev. Stat. c. 196, p. 2230)
- See* TOLL ROADS

## U.

- UNCLAIMED BODIES, Mayor or reeve to give notice to inspector of anatomy, Rev. Stat. c. 149, s. 9, p. 1379; 52 V. c. 24, s. 5, p. 96
- Burial at expense of municipality, Rev. Stat. c. 149, s. 17, p. 1380
- UNDUE INFLUENCE, At elections or voting on by-laws, *see* CORRUPT PRACTICES, (55 V. c. 42, ss. 216-222, pp. 319-321)
- UNION MUNICIPALITIES, After dissolution of union, senior municipality may make anticipatory appropriation in aid of junior municipality, 55 V. c. 42, s. 371, p. 366
- Alterations to be made in books of county treasurer upon separation with respect to arrears of taxes, 55 V. c. 48, s. 153, p. 616
- "UNION MUNICIPALITY," Meaning of, 54 V. c. 60, s. 1, p. 195
- UNITED COUNTIES, When union of township lies partly in each of two united counties, by-laws uniting townships to cease on separation of counties, 55 V. c. 42, s. 34, p. 259
- How union formed,—consequences of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 35, p. 259
- Seniority determined by situation of court-house and gaol, 55 V. c. 42, s. 36, p. 260
- Laws applicable to be the same as in counties except as to representation and registry laws, 55 V. c. 42, s. 37, p. 260

UNITED COUNTIES—*Continued.*

Rules and regulations with respect to court houses and gaols, to apply in junior county after separation, 55 V. c. 42, s. 468, p. 395

By-laws for apportioning rates for high school purposes, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (6), p. 428

Council may raise funds to enable either county to make improvements, 55 V. c. 42, s. 515, p. 449

Reeves and deputy-reeves of county interested alone to vote, but warden to have casting vote, 55 V. c. 42, s. 516, p. 449

General provisions with respect to raising money to apply, 55 V. c. 42, s. 517, p. 449

Treasurer to pay over amounts collected without deduction, 55 V. c. 42, s. 518, p. 449

Property of county interested alone to be assessed, and debentures to be issued as of such county, 55 V. c. 42, s. 519, p. 449

Debentures to be under seal of union and signed by warden, 55 V. c. 42, s. 519, p. 449

How advertisement of sale of lands for taxes to be published in, 55 V. c. 48, s. 164 (1), p. 618

Who to take proceedings when junior county separated after return of arrears to treasurer, 55 V. c. 48, s. 164 (2), p. 619

Collection of taxes on non-residents' land imposed by provisional corporation to belong to treasurer of union, 55 V. c. 48, s. 212, p. 631

Effect of separation on division courts, *see* DIVISION COURTS  
*See* PROVISIONAL COUNTY CORPORATIONS

UNITED TOWNSHIPS, Establishment and dissolution of unions, *see* TOWNSHIPS, (55 V. c. 42, ss. 27-34, pp. 257-259)

UNIVERSITIES, Teachers, officers and servants exempt from municipal office, 55 V. c. 42, s. 78, p. 275

To be assessed for local improvements, 55 V. c. 42, s. 626*a*, p. 516

Exempted from taxation, except for local improvements, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (4), p. 562

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, By-laws for making provision for expenses of high school pupils competing for exhibitions, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (7), p. 428

By-laws for endowing fellowships, etc., for high school pupils, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (9), p. 428

Cities of 100,000 may grant aid and incur debts therefor without assent of electors, unless amount exceeds \$500, 55 V. c. 42, s. 520*b*, p. 450

UNMARRIED WOMEN, May qualify as municipal electors, 55 V. c. 42, s. 79 (1), p. 276

UNSLACKED LIME, How to be kept in police villages, 55 V. c. 42, s. 667 (11), p. 531

- UPPER CANADA COLLEGE, By-laws for making provision for expenses of high school pupils competing for exhibitions, etc., at, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (7), p. 428
- By-laws for endowing scholarships, etc., for high school pupils at, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (9), p. 428

## V.

- VACANCIES IN COUNCILS, How caused and how filled, *see* COUNCILS, (55 V. c. 42, ss. 177-186, pp. 310-312)
- VACANT LAND, By-laws respecting the cleaning, draining, etc., of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (48), p. 422
- For enclosure of lots, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (4), p. 431
- Respecting the cleaning of sidewalks and streets adjoining, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (25), p. 433
- Not to be chargeable with expenses of night watchmen, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (43)*a*, p. 437
- By-laws for regulating the vending of goods in lots adjacent to streets, 55 V. c. 42, s. 497 (9), p. 439
- For preventing or regulating the sale of goods by retail in lots, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (3), p. 441
- In large cities for fixing minimum area to be used with dwelling houses, 55 V. c. 42, s. 545*a*, p. 465
- To be denominated "lands of non-residents" unless owner is domiciled in municipality or asks to be assessed, 55 V. c. 48, s. 3, p. 560
- In cities, towns and villages, how value to be calculated and assessment made thereon when held for sale, 55 V. c. 48, s. 27, p. 576
- Mode of assessing when enclosed with residence and not held for sale, 55 V. c. 48, s. 28 (1), p. 576
- See* NON-RESIDENTS' LAND
- VACCINATION, Duties of Provincial Board of Health as to supply of vaccine matter, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 12, p. 2263
- Municipalities to employ medical practitioners, Rev. Stat. c. 206, s. 4, p. 2295
- Local board of health may act in default of council, Rev. Stat. c. 206, s. 5, p. 2296
- Places for, to be appointed in cities and towns for, Rev. Stat. c. 206, s. 6, p. 2296
- VAGRANT BANDS, Police commissioners in cities and councils in towns may regulate or prohibit playing in streets, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 436 (5), p. 387
- VAGRANTS, By-laws for committal to houses of correction, etc., in cities and towns, 55 V. c. 42, s. 462 (2), p. 393
- Until houses of correction established, may be committed to gaols, 55 V. c. 42, s. 463, p. 394
- By-laws for restraining and punishing, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (38), p. 421



VALUATION, Of land which has been omitted from assessment roll, 55 V. c. 48, s. 154, p. 616

Treasurer before effecting sale of lands for taxes need not enquire as to, 55 V. c. 48, s. 162, p. 618

Equalization of, by county councils, *see* EQUALIZATION OF ASSESSMENT, (55 V. c. 48, ss. 78-86, pp. 598-600)

Of property for purposes of assessment, *see* ASSESSMENT

VALUATORS, To be appointed in cities by assessment commissioner and mayor, 55 V. c. 42, s. 255, p. 328

County councils to appoint two or more for valuation of real property in county, 55 V. c. 42, s. 269, p. 333

Valuation so made to be basis of equalization of assessment of real property for five years, 55 V. c. 42, s. 269 (1), p. 333

Council may extend period for five years further, 55 V. c. 42, s. 269 (2), p. 333

By-laws for appointment, remuneration and regulation, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (2), (3), p. 400

May be appointed in cities of 100,000 to determine compensation to be paid for lands when claim does not exceed \$1,000, 55 V. c. 42, s. 487, p. 409

Fees to be determined by Master in Chambers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 487 (4), p. 409

Appointment not to be deemed an admission of liability, 55 V. c. 42, s. 487 (6), p. 410

Appointment not to affect appeal from equalization of assessments, 55 V. c. 48, s. 79 (8), p. 599

To attest report to county council on oath, 55 V. c. 48, s. 80, p. 599

Form of oath to be the same as that made by assessors on returning list of lands in arrear, 55 V. c. 48, s. 80, p. 599

[*Oath to be taken by assessors on returning list of lands in arrear, see 55 V. c. 48, s. 142, p. 613*]

VAULTS, By-laws for selling or leasing lots in cemeteries for, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (11)*a* p. 416

For protection of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (13), p. 417

VEGETABLES, By-laws respecting sales in streets or adjacent vacant lots, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (3), p. 441

For regulating the place and manner of selling and weighing, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (4), p. 441

For preventing forestalling, etc., of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (6), p. 441

Respecting purchase by dealers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (7), p. 441

VEHICLES, By-laws for licensing and regulating, when kept for hire in towns and villages, 55 V. c. 42, s. 510, p. 446

Township by-laws for prohibiting driving on foot-paths, 55 V. c. 42, s. 567 (4), p. 478

By-laws to prevent the importuning of travellers by drivers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (6), 431

VEHICLES—*Continued.*

By-laws for regulating the user of streets in cities, towns and villages by, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (36), p. 496

Respecting stands for, on streets in cities, towns and villages, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (38), p. 436

For preventing children riding behind, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (40), p. 436

For providing that runners shall be not less than three feet nine inches apart when used on county roads, 55 V. c. 42, s. 511a (1), p. 448

By-law may exempt sleighs owned within the county at time of passing, 55 V. c. 42, s. 511a (2), p. 448

When by-law may come into force, 55 V. c. 42, s. 511a (3), p. 448

For licensing and regulating, fixing rates of fares, and regulating width of tires in counties having gravel or macadamized roads free from tolls, 55 V. c. 42, s. 512, p. 448

Exemptions from toll on turnpike roads, *see* TOLLS, (Rev. Stat. c. 196, p. 2230)

Regulating the sale of goods from, on markets and in streets and vacant lots, *see* MARKETS AND MARKET FEES

Prevention of spread of infectious diseases through use of, *see* PUBLIC HEALTH

VENDOR'S LIEN, Money secured by, exempt from taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (16), p. 563

VESSELS, By-laws for erecting or renting necessary machinery for loading, unloading, or repairing, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (7), p. 401

By-laws to prevent the importuning of travellers by agents of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (6), p. 431

Exempted from taxation, but not their earnings, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (28), p. 564

VICE, By-laws for the prevention of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (34), p. 421

VICTUALLING HOUSES, By-laws for limiting number of, and regulating and licensing, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (7), (8), p. 414

"VILLAGE" In Assessment Acts to mean incorporated village, 55 V. c. 48, s. 2 (4), p. 560

VILLAGE COUNCILS, To consist of reeve and four councillors or deputy-reeve to be elected in place of councillor for every 500 voters, 55 V. c. 42, s. 70, p. 272

VILLAGES, When county councils may incorporate, 55 V. c. 42, s. 9, p. 246

Incorporation when within a mile of city having 100,000 population, 55 V. c. 42, s. 9, p. 246

Area limited, 55 V. c. 42, s. 10, p. 247

Addition by proclamation of Lieutenant-Governor, 55 V. c. 42, s. 14, p. 248

Reduction by county council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 15, p. 249

VILLAGES—*Continued.*

Disposition of property and adjustment of liabilities upon separation from township, 55 V. c. 42, s. 11, p. 247

When lying within two or more counties, how annexed to one of them, 55 V. c. 42, s. 12, pp. 247, 248

Payment of liabilities of locality detached from county, 55 V. c. 42, s. 13, p. 248

Dissolution of corporation and annexation to adjoining municipality, 55 V. c. 42, s. 16, pp. 249, 250

Township councils may set apart territory as unincorporated village, 55 V. c. 42, s. 17, p. 250

Jurisdiction of township continued, 55 V. c. 42, s. 17 (2), p. 251

Powers of township councils as to statute labour and local improvements in unincorporated villages, 55 V. c. 42, s. 17 (3), p. 251

Union of contiguous localities, 55 V. c. 42, s. 17 (4), p. 251

When population exceeds 2,000 may be erected into towns by proclamation, 55 V. c. 42, s. 19, p. 252

Notice to be given and census returns certified, 55 V. c. 42, s. 19, p. 252

By-laws in force at time of erection into town to continue until repealed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 53, p. 265

After incorporation or erection into towns to remain liable for previous debts of locality, 55 V. c. 42, s. 55, p. 265

Adjustment of debts and division of property upon annexation or extension of limits, 55 V. c. 42, s. 56 (1), p. 266

First election after incorporation, when to be held, 55 V. c. 42, s. 89, p. 280

Township by-laws for stopping up and sale of road allowances in unincorporated villages, 55 V. c. 42, s. 568, p. 478

When by-law may be passed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 568 (1), p. 478

Petition for by-law, 55 V. c. 42, s. 568 (1), p. 478

Certificate of registration of plan of village, 55 V. c. 42, s. 568 (1), p. 478

When village lies in two townships, 55 V. c. 42, s. 568 (2), p. 479

Police villages, *see* POLICE VILLAGES

VOLUNTEERS, When exempt from tolls on roads, Rev. Stat. c. 196, s. 1, p. 2230

By-laws for adding to money received for drill, and for aiding in purchase of outfit, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (10), p. 402

To be exempt from statute labour except when assessed for real property, 55 V. c. 48, s. 87, p. 601

"VOTE," Meaning of, in connection with assessment of farmer's sons, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14a (1), p. 569; *see also* 55 V. c. 42, s. 79 (5), p. 277

VOTERS, Entry on assessment roll, *see* ASSESSMENT ROLL

Who may vote at municipal elections, *see* ELECTORS

- VOTERS' LISTS, To be open to inspection at seasonable hours, 55 V. c. 42, s. 247 (1), p. 325  
 Clerk to furnish copies at ten cents per folio, 55 V. c. 42, s. 247 (1), p. 325  
 May be posted up at township hall in town or village, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521, p. (10), p. 451  
 Appeals with regard to names of manhood suffrage voters improperly omitted or inserted in assessment roll, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14b (8), (9), p. 572

*Use of, at municipal elections*

- What to be used, 55 V. c. 42, s. 128, p. 292  
 For first election in new municipality, poll book to be furnished in place of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 129, p. 292  
 When new territory, for which there is no separate list, added to municipality, 55 V. c. 42, s. 130 (1), p. 292  
 Form of supplementary list, 55 V. c. 42, s. 130 (2), p. 292;  
*Ib.* Sched. C, p. 539  
 When there is assessment roll but no list certified clerk to prepare poll-book, omitting names of tax defaulters, 55 V. c. 42, s. 131, p. 293  
 To be delivered to deputy-returning officers by clerk, 55 V. c. 42, s. 132, p. 293  
 Copies may be prepared by clerk, or procured from clerk of the peace, 55 V. c. 42, s. 133, p. 293  
 Certificate entitling officers and agents to vote where stationed to be attached, 55 V. c. 42, s. 141 (2), p. 295  
 To be consulted by deputy-returning officer on voter presenting himself, 55 V. c. 42, s. 143 (1), p. 297  
 To be marked opposite the name of person voting, 55 V. c. 42, s. 143 (6), p. 297  
 Deputy-returning officer to make declaration as to use of, and return to clerk, 55 V. c. 42, s. 155 (2) p. 302  
 Form of declaration, 55 V. c. 42, Sched. G, p. 541

*Use of, at voting on by-laws*

- To be delivered by clerk to deputy-returning officers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 303, p. 343  
 Form, 55 V. c. 42, Sched. C, p. 539  
 Certificates entitling officers and agents to vote where stationed to be attached, 55 V. c. 42, s. 302 (2), p. 343  
 Deputy-returning officer to note property upon which freeholder qualifies where there is no assessment roll, 55 V. c. 42, s. 308 (2), p. 344  
 Note to be made of qualification of leaseholder, 55 V. c. 42, s. 308 (3), p. 345  
 To be placed in sealed packet and returned to clerk at close of poll, 55 V. c. 42, s. 315, p. 348  
 Declaration as to use of, to be made by deputy-returning officer at close of poll, and attached, 55 V. c. 42, s. 316, p. 348  
 Form, 55 V. c. 42, Sched. G, p. 541  
 Sections relating to elections to apply, 55 V. c. 42, s. 306, p. 344

VOTERS' LISTS—*Continued.*

ACT RESPECTING, 52 V. c. 3, p. 9; 54 V. c. 5, s. 4, p. 11

Short title, 52 V. c. 3, s. 1 (1), p. 10

Meaning of "*Voters' Lists' Act*," 52 V. c. 3, s. 1 (1), p. 10

Commencement of Act, 52 V. c. 3, s. 1 (2), p. 10

Former Acts repealed, saving as to certain matters, 52 V. c. 3, s. 1 (3), p. 10

Interpretation, 52 V. c. 3, s. 2, p. 10

"Election," "to vote," "corrupt practices," 52 V. c. 3, s. 2 (1), p. 10

"Farmer's son," 52 V. c. 3, s. 2 (2), p. 10

"Municipal election," 52 V. c. 3, s. 2 (3), p. 10

"Voter," 52 V. c. 3, s. 2 (4), p. 11

"Lists," "voters' list," 52 V. c. 3, s. 2 (5), p. 11

"Scrutiny," 52 V. c. 3, s. 2 (6), p. 11

"Clerk of the peace," "county judge," 52 V. c. 3, s. 2 (7), p. 11

"Roll," "assessment roll," 52 V. c. 3, s. 2 (8), p. 11

*Preparation and posting up lists—*

Clerk to make out annual lists of voters in three parts, 52 V. c. 3, s. 3 (1) p. 11

Form, 52 V. c. 3, Form 1. p. 27

First part to contain list of persons to vote at municipal elections and elections for Legislative Assembly, 52 V. c. 3, s. 3 (2), p. 11

Second part to contain list of persons to vote at municipal elections only, 52 V. c. 3, s. 3 (3), p. 11

Third part to contain list of persons to vote at elections for Legislative Assembly only, 52 V. c. 3, s. 3 (4), p. 11

Names not to be entered more than once in any part, 52 V. c. 3, s. 3 (5), p. 11

List to be made for each polling sub-division, 52 V. c. 3, s. 3 (6), p. 11

Entry against names of manhood suffrage voters, 52 V. c. 3, s. 3 (7), p. 12

Entry of property qualification, 52 V. c. 3, s. 3 (8), p. 12

Entry of qualification of farmer's son, 52 V. c. 3, s. 3 (9), p. 12

When voter assessed in different sub-divisions of same ward, 52 V. c. 3, s. 3 (10), p. 12

When property of voter lies partly in one division and partly in another, 52 V. c. 3, s. 3 (11), p. 12

Entry of income qualification, 52 V. c. 3, s. 3 (12), p. 12

Entry as freeholder, householder or tenant, 52 V. c. 3, s. 3 (13), p. 12

Entry of persons entered on rolls as manhood suffrage voters or farmers' sons, 52 V. c. 3, s. 3 (14), p. 13

Assessment roll, when deemed finally revised and corrected, 52 V. c. 3, s. 3 (15), p. 13

Schedule of post offices in townships and entry of post office addresses of voters, 52 V. c. 3, s. 4, p. 13

List to be printed and posted up in clerk's office, 52 V. c. 3, s. 5, p. 13

VOTERS' LISTS—*Continued.*

Three copies to be sent to county judge and two to each councillor, and treasurer, sheriff, clerk of the peace, postmaster and school teacher, 52 V. c. 3, s. 5, p. 13

Clerk to send ten copies to the member of the Legislature, defeated candidates at the last elections, and the reeve, 52 V. c. 3, s. 6, p. 14

Certificate of clerk to accompany each copy, 52 V. c. 3, s. 7, p. 14

Form of certificate, 52 V. c. 3, Form 2, p. 28

Copies to be posted up by sheriffs, clerks of the peace, teachers and postmasters, 52 V. c. 3, s. 8, p. 14

Clerk to publish notice of transmission and posting up of list, 52 V. c. 3, s. 9, p. 14

Form, 52 V. c. 3, Form 3, p. 28

*Appeals to County Judge—*

List to be subject to revision,—at whose instance, 52 V. c. 3, s. 10 (1), p. 15

Assessment roll not to be conclusive, 52 V. c. 3, s. 10 (1), p. 15

Voters not disentitled, to be entered by reason of omission from roll, etc., 52 V. c. 3, s. 10 (1), p. 15

Decision of judge to be final, 52 V. c. 3, s. 10 (1), p. 15

Appeal against entry of disqualified persons, 55 V. c. 3, s. 10 (2), p. 15

Form of complaint, 52 V. c. 3, Form 4, p. 29

Applications by persons who have acquired property since assessment, 52 V. c. 3, s. 10 (3), p. 15

Form, 52 V. c. 3, Form 5, p. 29

Applications by persons who will be of age within 60 days from date of revision, 52 V. c. 3, s. 10 (4), p. 15

Right of appeal and complaint, 52 V. c. 3, s. 10 (5), p. 16

Persons entitled to be entered on roll without request, 52 V. c. 3, s. 10 (6), p. 16

Becoming qualified after completion of roll, 52 V. c. 3, s. 10 (7), p. 16

Powers of judge as to correcting mistakes on his own motion, 52 V. c. 3, s. 11, p. 16

Judge to correct list as evidence may warrant, 52 V. c. 3, s. 12, p. 17

Notice of appeal to be served on clerk, or, in his absence, on head of corporation, 55 V. c. 3, s. 13 (1), p. 17

Form, 52 V. c. 3, Form 6, p. 29

Procedure after notice, 52 V. c. 3, s. 13 (1), p. 17

Forms of notices to be given by clerk, 52 V. c. 3, Forms 7-12, pp. 31-33

Duty of head of council when notified, 52 V. c. 3, s. 13 (2), p. 17

Judge not to hold court until after notice given, 52 V. c. 3, s. 13 (3), p. 17

Form of notice, 52 V. c. 3, Form 10, p. 32

Compelling attendance of witnesses, 52 V. c. 3, s. 14 (1), p. 17

Form of subpoena, 52 V. c. 3, Form 13, p. 34

VOTERS' LISTS—*Continued*

- Allowance for expenses of witnesses, 52 V. c. 3, s. 14 (1), p. 17
- Person whose right is in question to attend without tender of his expenses, 52 V. c. 3, s. 14 (2), p. 18
- How service may be effected, 52 V. c. 3, s. 14 (2), p. 18
- Penalty for non-attendance, 52 V. c. 3, s. 14 (3), p. 18
- Any number of names may be inserted in subpoena or order, 52 V. c. 3, s. 14 (4), p. 18
- Time within which list to be revised, 52 V. c. 3, s. 15, p. 18
- List confirmed if no complaint made within thirty days after list posted by clerk, 52 V. c. 3, s. 16, p. 19
- Application to judge to certify list, 52 V. c. 3, s. 16, p. 19
- Form of report on application, 52 V. c. 3, Form 14, p. 34
- Judge to forward one certified copy to clerk of the peace, and one to clerk of municipality, 52 V. c. 3, s. 16, p. 19
- Judge to make statement of alterations and certify copies of list after final revision, 52 V. c. 3, s. 17 (1), p. 19
- Form of statement, 52 V. c. 3, Form 16, p. 35
- Form of certificate, 52 V. c. 3, Form 17, p. 36
- Copy of alterations to be supplied to applicants on payment of fees, 54 V. c. 5, s. 4, p. 11
- Disposal of certified copies and statements, 52 V. c. 3, s. 17 (2), p. 19
- Jurisdiction of district judges and stipendiary magistrates, 52 V. c. 3, s. 18, p. 19
- Certified list to be conclusive, 52 V. c. 3, s. 19, p. 20
  - Except as to persons guilty of corruption, 52 V. c. 3, s. 19, p. 20
  - Except as to persons who have become non-resident, 52 V. c. 3, s. 19, p. 20
  - Except as to persons disqualified by *Election Act*, 52 V. c. 3, s. 19, p. 20
- Municipality to provide a proper court room, 52 V. c. 3, s. 20, p. 20
- Proprietor of building used as a court-room to be entitled to \$5 per day, 52 V. c. 3, s. 20, p. 20
- Courts held at county town to be held in the court house, or at place fixed by Judge, 52 V. c. 3, s. 20, p. 20
- Judge to have same powers as in county court, 52 V. c. 3, s. 21, p. 20
- Clerk of municipality to be subject to summary jurisdiction of Judge, 52 V. c. 3, s. 22, p. 20
- Remuneration of clerk, 52 V. c. 3, s. 23, p. 20
- Appointment and fees of constable or bailiff, 52 V. c. 3, s. 24, p. 21
- Fees of clerk and constable to be certified by Judge and paid by treasurer, 52 V. c. 3, s. 25, p. 21
- Judge to report fraudulent practices to Provincial Secretary, 52 V. c. 3, s. 26, p. 22
- Judge may amend notices and proceedings, 52 V. c. 3, s. 27, p. 22
- Substitution of new appellant when appellant dies or abandons his appeal, 52 V. c. 3, s. 28, p. 22

VOTERS' LISTS—*Continued.*

- Costs, payment of, when occasioned by errors or mistakes, 52 V. c. 3, s. 29 (1), p. 22
  - Form of order, 52 V. c. 3, Form 18, p. 37
  - Discretion of judge, 52 V. c. 3, s. 29 (1), p. 22
  - Division Court costs only to be allowed, 52 V. c. 3, s. 29 (2), p. 22
  - Liability of appellant, 52 V. c. 3, s. 29 (3), p. 22
  - Enforcing payment, 52 V. c. 3, s. 30, p. 23
  - Form of execution, 52 V. c. 3, Form 19, p. 37
- Stating cases for Court of Appeal, 52 V. c. 3, s. 31, p. 23
  - County judge may state case and forward it to Lieutenant-Governor, 52 V. c. 3, s. 31 (1), p. 23
  - Reference by Lieutenant-Governor, 52 V. c. 3, s. 31 (1), (2), p. 23
  - Court to appoint time and place for argument, 52 V. c. 3, s. 31 (3), p. 23
  - Argument to be heard and opinion to be certified to Lieutenant-Governor, 52 V. c. 3, s. 31 (4), p. 23
  - Publication of opinion in *Gazette*, 52 V. c. 3, s. 31 (4), p. 23
  - Proceedings when voter desires to obtain opinion of court, 52 V. c. 3, s. 31 (5), p. 23
- Liability of persons added to list for taxes, 52 V. c. 3, s. 32, p. 28
  - Form of order, 52 V. c. 3, Form 20, p. 38

*Failure of clerk to perform his duties—*

- Lists not vitiated 52 V. c. 3, s. 33, p. 24
- Application for enforcement of the duties of the clerk, 52 V. c. 3, s. 34 (1), p. 24
  - Form of application, 52 V. c. 3, Form 21, p. 38
  - May be made by clerk of the peace or a voter, 52 V. c. 3, s. 34 (1), (2), p. 24
- Citation of clerk of the municipality and proceedings thereon, 52 V. c. 3, s. 34 (3), p. 24
  - Form, 52 V. c. 3, Form 22, p. 39
- Liability of clerk for costs, 52 V. c. 3, s. 34 (4), p. 24
- Judge's order not to relieve clerk from penalty, 52 V. c. 3, s. 34 (5), p. 24

*Offences and penalties—*

- Penalty for neglect of duties by clerk, 52 V. c. 3, s. 35, p. 24
  - For wilfully falsifying lists, 52 V. c. 3, s. 36, p. 25
  - For making colourable transfers of property in order to confer votes, 52 V. c. 3, s. 37, p. 25
  - Who may recover, 52 V. c. 3, s. 38, p. 25
  - Trial of actions for, 52 V. c. 3, s. 39, p. 25
- Assessor to make inquiries in suspicious cases before placing names on roll, 52 V. c. 3, s. 40 (1), p. 25
- Penalty for improperly inserting names on roll or making fraudulent assessment, 52 V. c. 3, s. 40 (2), p. 25



VOTERS' LISTS—*Continued.**Inspection and copies of documents—*

- Documents, right to inspect and copy, 52 V. c. 3, s. 41, p. 26
- Clerk of the peace and municipal clerk to furnish copies of lists on payment of fees, 52 V. c. 3, s. 42 (1), p. 26
- Fees, 52 V. c. 3, s. 42 (2), p. 26

*Rules and forms—*

- Rules may be made by county judges on request and subject to the approval of the Lieutenant-Governor, 52 V. c. 3, s. 43, p. 26
- Use of forms, 52 V. c. 3, s. 44, p. 27

At elections of police trustees, *see* POLICE VILLAGES

Use of lists in selecting jurors, *see* JURORS

VOTING, Persons named in defaulter's lists may vote on producing certificate of payment, 55 V. c. 42, s. 81, p. 278

## AT ELECTIONS

- Oaths to be administered to persons offering to vote as freeholders, 55 V. c. 42, s. 102, p. 283
- As householders or tenants, 55 V. c. 42, s. 103, p. 284
- In respect of income, 55 V. c. 42, s. 104, p. 284
- As farmer's sons, 55 V. c. 105, p. 285
- Voter may select any form, 55 V. c. 42, s. 105*a*, p. 286
- To be administered at request of candidates or agents, 55 V. c. 42, s. 106, p. 286
- No enquiry to be made of voter except as to matters specified in oath, 55 V. c. 42, s. 106, p. 286
- To be by ballot, 55 V. c. 42, s. 118, p. 289
- In towns and cities electors may vote for aldermen and councillors, in each ward where rated but only once for mayor, reeve and deputy-reeve, 55 V. c. 42, s. 137, p. 295
- In townships and villages electors not to vote in more than one ward for each candidate, 55 V. c. 42, s. 138, p. 295
- Elector may vote once in any division where rated, for mayor, reeve and deputy-reeve, 55 V. c. 42, s. 139, p. 295
- Penalty for voting twice for mayor, reeve or deputy-reeve, 55 V. c. 42, s. 140 (1), p. 295
- Receipt of ballot-paper to be *prima facie* evidence of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 140 (2), p. 295
- Deputy-returning officers, poll-clerks and agents may vote where stationed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 141 (1), p. 295
- Right to vote on production of certificate, 55 V. c. 42, s. 141 (2), p. 295
- Who may administer oath, 55 V. c. 42, s. 141 (3), p. 296
- Empty ballot box to be shown to persons present, before commencement, 55 V. c. 42, s. 142, p. 296
- Procedure when voter presents himself, 55 V. c. 42, s. 143, p. 296
- Deputy-returning officer to ascertain if name on list of voters, 55 V. c. 42, s. 143 (1), p. 297

VOTING—*Continued.*

- Name, qualification, residence, and addition to be recorded, 55 V. c. 42, s. 143 (2), p. 297
- If oath administered, entry to be made, 55 V. c. 42, s. 143 (3), p. 297
- When vote objected to, objection to be recorded, 55 V. c. 42, s. 143 (4), p. 297
- Refusal to take oath to be recorded, 55 V. c. 42, s. 143 (5), p. 297
- Ballot paper to be initialed and entry to be made in voters' list, 55 V. c. 42, s. 143 (6), p. 297
- Ballot paper to be delivered to voter, 55 V. c. 42, s. 143 (7), p. 297
- Deputy-returning officer to explain mode of voting, 55 V. c. 42, s. 143 (8), p. 297
- Penalty on deputy-returning officer omitting to initial ballots, 55 V. c. 42, s. 144, p. 297
- Name of voter to be marked in poll book with initials of deputy-returning officer, 55 V. c. 42, s. 145, p. 298
- Voter to enter compartment and mark ballot paper, 55 V. c. 42, s. 146, p. 298
- Ballot paper to be folded so as to show initials of deputy-returning officer and conceal voter's mark, 55 V. c. 42, s. 6, p. 298
- Deputy-returning officer to receive ballot, verify initials, and place it in the ballot box, 55 V. c. 42, s. 146, p. 298
- Voter to leave polling place forthwith, 55 V. c. 42, s. 146, p. 298
- No one but voter to be in compartment while ballot marked, 55 V. c. 42, s. 147, p. 298
- Forfeiture of vote for taking ballot paper out of polling place, 55 V. c. 42, s. 148, p. 298
- Entry to be made on ballot paper returned without being marked, 55 V. c. 42, s. 148, p. 298
- Incapacity of voters, procedure, 55 V. c. 42, s. 149, p. 299
  - Deputy-returning officer to mark ballots in presence of agents, 55 V. c. 42, s. 149 (1), p. 299
  - Candidate not to be present, 55 V. c. 42, s. 172, p. 309
  - Entries to be made, 55 V. c. 42, s. 149 (2), p. 299
  - Declaration to be made, 55 V. c. 42, s. 149 (3), p. 299
    - Form, 55 V. c. 42, Sched. E, p. 540
  - Attestation of declaration by deputy-returning officer, 55 V. c. 42, s. 149 (3), p. 299; 55 V. c. 42, Sched. F, p. 540
- Voter inadvertently spoiling ballot-paper may obtain another, and first to be cancelled, 55 V. c. 42, s. 150, p. 299
- Only officers, candidates and agents to be present in polling places, 55 V. c. 42, s. 151, p. 300
- Proceedings upon counting votes after close of poll, 55 V. c. 42, s. 152, p. 300
  - What ballots to be rejected, 55 V. c. 42, s. 152 (1), p. 300

VOTING—*Continued.*

- Note to be made of objections, 55 V. c. 42, s. 152 (2), p. 300
- Objections to be numbered, and number marked on ballot-paper with initials, 55 V. c. 42, s. 152 (3), p. 300
- Endorsement on rejected ballots, 55 V. c. 42, s. 152 (4), p. 300
- Votes to be counted up, and statement made out and signed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 152 (5), (6), p. 300
- Not more than two agents for each candidate to be present at counting, 55 V. c. 42, s. 153, p. 301
- Certificate of state of poll to be given by deputy-returning officer upon request, 55 V. c. 42, s. 154, p. 301
- Duties of deputy-returning officer after counting votes, 55 V. c. 42, s. 155, p. 301
- Deputy-returning officer to certify on voters' list number voting, and place ballots in sealed packages, 55 V. c. 42, s. 155 (1), p. 301
- Statement to be made of illiterate or incapable voters, 55 V. c. 42, s. 155 (1), p. 301
- Declaration to be made by deputy-returning officer as to use of voters' list to be annexed thereto before returning to clerk, 55 V. c. 42, s. 155 (2), p. 352
- Form of declaration, 55 V. c. 42, Sched. G, p. 541
- Packets to be delivered to clerk, and ballot-box to be returned to clerk, 55 V. c. 42, s. 155 (3), p. 302
- Ballot paper account to accompany packets, 55 V. c. 42, s. 155 (4), p. 302
- If dispute arises as to count, clerk may open packets and count votes, 55 V. c. 42, s. 155 (5), p. 302
- Clerk to cast up votes from statement of deputy-returning officers and declare who is elected, 55 V. c. 42, s. 156, p. 303
- In case of a tie, clerk to have a casting vote, but not to vote otherwise, 55 V. c. 42, s. 157, p. 303
- When interrupted, or not commenced to be begun, or resumed on following day, 55 V. c. 42, s. 158, p. 303
- When prevented for four days, new election to be ordered, 55 V. c. 42, s. 159, p. 303
- When election completed, clerk to cast up votes and declare who is elected, 55 V. c. 42, s. 160, p. 304
- Persons elected to make declarations and assume office, 55 V. c. 42, s. 161, p. 304
- Penalty for supplying ballot papers to persons without due authority, 55 V. c. 42, s. 167 (1), p. 307
- Putting other papers than ballots into box, 55 V. c. 42, s. 167 (1), p. 307
- Taking ballots out of polling place, 55 V. c. 42, s. 167 (1), p. 307
- Tampering with ballot boxes or packages of ballot papers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 167 (1), p. 308
- Personation, 55 V. c. 42, s. 167 (1), p. 308
- Attempts to commit foregoing offences, 55 V. c. 42, s. 167 (2), p. 308
- Penalties, 55 V. c. 42, ss. 167 (3), 168, p. 308

VOTING—*Continued.*

- Maintaining secrecy at polling place, persons in attendance to aid in, 55 V. c. 42, s. 169 (1), p. 308
- No one to interfere with voter or try to ascertain how he has voted, 55 V. c. 42, s. 169 (2), p. 308
- Information not to be given as to how anyone has voted, 55 V. c. 42, s. 169 (3), p. 308
- Persons present at counting of votes not to disclose information, 55 V. c. 42, s. 169 (4), p. 308
- No one to induce voter to show how he has voted, 55 V. c. 42, s. 169 (5), p. 309
- Penalty for violating secrecy at polling places, 55 V. c. 42, s. 169 (6), p. 309
- Person authorized to attend polling places to make declaration of secrecy, 55 V. c. 42, s. 170, p. 309
- Form, 55 V. c. 42, Sched. H, p. 541
- No one to be compelled to disclose his vote, 55 V. c. 42, s. 171, p. 309
- Election not to be avoided for irregularities when result not affected, 55 V. c. 42, s. 175, p. 310

## ON BY-LAWS

- By-laws requiring assent of electors to state time and place for holding poll and name deputy-returning officers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 293 (1), p. 341
- By-law to be published once a week for three weeks and posted up, 55 V. c. 42, s. 293 (2), p. 341
- Notice to be published of time and place of holding poll, 55 V. c. 42, s. 293 (3), p. 341
- Clerk to have ballot papers printed at expense of municipality, 55 V. c. 42, s. 294, p. 341
- Form, 55 V. c. 42, s. 295, p. 342; *Ib.*, Sched. J, p. 542
- By-law to fix times and places for summing up votes, and for appointment of scrutineers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 296, p. 342
- Head of council to appoint agents to act as scrutineers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 297, p. 342
- Agents before appointment to make declaration as to their interest, 55 V. c. 42, s. 298, p. 342
- Form of declaration, 55 V. c. 42, Sched. K, p. 542
- Agents before being admitted to polling place to produce written appointment, 55 V. c. 42, s. 299, p. 342
- In absence of agents, deputy-returning officer may admit elector to act, 55 V. c. 42, s. 300 p. 342
- Who may be present while polling going on, 55 V. c. 42, s. 301, p. 342
- Clerk may give deputy-returning officers, poll clerks and agents certificates entitling them to vote where stationed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 302 (1), p. 342
- Right to vote on production of certificate, 55 V. c. 42, s. 302 (2), p. 342
- Deputy-returning officer to attach certificates to voters' list, 55 V. c. 42, s. 302 (2), p. 342

VOTING—*Continued.*

- Certificate not to entitle persons to vote unless actually engaged, 55 V. c. 42, s. 302 (2), p. 342
- Who may administer oath, 55 V. c. 42, s. 302 (3), p. 342
- Where municipality divided into wards or sub-divisions, clerk to deliver list of voters, duly attested, to deputy-returning officers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 303, p. 343
- Form, 55 V. c. 42, Sched. C, p. 539
- In municipalities not divided into polling sub-divisions, clerk to act for deputy-returning officers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 304, p. 343
- To be by ballot, 55 V. c. 42, s. 305, p. 344
- Provisions respecting ballot-boxes, ballots, polling-places, voters, and defaulters' lists, assessment roll, polling, offences, secrecy, etc., at elections to apply, 55 V. c. 42, s. 306, p. 344
- Directions to voters, 55 V. c. 42, s. 307; *Ib.* Sched. L, p. 542
- Freeholders who may vote on by-laws, 55 V. c. 42, s. 308 (1), p. 344
- Where there is no assessment roll must possess property necessary to qualify, and deputy-returning officer to note same on voters' list, 55 V. c. 42, s. 308 (2), p. 344
- Leaseholders who may vote, 55 V. c. 42, s. 309 (1), p. 344
- On local improvement by-laws, 55 V. c. 42, s. 309 (2), p. 345
- Where there is no assessment roll must possess property necessary to qualify, and deputy-returning officer to note same on voters' list, 55 V. c. 42, s. 309 (3), p. 345
- Ratepayer qualified in more than one ward may vote in each, 55 V. c. 42, s. 309a, p. 345
- Oath to be taken by freeholder if required, 55 V. c. 42, s. 310, p. 345
- Oath to be taken by leaseholder if required, 55 V. c. 42, s. 311, p. 346
- On local improvement by-law, 55 V. c. 42, s. 312, p. 347
- Statement to be made by deputy-returning officer as to result of polling, 55 V. c. 42, s. 313, p. 347
- Objections to ballots to be noted and questions to be decided by deputy-returning officer, 55 V. c. 42, s. 314, p. 347
- Objections to be numbered, and same numbers to be placed on ballot papers and initialed, 55 V. c. 42, s. 314, p. 347
- Ballot papers and statements, etc., to be sealed up in packages, endorsed with statements as to contents, 55 V. c. 42, s. 315, p. 348
- Deputy-returning officer to certify on voters' list number of persons voting, and attach declaration as to use of voters' list, 55 V. c. 42, s. 316, p. 348
- Form of declaration, 55 V. c. 42, Sched. G, p. 541
- Ballot box to be returned to clerk, 55 V. c. 42, s. 316, p. 348
- Certificate of result of voting to be given, if required, to persons authorized to attend, 55 V. c. 42, s. 317, p. 349
- Clerk to cast up votes from statements, and declare the result, and certify same to council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 318, p. 349
- Clerk not to have casting vote, 55 V. c. 42, s. 319, p. 349

VOTING—*Continued.*

Bonus by-laws—assent of one-third of ratepayers entitled to vote, as well as of majority of persons voting, required, 55 V. c. 42, s. 320 (1), p. 349

Certificate as to whether majority consists of third of those entitled to vote to be given by clerk, 55 V. c. 42, s. 320 (2), p. 349

In case of dispute, question to be decided by Judge, 55 V. c. 42, s. 320 (3), p. 349

Petition to Judge may be by any elector or by council, and proceedings to be as on a scrutiny, 55 V. c. 42, s. 320 (4), p. 349

Secrecy of proceedings—officers, clerks, and persons attending to aid in maintaining, 55 V. c. 42, s. 321 (1), p. 350

Voter not to be interfered with, 55 V. c. 42, s. 321 (2), p. 350

Information as to how any one voted not to be given, 55 V. c. 42, s. 321 (3), p. 350

Persons present at counting of votes to maintain, 55 V. c. 42, s. 321 (4), p. 350

Voters not to be induced to disclose their votes, 55 V. c. 42, s. 321 (5), p. 350

Penalty for violation of secrecy, 55 V. c. 42, s. 321 (6), p. 350

Statutory declaration to be made, 55 V. c. 42, s. 322, p. 350  
Form, 55 V. c. 42, Sched. M, p. 543

Scrutiny may be had on petition of elector to County Judge, 55 V. c. 42, s. 323, p. 350

Petitioner to give notice and make affidavit showing cause and enter into recognizance, 55 V. c. 42, s. 323, p. 350

One week's notice to be given to such persons as Judge directs, and to clerk, 55 V. c. 42, s. 324, p. 351

Clerk to attend on day named with ballot-papers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 325, p. 351

Judge to inspect ballot-papers, take evidence, hear parties, determine results in summary manner, and certify same to council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 325, p. 351

Judge to possess same powers as on trial of validity of election, 55 V. c. 42, s. 326, p. 351

Cost to be in discretion of Judge, 55 V. c. 42, s. 326, p. 351

By-law duly carried to be passed within six weeks thereafter, 55 V. c. 42, s. 327, p. 351

If petition presented, by-law not to be passed until disposal of case, and interval not to be reckoned in computing time for passing by-law, 55 V. c. 42, s. 328, p. 351

On county by-laws for acquiring and improving roads and bridges in townships, 55 V. c. 42, s. 633, p. 520

Corrupt practices, by-laws may be quashed for, 55 V. c. 42, s. 335, p. 353

What will constitute—penalties, *see* CORRUPT PRACTICES, (55 V. c. 42, ss. 209-222, pp. 319-321)

VOTING—*Continued.*

## IN OTHER CASES

- On proposed drainage works affecting lands in more than one county, 55 V. c. 42, s. 602 (1), p. 499
- Vote to be taken on petition of ten owners, 55 V. c. 42, s. 602 (1), p. 499
- By-law to provide for polling-place in each municipality affected, 55 V. c. 42, s. 602 (1), p. 499
- Who entitled to vote, 55 V. c. 42, s. 602 (1), p. 499
- Oath of voter, 55 V. c. 42, s. 602 (1), p. 499
- Deputy-returning officers and proceedings at poll, 55 V. c. 42, s. 602 (2), p. 499
- Clerk of initiating county to be returning officer, 55 V. c. 42, s. 602 (3), p. 500
- At elections of road commissioners,—chairman of meeting to have a casting vote, 55 V. c. 48, s. 107, p. 605
- May be open or by ballot, 55 V. c. 48, s. 108, p. 605
- If open, commissioners to be elected one at a time, but if by ballot, all to be elected at once, 55 V. c. 48, s. 108, p. 605
- Record to be kept by secretary if required, 55 V. c. 48, s. 109, p. 605
- Voters when objected to, to state property qualification and be sworn, 55 V. c. 48, s. 110, p. 605
- By-laws respecting polling sub-divisions, *see* POLLING SUB-DIVISIONS, (55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (1), p. 413)
- Use of ballot at public school elections, *see* PUBLIC SCHOOLS, (54 V. c. 55, s. 103, p. 138)
- At elections of police trustees, *see* POLICE VILLAGES

## W.

WAGES, *See* SALARIESWALKS, *See* PUBLIC WALKS

- WALLS, By-laws for regulating strength of, in certain buildings, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (16), (16*a*), p. 403
- By-laws for preventing the posting of indecent placards, etc., on, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (33), p. 421
- For requiring main walls to be constructed of, or repaired with incombustible materials, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (10), p. 431
- Respecting party walls, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (18), p. 432
- WARDEN, Appointment and term of office, in provisional counties, 55 V. c. 42, s. 40, p. 261
- May resign verbally or in writing,—clerk to notify members of vacancy, and if required call a special meeting, 55 V. c. 42, s. 180, p. 311
- To be elected at first meeting of county council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 225, p. 321

WARDEN—*Continued.*

Clerk to preside, 55 V. c. 42, s. 226, p. 322

Casting vote in case of a tie, 55 V. c. 42, s. 227, p. 322

Remuneration, to be fixed by council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 232, p. 322

To be head of county corporation, 55 V. c. 42, s. 243, p. 325

In case of death of county treasurer, may appoint a successor *pro tem.*, 55 V. c. 42, s. 250 (2), p. 327

After taking oath, not to require property qualification to act as justice of the peace, 55 V. c. 42, s. 417, p. 379

Duties with respect to tax sales, *see* TAX SALES

"WARD," Meaning of, 54 V. c. 60, s. 1, p. 195

In Assessment Acts, not to include township wards, 55 V. c. 48, s. 2 (5), p. 560

WARDS, Division of new town or city into, by Lieutenant-Governor, 55 V. c. 42, s. 21, p. 252

Not to contain less than 500 inhabitants, 55 V. c. 42, s. 21, p. 253

Upon passage of resolution by council, new division may be made by proclamation, 55 V. c. 42, s. 22 (1), p. 253

In case of cities of 100,000, council may, upon approval of electors, make new division, 55 V. c. 42, s. 22 (2), p. 253

Appointment of commission of enquiry when council neglects or refuses to act, 55 V. c. 42, s. 22 (3), p. 253

Commissioners to prepare a scheme of division and give notice thereof in *Gazette*, 55 V. c. 42, s. 22 (4), p. 254

Lieutenant-Governor, within three months, may proclaim new division, 55 V. c. 42, s. 22 (5), p. 254

Expenses of commission to be determined by Provincial Treasurer and recoverable from municipality, 55 V. c. 42, s. 22 (6), p. 254; (*see also* *Ib.*, s. 384, p. 371)

Further division not to be made for five years, 55 V. c. 42, s. 22 (7), p. 254

When first election, after re-division, to be held, 55 V. c. 42, s. 89, p. 280

After separation of union of townships, existing division to cease, 55 V. c. 42, s. 92, p. 280

New division of township to be made by by-law after petition presented to council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 94, p. 281

WAREHOUSES, By-laws for regulating width and strength of stairways in, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (16), p. 403

For preventing accidents by fire in, 55 V. c. 42, s. 493 (2), p. 425

Certain classes of property stored while *in transitu* exempt from taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (14), p. 563

WARRANT, Arrests by constables without, for breaches of the peace not committed in their presence, 55 V. c. 42, s. 449, p. 390

WASTE, Rights and liability of holder of certificate of sale of lands for taxes with respect to preventing or committing, 55 V. c. 48, s. 174, p. 621



- WASTE LAND, Number of acres to be entered after name of owner or occupant on assessment roll, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14 (3), p. 568
- WATCHES, Agents for the sale of, when to be deemed hawkers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (3)*a*, p. 427
- WATCH-HOUSES, To be provided for by council on requisition of police commissioners, 55 V. c. 42, s. 444, p. 389
- WATER-CLOSETS, By-laws for filling up or closing when dangerous to health, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (43), p. 421  
By-laws respecting construction, drainage and cleaning, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (47), p. 422
- WATER COMPANIES, Councils before levying rates to agree with company for purchase of works or stock, or same to be fixed by arbitration and paid, 55 V. c. 42, s. 507, p. 445  
Personal property to be exempt from taxation, but not income derived from shares, 55 V. c. 48, s. 34 (2), p. 579  
*See* GAS AND WATER COMPANIES: WATERWORKS
- WATER-COURSES, By-laws for opening, closing, etc., and acquiring land for such purposes, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (15), p. 403  
By-laws for compelling erection of water-gates upon, where crossed by fences and preventing the obstruction of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (21), p. 418  
For acquiring land in adjoining municipality for the improvement of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (35), p. 435  
Township by-laws for preventing the obstruction of, and removing obstructions at expense of offenders, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (16), p. 453  
For levying the expense of removal, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (17), p. 453  
For imposing penalties for obstructing, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (18), p. 453  
By-laws for removing obstructions from, etc., by local assessment, *see* DRAINAGE  
*See* DITCHES AND WATERCOURSES.
- WATERING STREETS, Total or partial exemption of farm lands in towns and villages from taxation for, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7*a*, p. 564  
*See* LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS.
- WATER MAINS, Act to provide for the crossing of railways by streets, drains and water mains, *see* RAILWAYS, (Rev. Stat. c. 199, p. 2235)  
*See* WATERWORKS.
- WATER PRIVILEGES, Not to be interfered with by by-laws, for straightening, etc., rivers and streams, 55 V. c. 42, s. 550 (2*a*), p. 469  
Municipalities may acquire rights and erect dams, etc., for driving electric light machinery, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479*a*, p. 406
- WATERS, By-laws for protecting, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (4), p. 400  
For removing obstructions to, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (5), p. 401

WATERS—*Continued.*

By-laws for erecting docks, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (6), p. 401

For granting aid in erection of wharves, beacons, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (8), p. 401

For compelling the removal of sunken vessels, cribs, or other obstructions from, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (26), p. 433

In public parks, *see* PUBLIC PARKS

WATERWORKS, Transfer of compulsory powers of municipalities to companies, Rev. Stat. c. 164, s. 58, p. 1545

Not to be interfered with in exercise of powers as to parks, Rev. Stat. c. 190, s. 14, p. 2056

Submission of plans to Provincial Board of Health, Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 30, p. 2267

Debts contracted by municipalities in connection with, to be payable in thirty years from date of by-law taking effect, 55 V. c. 42, s. 340 (3), p. 355

Payment in instalments, 55 V. c. 42, s. 342 (1), p. 356

May be exempted by by-law from taxation for ten years, renewable for ten years, except as to school taxes, 55 V. c. 42, s. 366, p. 364

Councils may contract for supply, and rent or purchase hydrants and fire appliances, 55 V. c. 42, s. 480 (1), p. 406

When works constructed, all buildings on line of supply to be supplied on request, 55 V. c. 42, s. 480 (3), 407

Before supplying, corporation may require security from consumer, 55 V. c. 42, s. 480 (4), p. 407

Liability for failure of supply not to be affected, 55 V. c. 42, s. 480 (5), p. 407

By-laws for erecting, etc., buildings and necessary machinery, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (3), p. 414

For compelling the use of water supplied and prohibiting the use of well water, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (4), p. 414

For authorizing and regulating the laying of pipes under highways, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (30), p. 420

For lending money to or taking stock in companies, with assent of electors, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (31), p. 420

Head of corporation holding stock to \$10,000 to be a director and vote on stock, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (31), p. 420

By-laws for establishing, cleansing, or closing, etc., wells for reservoirs; for procuring analysis to be made and charging consumers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (42), p. 421

For filling up private wells when dangerous to health, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (43), p. 421

For establishing and levying rates in cities and towns for interest and sinking fund, 55 V. c. 42, s. 504 (12), p. 443

By-laws not to be passed until after publication and consent of electors, nor more than three months after polling, 55 V. c. 42, s. 505, p. 444

When already established, works may be extended or improved on a three-fourths vote of council if approved by Lieutenant-Governor, 55 V. c. 42, s. 505, p. 444

WATERWORKS—*Continued.*

By-law, if rejected at polling, not to be re-submitted in the same year, 55 V. c. 42, s. 506, p. 445

When company has been incorporated, rates not to be levied until council has agreed on purchase of stock, or price has been fixed by award and paid, 55 V. c. 42, s. 507, p. 445

Provisions in special Acts not affected, 55 V. c. 42, s. 508, p. 445

Laying mains, etc., on local assessment plan, in townships and villages, 55 V. c. 42, s. 630, p. 518

Total or partial exemption of farm lands in towns and villages from taxation for, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7*a*, p. 564

*Act to provide for the construction of municipal waterworks*, Rev. Stat. c. 192, p. 2067; 53 V. c. 53, p. 129

Short title, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 1, p. 2067

Power to construct waterworks, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 2, p. 2067

Power to appoint officers, acquire lands, and water, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 3, p. 2067

Power to enter on lands and appropriate streams, etc., Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 4, p. 2068

Arbitration in case of dispute with owner of land, etc., Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 5, p. 2068

Owners under disability, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 6, p. 2068

Payment of purchase money, or rent awarded, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 7, p. 2068

Payment into court in case of absence or disability of owner, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 8, p. 2069

Lands, on payment, to vest in corporation, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 9, p. 2069

Power to construct works, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 10, p. 2069

Entry on intermediate lands, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 11, p. 2069

Land and highways to be restored, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 11 (2), p. 2070

Corporation may set out necessary lands, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 11 (3), p. 2070

Power to lay and alter pipes, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 12, p. 2070

Compensation for damages, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 13, p. 2070

Property vested in corporation, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 14, p. 2070

By-laws for carrying mains through railway lands, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 15, p. 2070

Corporation to lay down service pipes and make repairs, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 16, p. 2071

lay service pipes across space between line of street and place of supply, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 16 (2), p. 2071

Cost of laying service pipes, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 16 (3), p. 2071

service pipes to be under control of corporation, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 17, p. 2071

Repairs in service pipes, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 17 (1), p. 2071

Stop-cock inside of wall not to be used by water tenant, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 17 (2), p. 2071

Regulation of taps to be used by water tenant, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 17 (3), p. 2071

WATERWORKS—*Continued.*

- Power to enter and inspect, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 18, p. 2071
- Regulation of use of water and of rates, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 19, p. 2072
- Rates, etc., to be a charge on property, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 19 (2), p. 2072
- By-laws for maintenance and management of works, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 20 (1), p. 2072
- By-laws for collection of water-rents and enforcing payment by distress, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 20 (2), (3), p. 2072
- Lien not invalidated by attempt to collect, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 21, p. 2073
- Sale of lands by treasurer, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 21 (2), p. 2073
- Employment of collectors, etc., Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 22, p. 2073
- Protection and powers of officers, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 23, p. 2073
- Limitation of actions, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 24, p. 2073
- Corporation not liable for stoppage when previous notice given, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 25, p. 2074
- Property upon which corporation has advanced money exempt from execution, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 26, p. 2074
- Exemption from taxation, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 27, p. 2074
- Supplying water outside of municipality, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 28, p. 2074
- Sale of property no longer required, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 29, p. 2074
- Members of councils not to be interested in contracts, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 30, p. 2075
- Liability of persons causing damage, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 31, p. 2075
- By-laws prohibiting improper use of water and regulating supply, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 32, p. 2075
- Prohibitions and penalties, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 33, p. 2076
  - Hindering or interrupting officers and works, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 33 (1), p. 2076
  - Wasting water, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 33 (2), p. 2076
  - Interfering with hydrants, etc., Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 33 (3), p. 2076
  - Fouling water or injuring pipes, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 33 (4), p. 2076
  - Altering meters, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 33 (5), p. 2076
  - Stealing water, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 33 (6), p. 2076
  - Tainting water, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 33 (7), p. 2076
  - Summary conviction, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 33, p. 2076
  - Application of penalties, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 34, p. 2077
- Money borrowed to be a charge on works, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 35, p. 2077
- Power to levy special rate on property fronting on streets in which mains laid, 53 V. c. 53, s. 1, p. 129
- Application of revenue, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 36, p. 2077
- Purchase of existing works, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 37, p. 2077
- Exercise of powers by council or by commissioners, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 38, p. 2077

WATERWORKS--*Continued.*

- Commissioners, powers of, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 38 (2), p. 2077
- Head of council to be *ex officio*, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 39 (1), p. 2078
- Number, election, quorum, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 39, p. 2078
- Qualification, oath, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 39, p. 2078
- Forfeiture of office, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 39 (5), p. 2078
- Salaries, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 40, p. 2078
- Not to be interested in contracts, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 41, p. 2078
- May be removed and council may re-assume control, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 42, p. 2078
- Accounts—information to be furnished to council—audit, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 43, p. 2079
- Oath of office and record of proceedings, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 44, p. 2079
- To pay over rates to treasurer, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 45, p. 2080
- By-laws, for construction of mains, etc., to connect private property with system, 53 V. c. 53, s. 2, p. 130.
- Construction of works for portion of municipality only, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 46, p. 2080
- Special rates, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 46 (1), p. 2080
- Management, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 46 (2), p. 2080
- Rents, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 46 (3), p. 2080
- Requiring benefit of works after construction, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 46 (4), p. 2080
- County judge to hear complaints, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 46 (5), p. 2080
- By-laws for renting or erecting hydrants, etc., from persons or companies, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 47, p. 2081
- Assessment for such purposes, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 47, p. 2081
- Petition for construction of works, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 48, p. 2081
- Council to prepare by-law for submission to collectors, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 48, p. 2081
- Requiring deposit from petitioners, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 48 (2), p. 2082
- Deposit to be refunded or forfeited according to the event, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 48 (3), (4)
- Powers of councils not abridged, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 48 (5), p. 2082
- Proceedings on taking vote, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 48 (6), p. 2082
- Construction if by-law approved, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 49, p. 2082
- Application of provisions to corrupt practices, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 50, p. 2082
- Act incorporated with Municipal Acts, Rev. Stat. c. 192, s. 51, p. 2082
- Extension of system on local assessment plan, *see* LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS

WAX WORKS, By-laws for regulating, or preventing or licensing exhibitions, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (25), p. 419

WAY, *See* HIGHWAYS

WEARING APPAREL, Exempted from taxation, 55 V. c. 48, s. 7 (27), p. 564

WEEDS, *See* NOXIOUS WEEDS AND DISEASES AFFECTING FRUIT TREES

WEIGHT AND MEASURE, By-laws for erecting and maintaining machines and making charges, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (58), p. 423

Fodder not to be weighed, nor wood measured on market, unless parties so desire, 55 V. c. 42, s. 497 (5), p. 438

Scale of fees for markets, 55 V. c. 42, s. 497 (8), p. 438

Fees, not included in market fees, 55 V. c. 42, s. 500, p. 440,

By-laws for regulating place and manner, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (4), p. 441

For regulating, in case of lime, wood, coal, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (8), p. 441

For imposing penalties for light weight or short measurement, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (9), p. 441

For regulating the assize of bread, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (12), p. 442

For seizing and forfeiting bread or other articles of light weight or short measurement, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (21), p. 405

WELLS, By-laws for prohibiting the use of, within certain areas, and compelling use of water supplied by municipality, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (4), p. 414

For establishing, cleansing, or closing, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (42), p. 421

For procuring analysis of water from, and charging for the use of water, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (42), p. 421

For compelling the closing of, when dangerous to health, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (43), p. 421

WET LANDS, By-laws of township councils for purchase of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (12), p. 452

Townships may raise or appropriate funds for purchase and drainage, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (12)*a*, p. 452

May be held by townships or disposed of by public auction, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (12)*b*, p. 452

Proceeds of sale to form part of general funds, 55 V. c. 42, s. 521 (12)*c*, p. 452

WHARVES, By-laws for the protection of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (4), p. 400  
For removal of obstructions from, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (5), p. 401

For making, improving, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (6), p. 401

For erecting, renting, etc., in harbours, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (7), p. 401

For granting aid in the construction of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (8), p. 401

WHARVES—*Continued.*

For compelling the removal of sunken vessels, cribs or other obstructions from, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (26), p. 433

When vested in Dominion, not to be interfered with without consent of Government, 55 V. c. 42, s. 543, p. 464

Companies for construction of, *see* PIERS, WHARVES, DRY DOCKS, AND HARBOURS

WHEAT, Market fees not to be collected on, 55 V. c. 42, s. 497 (1), p. 437

WHEELS, By-laws for regulating the width of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (36), p. 436

WIDOWS, May qualify as municipal electors, 55 V. c. 42, s. 79 (1), p. 276

WIERS, Power to construct and improve, for running electric light machinery, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479*a*, p. 406

WILD OATS, *See* NOXIOUS WEEDS, ETC.

WITNESSES AND EVIDENCE, Act respecting the payment of Crown witnesses, Rev. Stat. c. 87, p. 858

Copies, certified under corporate seal may be filed after production of original, 55 V. c. 42, s. 247 (2), p. 326

Copies of by-laws certified by clerk and under corporate seal to be deemed authentic, 55 V. c. 42, s. 289, p. 339

When notes of evidence, to be taken on arbitrations and filed with documents with clerk of council, 55 V. c. 42, s. 401 (1), p. 375

In prosecutions under by-laws, oath of one credible witness sufficient to convict, 55 V. c. 42, s. 421, p. 380

Informers who may receive part of penalty imposed, or husbands and wives not disqualified as witnesses but competent and compellable, 55 V. c. 42, s. 424, p. 381

Defendants and their wives or husbands to be competent and compellable witnesses, 55 V. c. 42, s. 424, p. 381

Ratepayers, members, officers or servants of corporation prosecuting not to be disqualified as witnesses, 55 V. c. 42, s. 425, p. 382

Witnesses may be compelled to attend in same manner as on other summary proceedings, 55 V. c. 42, s. 426, p. 382

Before board of commissioners of police, persons may be examined on oath, and forced to attend after receiving notice in writing, 55 V. c. 42, s. 435 (1), p. 386

Self-accusation not compellable, 55 V. c. 42, s. 435 (2), p. 387

Copies of by-laws of police commissioners certified by a member of the board to be deemed authentic, 55 V. c. 42, s. 437, p. 387

Persons charged with drunkenness to be competent witnesses in their own behalf, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (38), p. 421

Administering oaths on hearing disputes respecting roads, 55 V. c. 42, s. 548, p. 467

Powers of court of revision as to, 55 V. c. 48, s. 62, p. 589

WITNESSES AND EVIDENCE—*Continued.*

When oaths need not be administered, 55 V. c. 48, s. 64 (16), p. 592

Copies of assessment roll without interlineations and certified by clerk under corporate seal to be *prima facie* evidence of contents, 55 V. c. 48, s. 66, p. 593

Certified copy of collector's roll to be receivable, 55 V. c. 48, s. 131, p. 610

Certified copy of list of lands in arrear for taxes to be receivable, 55 V. c. 48, s. 141, p. 613

In proceedings relating to elections, *see* CORRUPT PRACTICES

WIVES, Of persons interested in prosecutions under by-laws, etc., to be competent and compellable witnesses, 55 V. c. 42, s. 424, p. 381

## WOLVES,

*Act to encourage the destroying of*, Rev. Stat. c. 223, p. 2379; 55 V. c. 59, p. 670

When any person producing head of wolf with ears on, entitled to reward, Rev. Stat. c. 223, s. 1, p. 2379

Justice of the peace before whom head produced to cut off ears and give certificate, Rev. Stat. c. 223, s. 2, p. 2380

Amount of bounty to be paid by treasurer of county, Rev. Stat. c. 223, s. 2, p. 2380; 55 V. c. 59, s. 1, p. 670

Treasurer to pay bounty if in funds, Rev. Stat. c. 223, s. 3, p. 2280

Provincial Treasurer to refund \$4 on every bounty paid, 55 V. c. 59, s. 2, p. 670

Other county expenses to be paid before bounty, Rev. Stat. c. 223, s. 4, p. 2380

If bounty not paid, certificate may be tendered in discharge of rates, Rev. Stat. c. 223, s. 5, p. 2380

Payment of bounties by Provincial Treasurer, when wolves killed in Haliburton or in outlying districts, 55 V. c. 59, s. 3, p. 670

WOMEN, Seats to be provided by employers in shops, 51 V. c. 33, s. 3 (7), p. 84

When placed on assessment roll, letters to be used to show whether married or single, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14 (3), p. 567

Protection of, when employed in places of business other than factories, *see* PLACES OF BUSINESS, (55 V. c. 54, p. 658)

WOOD, By-laws for regulating the burning of, in the open air, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (24), p. 419

Market fees not to be collected on, 55 V. c. 42, s. 497 (1), p. 437  
Not to be measured in markets unless vendor or purchaser so desires, 55 V. c. 42, s. 497 (5), p. 438

By-laws respecting the place and manner of selling and measuring, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (4), p. 441

For preventing forestalling of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (6), p. 441



WOOD—*Continued.*

Respecting purchases by dealers, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (7),  
p. 441

For regulating the measuring of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 503 (8),  
p. 441

WOODEN BUILDINGS, By-laws for prohibiting the erection of, in  
specified districts, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (10) p. 431

Regulations for the prevention of fire in police villages, 55 V.  
c. 42, s. 667, p. 530

WOODLAND, Number of acres of, to be entered after name of owner  
or occupant on assessment roll, 55 V. c. 48, s. 14 (3), p. 568

WOOL, Market fees not to be collected on, 55 V. c. 42, s. 497 (1), p. 437  
By-laws imposing fees on persons selling in streets adjacent to  
markets not to apply to, 55 V. c. 42, s. 498 (3), p. 439

WORDS AND TERMS, Interpretation section of Municipal Act extended  
to any Act which relates to municipalities, Rev. Stat. c. 1,  
s. 10, p. 9

"Assessment roll," 52 V. c. 3, s. 2 (8), p. 11

"Board," Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 2, p. 2260

"Bridge," 55 V. c. 42, s. 2 (8), p. 244

"Clear days," 52 V. c. 49, s. 7, p. 173

"Clerk of the peace," 52 V. c. 3, s. 2 (7), p. 11

"Closed," 52 V. c. 44, s. 2, p. 165

"Company," 55 V. c. 48, s. 21 (3)*l*, p. 575

"Corrupt practice," 52 V. c. 3, s. 2 (1), p. 10

"Council," Rev. Stat. c. 199, s. 3, p. 2235; 55 V. c. 42, s. 2 (3),  
p. 244

"County," 55 V. c. 42, s. 2 (4), p. 244

"County council," 55 V. c. 48, s. 2 (3), p. 560

"County Judge," 52 V. c. 3, s. 2 (7), p. 11

"County town," 55 V. c. 42, s. 2 (6), p. 244

"District," Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 2, p. 2260

"Election," 52 V. c. 3, s. 2 (1), p. 10; 55 V. c. 42, s. 79 (5), p. 277;  
55 V. c. 48, s. 14*a* (1), p. 569

"Electors," 55 V. c. 42, s. 2 (9), p. 244; *Ib.*, s. 16 (1)*a*, p. 249

"Employer," 51 V. c. 33, s. 3 (2), p. 83

"Engineer," 53 V. c. 42, s. 1 (2), p. 90

"Farm," 55 V. c. 42, s. 79 (5), p. 277; 55 V. c. 48, s. 14*a* (1),  
p. 569

"Farmer," 55 V. c. 48, s. 47 (5), p. 583

"Farmer's son," 52 V. c. 3, s. 2 (2), p. 10; *Ib.* s. 79 (5), p. 277;  
55 V. c. 48, s. 47 (5), p. 583; *Ib.*, s. 14*a* (1), p. 569

"Father," 55 V. c. 42, s. 79 (5), p. 277; 55 V. c. 48, s. 14*a* (1),  
p. 569

"Fence-viewers," Rev. Stat. c. 219, s. 2, p. 2354

"Final passing," Rev. Stat. c. 186, s. 10, p. 2033

"Gazette," 55 V. c. 48, s. 2 (1), p. 560

"Hawkers," 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (3), p. 426

"Health district," Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 2, p. 2260

"Highway," Rev. Stat. c. 199, s. 3, p. 2235; 55 V. c. 42, s. 2 (8),  
p. 244

WORDS AND TERMS—*Continued.*

- (7), "House," Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 2, p. 2260  
 "Including costs of committal," 55 V. c. 42, s. 423*a* (2), p. 381  
 (8), "Inspector," 54 V. c. 56, s. 1, p. 169  
 "In which the lands are situate," Rev. Stat. c. 219, s. 2, p. 2354  
 "Land," "lands," 55 V. c. 42, s. 2 (7), p. 244; 55 V. c. 48, s. 2 (9), p. 560  
 "Lands of non-residents," 55 V. c. 48, s. 3, p. 560  
 "Last revised assessment roll," 55 V. c. 48, s. 2 (16) p. 560  
 "Leasehold," 55 V. c. 42, s. 74, p. 274  
 "List," 52 V. c. 3, s. 2 (5), p. 11  
 "List of voters," 55 V. c. 48, s. 2 (17), p. 560  
 "Local board," Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 2, p. 2260  
 "Local council," 52 V. c. 44, s. 2, p. 165  
 "Local municipality," 55 V. c. 42, s. 2 (2), p. 244; 55 V. c. 48, s. 2 (7), p. 560  
 "Municipal election," 52 V. c. 3, s. 2 (3), p. 10  
 "Municipality," Rev. Stat. c. 199, s. 3, p. 2235; 52 V. c. 44, s. 2, p. 165; 55 V. c. 42, s. 2 (1), p. 244; 55 V. c. 48, s. 2 (6), p. 560  
 "Next day," 55 V. c. 42, s. 2 (11), p. 244  
 "Non-resident land," Rev. Stat. c. 202, s. 1, p. 2249  
 "Non-residents," Rev. Stat. c. 220, s. 19 (2), p. 2368  
 "Notice," Rev. Stat. c. 199, s. 3, p. 2235  
 "Occupied lands," Rev. Stat. c. 219, s. 2, p. 2354  
 "Original owner," 55 V. c. 48, s. 202, p. 628  
 (3), "Owner," Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 2, p. 2260; 52 V. c. 28, s. 2, p. 101; 55 V. c. 42, s. 79 (5), p. 277; *Ib.*, s. 616 (2), p. 505  
 "Parent," 51 V. c. 33, s. 3 (2), p. 83  
 "Personal estate," 55 V. c. 48, s. 2 (10), p. 560  
 "Personal property," 55 V. c. 48, s. 2 (10), p. 560  
 "Principal," 54 V. c. 56, s. 1, p. 169  
 "Property," 55 V. c. 48, s. 2 (8), p. 560  
 "Railway," Rev. Stat. c. 199, s. 3, p. 2235  
 "Railway company," Rev. Stat. c. 199, s. 3, p. 2235  
 "Real estate," 55 V. c. 42, s. 2 (7), p. 244; 55 V. c. 48, s. 2 (9), p. 560  
 "Real property," 55 V. c. 42, s. 2 (7), p. 244; 55 V. c. 48, s. 2 (9), p. 560  
 (1), "Reeve," 55 V. c. 42, s. 2 (10), p. 244  
 "Referee," 55 V. c. 42, s. 568*a*, p. 480  
 "Reference," 55 V. c. 42, s. 568*a*, p. 480  
 "Resident land," Rev. Stat. c. 251, s. 2, p. 2249  
 "Road," 52 V. c. 28, s. 2, p. 101; 55 V. c. 42, s. 2 (8), p. 244  
 (1), "Roll," 52 V. c. 3, s. 2 (8), p. 11  
 "School," 54 V. c. 56, s. 1, p. 169  
 "Scrutiny," 52 V. c. 3, s. 2 (6), p. 11  
 "Shop," 52 V. c. 44, s. 2, p. 155; 51 V. c. 33, s. 3 (2), p. 83  
 "Son," "sons," 55 V. c. 42, s. 79 (5), p. 277; 55 V. c. 48, s. 14*a* (1), p. 569  
 (8), "Street," Rev. Stat. c. 205, s. 2, p. 2260

WORDS AND TERMS—*Continued.*

- "Tax purchaser," 55 V. c. 48, s. 202, p. 628
- "To vote," 52 V. c. 3, s. 2 (1), p. 10; 55 V. c. 42, s. 79 (5), p. 277
- "Town," 52 V. c. 28, s. 2, p. 101; 55 V. c. 48, s. 2 (4), p. 560
- "Township," 55 V. c. 42, s. 2 (5), p. 244; 55 V. c. 48, s. 2 (2), p. 560
- "Treasurer," 55 V. c. 48, s. 182, p. 622
- "Unincorporated village," 52 V. c. 44, s. 2, p. 165
- "Union municipality," 54 V. c. 60, s. 1, p. 195
- "Village," 55 V. c. 48, s. 2 (4), p. 560
- "Voter," 52 V. c. 3, s. 2 (4), p. 11; 55 V. c. 48, s. 51 (4), p. 586
- "Voters' list," 52 V. c. 3, s. 2 (5), p. 11
- "Ward," 55 V. c. 48, s. 2 (5), p. 560; 54 V. c. 60, s. 1, p. 195
- "Warden," 55 V. c. 48, s. 182, p. 622
- "Week," 51 V. c. 33, s. 3 (2), p. 83
- "Young person," 51 V. c. 33, s. 3 (21), p. 83

**WORKHOUSES,** May be established on industrial farms or exhibition lands by cities and towns, 55 V. c. 42, s. 462 (1), p. 393  
 Who may be committed to, 55 V. c. 42, s. 462 (2), p. 393  
 By-laws for maintenance of indigent persons at, 53 V. c. 42, s. 479 (12), p. 402

**WORKINGMEN,** By-laws respecting intelligence offices, 55 V. c. 42, s. 479 (24)-(28), p. 405  
 For protection of, while employed on buildings, etc., 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (16a), p. 417  
 For establishing and managing schools for, 55 V. c. 42, s. 495 (13), (14), p. 429  
 Evening classes for, *see* FREE LIBRARIES

**WRITS,** Service and execution, in junior county after separation from union, 55 V. c. 42, s. 49, pp. 263, 264

**WRITS OF EXECUTION,** To be directed to coroner to levy against sheriff for non-return of warrant against defaulting collector, 55 V. c. 48, ss. 237, 238, p. 635  
 Procedure against municipality, *see* EXECUTIONS AGAINST MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS, (55 V. c. 42, ss. 428, 429, pp. 383, 384)

## Y.

YARDS, By-laws respecting the cleaning, etc., of, 55 V. c. 42, s. 489 (48), p. 422

For guarding against fire, or other accidents in, 55 V. c. 42, s. 496 (20), p. 433

Carrying fire into, in police villages, 55 V. c. 42, s. 667 (7), p. 530

YEARLY RATES, Councils to levy sufficient sum in each year to pay all debts falling due, but aggregate rate not to exceed two cents, 55 V. c. 42, s. 357 (1), p. 363

When rate of two cents not sufficient to pay annual expenses and debts contracted before 29th March, 1873, council may levy additional rate, 55 V. c. 42, s. 357 (2), p. 363

No further debts to be incurred until rate reduced to two cents, 55 V. c. 42, s. 357 (2), p. 363

Mode of calculating rates in counties and local municipalities, 55 V. c. 42, s. 358, p. 363

Councils to make annual estimates of amount required for the year, 55 V. c. 42, s. 359, p. 363

By-laws to be passed fixing the rate to be levied, 55 V. c. 42, s. 360, p. 363

If amount collected falls short, any unappropriated fund may be applied, 55 V. c. 42, s. 361, p. 363

When there is no unappropriated fund, estimates may be reduced, 55 V. c. 42, s. 362, p. 363

Excess, if any, to form part of general fund, but portion collected on special local assessment to be appropriated to the special local object, 55 V. c. 42, s. 363, p. 364

Taxes computed from 1st January, 55 V. c. 42, s. 364, p. 364

Priority of debentures issued prior to 1867, how rates to be levied for payment thereof and applied, 55 V. c. 42, s. 365 (1), p. 364

Rate for sinking fund in such cases, 55 V. c. 42, s. 365 (2), p. 364

Council by a two-thirds vote may exempt manufacturers or waterworks for ten years, except as to school taxes, and renew exemption for ten years, 55 V. c. 42 s. 366, p. 364

Rate imposed under any by-law may be reduced when it is unnecessary to raise the full amount, 55 V. c. 42, s. 367 (1), p. 364

Rate not to be reduced unless a proper proportion of the sinking fund and interest has been levied, 55 V. c. 42, s. 367 (2), p. 365

YEARLY RATES—*Continued.*

By-law reducing rate to require approval of Lieutenant-Governor,—proof to be made of facts authorizing passing of by-law, 55 V. c. 42, s. 368, p. 365

YORK, COUNTY OF, To pay proportion of salary of shorthand writer for local courts, Rev. Stat. c. 46, s. 26 (3), p. 502

Council to make provision for land titles office, Rev. Stat. c. 116, s. 132 (2), p. 1124

Selection of jurors for, 55 V. c. 13, s. 1, p. 146

YELLOW, *See* NOXIOUS WEEDS AND DISEASES AFFECTING FRUIT TREES, (Rev. Stat. c. 202, p. 2249; 53 V. c. 59, p. 140; 54 V. c. 48, p. 95)

YOUNG PERSONS, Regulations as to employment in shops, *see* SHOPS

THE END.

nt-Gover-  
assing of

nd writer

stat. c. 116,

UIT TREES,  
4 V. c. 48,

*see* SHOPS